

## The Irresistible Word

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 3-19-62

As we talk to you this afternoon about 'The Irresistible Word,' we see all kinds of things developing around as in all sides. We are seeing strange things happening which never happened which never happened before. I guess that you realize that the prophecies and the measures of prophecy are coming to pass. Earthquake dates are stepping up and increasing and they are falling on datelines and moving into their stated areas. The military preparedness is fast moving into preparation throughout the world. In fact, this morning the headlines said that we are expanding and stepping up the war. Why? Because the enemy is stepping up the war. Strategies are being looked over again. And in fact, this very week, we have watched the transfer of South Korean troops to the Vietnam area. But South Korea is about to be invaded by North Korea in a stepping up of the war. The fact is that we have committed to war in that area.

As I speak of this, it is with the recognition that there is no way for us to solve this situation as a great nation of God's Kingdom, unless you face Communism and all that is involved within it with a total dedication. And we should fight such wars that are necessary where they will accomplish the most for the Kingdom, allowing spiritual vision to guide you in the decision and the strategy. If we had as much leadership as the enemy has in following out their blueprint, for they are going right down the line with their blueprint and here we sit with the greatest blueprint ever given to a race stating the purpose of God's Kingdom and aware enough to utilize it. This is why God will raise up great leadership and much will transpire in the great nations of God's Kingdom. Because it is their destiny to fulfill and achieve the victory. The world is in trouble and it is expanding as fast as it can into W.W.III and Armageddon.

We tell you this afternoon, that it is only important to know where we are going, how we arrived, and our area of responsibility in such an hour, to know what is in the mind of God and to be guided by this area of understanding. Because there is nothing else by which you can possess your soul. There is no doubt that there is nothing the enemy is more afraid of today than the truth from the lips of God. I want you to know that there is no weapon as invincible this afternoon, as the word of God.

In the book of Hebrews, we read these words:-- 'The word of God is quick and powerful and sharper than a two headed sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.' (Heb. 4:12). So because of the power and the super intelligence of the mind of God, HIS complete Omiscience that knows all things, HE possesses the Omnipotence to describe all things, to direct the force of

HIS total intellect. To bring these things to pass with HIS creative ability, and with the energy to put things together. This is an important thing for you to understand.

In the book of Hebrews, we have many statements that are vital to the impact and the power of this area of Divine intelligence, this area of supreme understanding of God. And by the faith which is the functioning process of this area of communication inside of you. We also understand that the whole world was formed by the energy and the force of this intelligence of the word of God.

Now, this is not just a spoken word. This is a concept idea of an emanating idea which causes form in all substance, and in all vibratory fields, and particles out of which the Universe is put together. And it is held together by the nucleus of such power, or whether it is the wavelength of light which is synthesized by the nuclear realms of creation and as in the mind of God as HE ordained it---but this is the 'Irresistible WORD.'

When God was in earth and walked among us, it is said that the body became flesh, the full conscious pattern of the image of God carrying out the responsibilities---and HE was a man---and the WORD became flesh. Thus there is nothing more powerful than the sheer understanding of the Omnipotence will of the Father. And this is the greatest possession that you can possess---than the capacities of the procedure synchronizing the seat of your intellect with this will, than manifesting this authority because you are sons and daughters of God, for HE said, 'I give you power also over the devil, and I come to destroy the works of the devil, and I now give you the keys to the Kingdom. And then HE goes further saying, 'I put My Will in your mouth---speak the WORD.' I think that most do not realize how powerful a weapon like that is. But speaking the WORD is vital and important. There is no doubt that to stop this expansion of truth is one of the objectives of the enemies of God's Kingdom because they are seeking to stop the development of God's Kingdom today with an anti-Christ world government. They move out to brainwash our society and to brainwash our youth, taking from them any capacity for a spiritual foundation. And they have only one thing in their way, and this is the spiritual construction that passes down thru generations and can be catalyzed and called up in our youth by stimulating and causing a great spiritual force to arise. And it moves and it challenges people and when people hear truth they respond to truth.

Jesus said, 'My sheep hear My voice, a stranger they will not follow. I call My sheep by name. I lead them out. I give them Eternal Life and they shall never perish.' And there is no power on the face of the earth to stop this. That is one reason why as truth comes forth, and our race is awakened and alive, and once more dedicates itself to racial self-respect, and to the preservation of Divine Law, and the accomplishment of the purpose for which HE placed us in the earth, they must keep this pattern out of the minds of our youth. For if this moves in the seat of their consciousness----moves that intellect---and they find themselves doing the work of a functioning Kingdom for which they were sent. Thus the only way to stop the sons and daughters of God from fulfilling their destiny is to black them out. Thus in

this process we cite to you that they made war against every communication. We tell you this afternoon, that from the multiplication of these tapes, that we are probably reaching more minds than any congregation in the United States today. We feel that not only with these tapes, but they are gathering together, groups of people together---to think upon 'Thus saith the LORD,' and to think upon themselves as the posterity of God and the destiny of HIS purpose which shall not be stopped, shall not be moved even tho all the powers of darkness and all of the peanut brains in history get together.

Now, there are those who can be bought and there are those who can be slaves. We have new experiences all of the time. But I want you to know that to stop the Word of Truth, and to stop anything effected by it, is the major strategy of the enemy. Oh, they have moved out on several occasions to stop truth over radio and T.V., for that truth is deadly enough in their thinking to awaken people and to call them thru their areas of responsibility. There is no question of this for plot after plot is developing across the world the massive programs of darkness to capture Christian nations within and without and to give them only one alternative which is to surrender to the anti-Christ program. The only thing which stops men from fear and challenges and realization, is the truth deep within you which God activates for HIS purpose. And when this happens, they awaken and they start thinking about what their forefathers thought and did as they declared their independence, and then they think of defending their country, or they think about how thru the course of time, that they were called upon to defend their homes and their society. But the enemy wants to neutralize this and eliminate it from any reality. Why then are they trying to downplay the awakening of the 'Right Wing' throughout the world? They are trying to down play this and make it look as tho this was something bad. If you are observing, you will notice that a great number of the 'left wing dead' are attacking the living Patriots. I listened to a lot of the 'sob sisters' crying at the passing of Felix Frankfruter. This was an evil man. He put Communists in possessions of power. He was responsible for Algers Hiss and his rising to power. This man was a Communist professor at Harvard Law School. And he was the head of the Communist Party when they dug up the names from that barrel that they sunk in Lake Michigan. And they found that this man was coordinating the Liberal revolution in their attempt to overthrow the U.S. Government, and doing this for the Soviet Union. This man was then elevated by President F.D.R. to the Supreme Court bench and then he became known as one of the most conservative of the Justices because he was doing the work of these procedures. But when one of these 'tares' is taken out of the way, it is nothing to weep about.

I point out to you that this is a struggle for survival, and that the Kingdom of God is tangible and real. But in these instances when in a period of time, they attempt to assassinate a man like Senator McCarthy, or when you down grade the intelligence of men like General Douglas MacArthur, then talk with supreme eloquence about a

**traitor just because he made it to the Supreme Court, something is wrong. There has been greater witnesses to these supreme pressures than are being produced in our time.**

We had one of the most unique experiences that we ever had last night. About ten o'clock or a little later, we came from where had been in conference. And when there, we had been in conference with some other members of this congregation. And as we approached, it appeared that there had been a great accident in the mountains. There were lots of flares, traffic backed up for a mile in one direction. As we approached these lights, we were surrounded by officers and they said, 'Get out--hands over your heads.' Several officers with shotguns and buckshot were covering us and they said, 'don't move or you die.' They threw us to the ground and seeming in great fear, they searched us for weapons. There was no explanation. And then they said 'which one of you is guilty?' They said they that dynamite had been found in the apartment of a young man who attended our congregation, and they also said that this man was associated with Patriotic groups.

Because of a turncoat clergyman, who is no clergyman, they were trying to tie us all together to hurt this ministry. We could well do without these turncoats that hit and run. Because by the time we got thru, we were informed that the clergyman who had helped in trying to tie us all together, was the one who had informed them that there was this rising up going on and that we had all of this equipment, and they were worried about this Negro who was in town. But it will probably be one of his own that does it. They held us together in separate groups as they tried to get someone down here to identify us and of course, we knew nothing about this situation. There were no search warrants, nothing legal. And we heard the radio blasting away. We noticed that they were loaded for bear, armed to the teeth. And thus there were officers who were trigger happy. They put us face down and if we raised our heads, they said, 'Get your face down. Do you want to be shot?'

So I said, 'Look, I am a clergyman.' We had not asked what they were looking for, since we had not had this chance. So we asked if there was any violence, and they said no. And we could hear the radio still blasting back and forth. But here they were, armed to the teeth, but there had been no violence. Then they proceeded to say that they had not found the man, and there was nothing illegal in our possession. Now they were now on a spot. Then one man said that they had a clergyman who would come to Lancaster and identify this man they were looking for, and who had come to them with all of this information and sent them out looking for us, saying that we were aligned with all Patriotic groups and we were dangerous. But they had no proof. This is a vicious lie set in place by all of this evil. All I can tell you, is that one of the men lost his glasses and he did not know what was going on. And I tried to talk to this man, and they said, ' You men, be still or we will put you in separate cars.' So I said, 'Are we under arrest? What are we held for?' So we learned that they had gone to our homes, and only one turncoat knew where we might be. They thus tried to frame me. The whole thing was just a massive plot.

Now, let me tell you this. I do not know anymore than you do about the course of this instance. I only know what I read in the paper. But before they got thru, they had to admit that they had nothing illegal and that they had to have more proof before they could stop and search us. They could have used buckshot on us at any moment, because they were frightened. This was the biggest show they had put on. The Undersheriff of the county had to take charge. But now they were on the spot for they had made a detainment without any cause. There had been nothing illegal, but they had to come out therefore and say, 'I guess we will have to let you go.' Every piece of equipment was back in place, and we were all back in our cars. And the I asked for the name of this man who was the informer, and they refused. They did not want us to think that this man did anything,---there was no evidence that this man, Gilbert, told them anything--they did not want to cause him any trouble. There is no charge against him, but they said they found some dynamite in his apartment, and now that they cannot go along with his information, they can only deal with this by letting us go. But we had already been told by another Sheriff that a phoney preacher was trying to destroy us and this congregation.

Let me tell you something. Anytime law enforcement goes upon an operation which they pull out of a hat, it proves that you have no rights and no protection in these United States. That the hour of the anti-Christ has come and they can use any force they want against you. They can hit anyone at a moments notice. They said, 'put your head down or you will get shot,' but my head did not stay down for I was telling them off. With all of the Minute Men and Patriots around in their organizations, somehow they have the idea that their headquarters is around us. Do you know what they are afraid of? It is the Truth of this Book. It is the living breathing Word of God which starts to translate the Truth. It protects your society and your nation and your country against rascals, crooks and evil. I do not blame the 'Minute Men,' I thank God that there are 'Minute men.' We only have one area in which we are members and that is in the Church of Jesus the Christ in the 'Christian Defense League.' And these two will be here long after the Patriots are gone and the ADL has pulled down its flag. I tell you this afternoon, that it is fear upon the part of the enemy that the truth will go out. They are trying to fight every word. They had this all set up. They were going to try to tie in the church and wipe out this ministry. And by this procedure, finish it. But they did not find any 'patsies.'

Now, my friend, we read in the paper that they have put a bail on for a man-----  
-----and the bail of \$100,000.00. And that, my friends, is murder  
bail. That is more than they put on General Walker. And the officers on the road  
told us that this man did not take what they said he did. I should tell you that you  
cannot tell about what you read in the newspapers. The same person had been  
attacked by a Negro with a gun and as he tried to wrestle the gun away from the

Negro, the gun discarded. And now they are trying to charge this man with murder. He is out because they could not make those charges stick.

I am telling you that we are entering these days when the ‘bootjacks’ come out and police forces become instruments of Jewry and World Government. So in this instance, this plot against us failed. They have tried to make entrances into our property in other places, but they did not make it for they were turned down at the door because they did not have a search warrant. So they did not make it. I want you to know that it is time for the Patriots to stand together, but look out for those who would sell you out, or frame you in this lower echelon of leadership. There is only one or two people from the ‘right wing’ circles that has been in the ‘right wing’ for years that would have known where to find the leadership for yesterdays patriotic activities. But this conference yesterday was probably why they had the road block at the right point as we said set up by a phoney preacher. And when they stopped us they tried to stop us from talking and would not give us the facts.

Alright, so this is a great testing time. And as God gives us the Faith and the understanding, we see the pagan animalistic powers by which the anti-Christ moves and stirs up trouble all over America. Christians are going to have to stand together and Patriots are going to have to stand together. And every law enforcement agency is going to have help and they are going to be thankful that armed Christians are standing by. I had four police officers apologize to me for being caught in such a situation and dragged out of our cars and thrown around as officers threatening--if we did not hit the ground, they would shoot. The fact remains, that we are in an unusual situation and conditions. And I am not overplaying this, for there are Zionists and Communists in this revolution against us. We are however, not taking any position in an area of marked violence. So we point this out. They were not able to set up their false claim as their stories did not go together. But when they can set up this kind of a plot for this king of an operation, when they can hold up traffic for miles and when police go down the road and make it clear that they are expecting gun play, then I tell you, people of this nation, that there is something you must remember. There is a greater force which starts the catalyst of a great spiritual force, and the way is then pointed toward the Kingdom. Today, there are some from this congregation demanding of this county’s police force, the why of this manhandling and mistreatment.

Now, we turn to this area which the scripture points this out. The Word of God is sharper than a two edged sword. Because with a two edged sword, we may be able to divide the material, separate it from the flesh, but you cannot take a mechanical sword and separate the consciousness for the spirit, or the physical entity of the brain. Oh, you may be able to kill a man so that the consciousness no longer resides in the brain, but you cannot separate the soul consciousness from either. Jesus made it quite clear as HE talked about your race. And this is one thing that you should understand. There is a difference between you and them. And that difference is in your thinking and this living ability. For Faith is the living ability for the thinking ability. Faith is the essence of putting into living, operation this

sheer drive of intellectual and spiritual understanding. And the functioning process is the Living Word. And it says that ‘the Word became flesh and dwelt among us.’ And this is talking about the man Christ Jesus. But not alone, for you also are the Christ of God. When the scripture talks about the Christ of God, it is also talking about you. Because you also are a part of the blueprint of God. You are a part of the Living Word for the building of HIS Kingdom. God has never ordained or designed that this Kingdom was ever going to pass into the hands of any other people. The Kingdom of God belongs to the family of God by inheritance. For they are heirs of the Kingdom. Whether in earth or whether out on Mars, or further out into the Universe, the Kingdom of God is the administration of a Divine family, the progeny of God.

Now, there may be administrations in parts of the Universe, in which they have rule over themselves under the administration of the sons and daughters of the MOST HIGH. And right here in earth, the powers of darkness have ruled over their own minions. But Jesus said, ‘they are not of the world as I am not of the world.’ And HE was talking about you. He said, ‘don’t take them out of the world, keep them in it.’ But your battle right now, is in the earth, and not right in the heavens. If you were listening to the message we brought you just a week ago, then you remember the attack was about the Israel Identity and the people being in the earth. And they said that one of the troubles with this Israel message and this Gospel of the Kingdom is, it does not talk about Salvation. It is talking about the Laws of God which were in the Old Testament, but were replaced by the New. This is the same kind of narrow minded talk that hurts America today. For individual Salvation is tied to the plan of the Father. It is saving you from Error. It is saving you from Transgressions, and all of the catastrophes which it produces. But it was never to save you from a burning hell which was dreamed up by a bunch of phoney clergy who do not act as adults.

Someone said, ‘I will walk out of the church if you say another word against hell.’ You might as well walk out, for you are living in it if you think that you might land there. The purpose of God is to save men from their errors, their sins. And they have been saved by the removing from their minds and the changing of their thinking so that they will perform. So how do you change the thinking of men? You charge them with wisdom and understanding, until the blueprint of God replaces their error. Thus, I point out to you, Salvation is individual. And your ability to carry out the instructions of God and the purity of your thinking before God. But the atoning work of Christ has paid the price once and for all. And you cannot add anything to it, for the guilt has been lifted off of you. Now carry on---but someone always wants a testimony all of the time and says, ‘But we were picked up from the miry clay and set on a solid Rock and we stay there, until we did----.’ But it does not say that at all in the Psalms. This mirey clay from which we were picked up from, is all of these forces of darkness that capture men’s minds and give them apathy, and it mires them down from building the Kingdom. But when we are taken out of the miry clay and placed on the solid Rock of the Kingdom, then we

**know who we are. We know who our Father is and we know what our destiny is and we get on with it.**

**This is why I tell you this afternoon, that the spirit of God which carries the unction of all minds and purposes of what God has---all knowledge, purpose to carry out the things which God wants done. And when it is in the process of formation, its ideas and its image and its purpose is transferred to the minds of men, but being carried out by the sheer will of the Father, this is the 'LIVING WORD.' God can be embodied in the flesh, and HE is the 'WORD' made flesh. HE can be in Celestial realms and HIS consciousness is the Word in Spirit. And it is the Word in your thinking that makes you a part of the participation of the Kingdom. It is the Word of God, this knowledge which is in you that causes you to function. It is the renewing of your mind with your ancient spiritual inheritance. The Word of God can reclaim souls and spirits, and souls and bodies, and spirits and bodies. HE can just look at a man and tell whether he has the spirit or not. HE would know whether he was Divine or natural. HE could tell instantly. You and I also have a spirit of discernment. And if we stay synchronized, I can point out to you that there are people---because of their background, because of the conditions thru which they have passed and races with various patterns which were good in their day, ----but which are no longer good, and now in violation and rebellion against God. Some of them lack souls, and some of them have souls of a sort, and some of them just walk upright.**

**We are being asked today by the World Order, to draw down these children of spirit so that the children of the Serpent may rise. But we are to give only allegiance to the children of God, to the Truth of God, and to the Will of God, irrespective to what they want. I assure you that there shall be no acquiescence to the Serpent's design. For we are in the hour when the Spirit of God is not only awakening the children of god, but HE is calling for HIS sons to come out. HE is beginning to make clear HIS pattern and is synchronizing their thinking. And there is no power on the face of earth that can bring back the darkness over the face of HIS children if HE calls for them to come out. And the enemy will tell you this, that they never get them back.**

**Now, we do not fault some clergymen who walks a little in the light and a little out in the shade, and who does not know what the Kingdom is or what it is all about, HE wants to stay Orthodox and HE wants to talk about the sky, and about his problems. But do you know that this Bible-----7/8 of it, is history and prophecy. Seven-eighths of this Bible is about events that happened in the earth, and what is going to happen as God declares it will happen and this is prophecy. There is not**

**much outside of history and prophecy. And if you do not understand the one and don't want to talk about the other, then you will never understand that there is some great spiritual truths in here. Let me tell you something. The purpose of God is for you to understand the truths in here, but if you do not understand the one then you will never understand the other.**

I listened to someone who said, 'If you believe in the Commandments of God, and the ordinance of God, but you don't have Faith, then you are still in trouble. But the keeping of HIS Commandments and the ordinances of God is righteousness to you and that is the only time you ever keep it. The word does not say so, but if you are living by the prophets then you keep them. When they say that the Kingdom wants national obedience and racial obedience, it surely does. Someone said, 'But if it does not teach personal salvation?'---Well, God saves you individually and the covenants take in the whole nation in mass as the pattern of HIS purpose. HE said ALL FLESH SHALL BE SAVED, ALL ISRAEL SHALL BE SAVED 'AS IT IS WRITTEN.' HE said, 'I shall take away the sins from all of Jacob, all of Israel.' Old Testament, New Testament,---some say we don't need the law anymore, we are in Grace. But I want you to know that there is no individual law that keeps you from being the son of God, whether you keep the law or break it. But the difference is in the great civilization and the mighty culture of this race and pagan civilization is the mighty laws of God. You cannot have a transformed race of Christians singing praises to God and living like the devil. Anyone who believes that kind of hogwash is mentally sick and needs a spiritual charge. I have not found perfect conduct except in the Man Christ Jesus. But I am anticipating perfect conduct. And I am looking at the fact that the difference between the Christian world and the non-Christian world is like the difference between light and darkness and between the children of the Kingdom, even if they do not know this doctrine is the difference between freedom and those who are in bondage.

I just wonder if God needs a lot of help in the sky right now. There are so many people who want to dedicate themselves to do something in heaven. God taught you to worry and 'thy Kingdom on earth, as it is in heaven.' So you don't have to worry about heaven, because it must be perfect or we would not be praying for the earth to become like that. But you never told God everything, no matter how much you pray, you never tell God everything. And you day, 'Oh, yes, I have told God a lot, but after all, HE could get along without it for HE does not need any information.' What do you thing that you told God? Oh, you day, 'But I prayed and I prayed.' But what did you ever tell God that HE did not already know? What have you heard from God lately? The significant thing is that this area of communion and concept is the bringing of the wisdom of HIS word rushing thru your mind, transforming and synchronizing your intelligence with HIS purpose, until you are absorbing the WORD. By such a process, God empowers HIS people and lets them know what HE intends to do. Someone said, 'I prayed and I prayed, but God does

**not hear my prayers.' I said, 'You have been telling God and asking God, but did you ever listen?**

**There are a lot of things that we might as well become aware of at this moment. You do not have to worry about heaven's ability under the Administration of our Father, and our family and the Heavenly Hosts to keep things in order. They have already run the devil out of the heavens. And it is time for you to run him out of the earth. There is only one declaration here that explains the whole truth of the Kingdom and that is that JESUS SAID HE CAME AND WAS MADE MANIFEST THAT HE MIGHT OVERTHROW THE WORKS OF THE DEVIL. That was the purpose for HIS manifestation. This is what HE came for---to overthrow all of the works of the devil. What did you come for/ do you have a better project? Oh, you say, 'we have come to find a latter to climb up and get back into heaven. We are looking for a safe path, and we want a 'Rapture.' But you cannot find a rapture from one end of this Book to the other that lets you run out on your responsibility. A lot of people die to get out of here. You say, 'We have been doing that for a long time.' But that is going to change too. I want you to know right now that the greatest challenge that God has ever given to HIS children is the 'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done, in earth.' And this becomes your life. This becomes your destiny. This becomes your vision. Then you might see this 'Irresistible Word' and be associated with it. And then, my friends, you do not worry about dying or whether you have a right to heaven, for you could not get anywhere else if you died anyhow. The Apostle Paul said that it was God who gave it and if HE did not give it, then it would not go back to HIM, no matter where it originated from.**

**There is one thing that I would tell you. Everytime a Luciferian offspring disappears, they are going back to my Father, and they are thus not cluttering up heaven. The other day I listened to a man who has departed from 'Thus saith the LORD,' and who considers himself a clergyman. He was saying, 'We have to put aside racial prejudice and learn to love one another as one family, as one impacted society. We have to lose sight of color and lose sight of our differences of opinion, for when we get to heaven, we are going to have to live together.' Well,---I have some news for him. For everyone is NOT going to the same place.**

**Now, don't go out of here and rejuvenate a Hell fire story, for we are not talking about that either. We are talking about the fact that when they get back in that dimension from which they came, as some of these people get back in their own dimension,---they will think they are persecuted. Because they cannot get along with each other. Don't talk to me about heaven if I have to put up with these smooz in that dimension, it would not be heaven to me. Maybe that would be why some people would want to leave it, but I think it might be better to cleanse it than leave it.**

Now, we have this to cite. The 109th Psalm makes this quite clear. But I heard a clergyman the other day denouncing the Laws of God. And the way he was doing this was by saying that the Laws of God no longer had any bearing on a New Testament Christian. And then he came out in his pamphlet last week and attacked the Kingdom. And he said that we must not let the area of obedience to the Law get in the way of the development of areas of Salvation, or the regaining of heaven, or to the responsibilities of Christians. He said that there is only one thing to worry about and that is to get everyone into heaven. I tell you, that clergymen better teach men to OBEY the Laws of God. We accept the finished work of Christ as all the atonement and the imputed righteousness that we need, as far as that which justifies it until we can look our Father in the face and can say ‘Our Father which art in heaven.’ By right of petition and by right of total spiritual revelation, and the unlimited knowledge and power had already been atoned for. There is no right of separation. There is no law that decrees that I am not eligible, because Christ made me eligible to be an empowered son. That is what this is all about. And I want you to know that as an empowered son, made eligible by the work of Christ which holds nothing against me, a power indeed for me to occupy in the earth. And HE says go out and speak the Word. Whoever raised anyone in the heavens? Who ever was sick in the heavens? What is it that needs work in the heavens? It is down here that there is work to be done.

Now, I sometimes think that every facet of the earthly work of Christ was for your advantage. You sometimes find that the enemy works best when there is a betrayer who comes right out of your own midst. Judas of Iscariot was a lesson for you. And all of these patterns were for your understanding. And one thing you are to understand, is that you are never to trust Satan’s children at no time for they have no capacity to speak the Truth. Jesus said, ‘these are the Sheep of My pasture---I lead them out.’ And HE said that the Sheep never fail to respond to the call of the Shepherd,---that eventually they are going to respond, for this is inevitable. Did Jesus say that HE was going to lose some of HIS sheep? HE said that if HE had 99 in the fold and one was thus missing, HE would search until HE found this missing one. If HE had one lost sheep out there, whether under apathy, or whether under some cloud that men might think unredeemable,--if HE had one sheep out there---then how long would HE search for that sheep? HE said, ‘UNTIL I FIND HIM.’ Do you know of a better religion?

You say, ‘But a lot of people are taken in by this conspiracy.’ But that WORD is indestructible, has been before the world was framed. It is made out of energy and forces which hold together all of the Universe. And by that WORD was put together this physical Universe. And by that pattern the Spiritual Father begat in Light patterns Celestial beings to occupy these bodies. By that pattern has determined that Communism would hold Africa and Asia until the New Heavens and the New Earth under the order of the Kingdom, has all been achieved. Thus all parts of

**Divine history is now being fulfilled. I would rather have that policy than to have to depend on the advice and human action of men.**

**I tell you this afternoon, that there is no Gospel greater than the Gospel of the Kingdom. And Jesus never preached any other message. As we look over the structure of this great program which God has for you, then remember this. Do not anticipate that this is an easy hour but that it is a victorious hour. God has not only put walls of fire about you, but HE is bringing back the impact of judgement upon those who lift their hands against the Kingdom. This is a very militant time which you are going thru and you are going to think Kingdom which is a part of it. And you are going to recognize that Christian nations must become Christian led and Christian administered. You must cleanse your schools and every structure of your society. Someone said, 'But we do not have time to clean up the Kingdom.' Well, my friends, then we can liberate it. Some man said, 'It takes too much detail to put the Kingdom together.' Well, then conquer the Kingdom and let it evolve into nothing but spiritual life. As the light of Truth expands, there is going to be a lot of people running out, for a lot of people cannot understand the Light. They can't stand the Truth, so they start a war against the WORD. There is one thing about it, as you speak the Word, and they war against the Word, then it is the WORD which will defend you. And in such a time they will destroy themselves warring against the WORD.**

**Thus, I tell you that you can proclaim every word that came out of the mouth of God. You can lift up the status of races and individuals as far as righteousness is concerned. Who ever heard of any man going wrong speaking the Commandments of God?**

**Now, I have heard a lot of people going wrong listening to some of the instructions coming out of these churches. But who wants to go back under bondage? Some people live their whole lives and never do one single useful thing for the Kingdom, except die. Isn't that a sad testimony? The Apostle Paul said, 'All their works are burned, but they are still saved by the FIRE.' For the Fire consumes all of this error and now lets the Spirit take over. It is up to you to proclaim this irresistible WORD, then put them in operation. But someone says that you can't make laws to stop the Word of God. They can make laws of contradiction to the words of God, but the child of God, with the Word of God, can live beyond that law. You live above it and you reconstruct this law that would destroy.**

**I am going to tell you this. The day is not far removed when there will be no more irritating things form Synagogues and churches attacking God's Kingdom and trying to teach mongrelization and telling us that we are all going to become brothers which leads to the destruction of God's Kingdom---telling us that we will thus, as brothers, be living seers. But if we join ourselves to this cause, we will**

become dead ones. This is not hatred. For they will get right leadership as they discern and develop the continent of Africa as accept the values and the patterns of administration that they need. And without this, they will never have anything but catastrophe and trouble. And eventually, they will discover that like the tares, they will be taken out of the way. One of these days the Negroes will all be back in the Milky Way under the definite pattern of administration of smart Angels. I listened to a smart individual say the other day how marvelous it was that we had all of these beautiful blended colors. I will tell you where I will take those colors---in flowers and in trees. But I can tell you that as long as they seek to destroy the household of the MOST HIGH GOD, they are under judgement.

Now, I am going to tell you that judgement is going to move. In this era that you are living in. I would say that maybe within the next 400 days a lot of things are going to change. Earthquakes are stepping up. They are moving into alignment. In fact, there are areas of the earth that I would not take for a gift, unless I could sell it to Fairfax (an area of LA). There are a lot of people, my friends, that do not realize that judgements of God are going to fall upon the areas against HIS Kingdom. And all of the education of the world is not going to stop this. You say, 'But why would God do this?' They have done this to by the violations of Law. For they have set up the vibrations that will find their own premiers of destruction.

We do not have the time to go farther in this subject, but I want you to know this. It is the vital form of nuclear energy which makes the nuclear cement in the pattern of the Father which holds together the pattern of the atoms. It does not have to be meditated upon for it was meditated upon, for all atoms speak the WORD. I want you to know that this pure energy holds together the Universe. And the only people synchronized in the intelligence and the essence of their being, are the children of God, these sons and daughters of God whose Spirit is of HIS Spirit. And they are synchronized by their Faith, their thinking and their belief. And to this people, and by this process, and by this God who has promised to accomplish it----HE has finished the atonement---telling us that the world shall have this great new development---THE NEW ORDER OF THE AGES. And HE has laid on you the responsibility to perform.

Someone says that this is the area of self-exaltation. No, this is the area which makes us thank God that we are HIS children. It challenges us with a great moving responsibility, and because of who you are these things are true. I want to tell you that there are many sorry politicians who are going to apologize for things that they have voted for and there is nothing that they have amended that you can't restore. And I can tell you that there are areas of light that can never be destroyed.

Every once in a while, you hear someone talking about how we are going to put the Constitution back together, and do this and that. But we are going to have to realize

that if we plan to survive, we are going to have to even build something that is better than what has been destroyed. There will be a doctrine one of these days, that will be so plain that no one will ever again try this forcing of mongrelizing or absorption. There will be a doctrine that will protect your society. And it will never again permit the enemies of God to move in and stop this construction of the Administration of the Kingdom which is going to move out from one end of the earth to the other. And the day will come when the Soviet Union will no longer be called the Soviet Union but the Russias. And will be ruled again by Christians. The armies of Christianity marches to set men free. The armies of Lucifer enslaves them. One conquers to deliver, the other conquers to enslave.

So I point out to you that I have faith in every word which comes out of the mouth of God. Some times I find men who want to believe every word of God and they want to believe every crossing of the ‘t’, and the dotting of the ‘i’, until it comes down to something that God says is important and then they don’t want to believe it. They say this must be a misinterpretation. That is not for private interpretation. This is true. But that is just exactly what God said. It is not for private interpretation. When the spirit of God makes known the Truth, it synchronizes the essence of HIS being with HIS Omnipotence, HIS Omniscience, HIS Omnipresence. Then, my friends, that is not for private interpretation. This is the Revelation of the Spirit.

The WORD is in thy mouth, it is in thy heart, you are a part of it. You are the essence of HIS being. And when you say, ‘Our Father which art in heaven,’ you bear testimony that this is true. And because this is true, then we tell you to ‘Speak the WORD and watch things happen.’

(End of sermon)

#### MICHAEL---PRINCE OF SPACE

BY: DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT     4-1-62

#### FORWARD

America is in a great and critical condition, a world around us is warned of food famine, and now America is also warned of a drought over a large area of her food producing land as well as the added drain on her energy supplies caused by the cold weather of this past winter. God's laws are not to be mocked. Obey and great blessings fall upon our people; disobey and we have to pay for the results. When our national leaders assist the enemy of our God all around the world, we are in our blind way fighting on the side of the Devil. Our newly elected leaders are determined to give South Africa to the reds giving them control of all their natural resources including the chrome of Rhodesia, as well as control of the sea lanes

**around the tip of Africa. Also they still insist on giving away the Panama Canal which we bought and paid for well over 70 years ago. These two points of control are vital to the Russians so that they can stop our ships as she attacks us, as 60% of our oil comes by ship, this is vital for them to control these two points. God has foreseen our treasonous leadership. He has foreseen our total inability to protect ourselves. The bible tells us that this condition will get so bad that Israel-America will cry out for deliverance as our forefathers did in Egypt so many years ago. It is important that those of us who know our identity, help to awaken our sleeping brethren. Our world today clearly needs the clarion call of the Late Dr. Wesley A. Swift.**

**Here we present his message from the tape ministry..."Michael, the Prince of Space"**

**(By: Rev. Hugh Greer)**

**The time is fast approaching when our Israel people who do not read nor understand the bible will be ready to come out of their march in 'fear and stumbling', and will be ready to go forward with victory and vision. The time is coming when you will work for victory. At that time you will need to know that reinforcements are at hand; and that Angels are even subject to your command.**

**We are in the midst of an age which considers itself sophisticated. It has advanced as far as its technology has guided it until sometimes we are prone to evaluate the Universe that we see only as it relates to the material substance that we have been able to measure and to mold. There are some who evaluate life only by the material substance they have been able to gather for themselves personally or for their families. There are some men working night and day for the sheer purpose of seeing how much they can gather to pass down through the generations to come. From this same standpoint they may recognize spiritual values from time to time, but these spiritual values have not been as distinct as their thinking of the substance which they have handed, with a particular affinity to the development of the resources in the world they live in.**

**We are living in such a highly technical society today that every range and branch of science has within it a whole field of operation requiring a college degree for that individual field. We do not hesitate to say that there is more knowledge being used in the world, and there are more things known by those who created and discovered the genius of modern technology than has ever been known before. Thus there is a greater field to search because we know of more things to look for than ever before. There are more horizons before young people, and more horizons before every**

industry that ever challenged in the past. As the young emerge from college to look into the future they will realize this.

We are not living in a time when everything has been explained, when there is nothing left to learn. Instead we are living on the threshold of space in the commencement new age of science where technologies are more distinct and further in range than anything we have previously used. Even so we look out over the planet earth and we can say that people are occupying more of it, but the fact of it is that still one third of the land surface of this planet is undisturbed and underdeveloped, and still in the area of raw material. It is not a matter of challenge, rather it is a matter of recognizing what is transpiring in the period in which we live.

The story of Michael, the Prince of Space, starts in the heavens, but Michael is a promise of help in the period known as the time of Jacob's trouble. Now that we as a nation find ourselves in this time period, it behooves us to learn about Michael and this promise of help to us in a time of trouble.

*"At that time shall Michael stand up, the great Prince which standeth for the children of thy people: (the Israelites) and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation, even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, everyone that shall be found written in the Book."* Daniel 12:1.

We have discussed many times the biblical facts as to how we arrived here, who we are and whither we are bound. The world today is in turmoil and upheaval, and this we understand. There are many of us who recognize who we are because we understand the biblical revelation. There are some of us who know more directly the pattern of revelation by spirit and by record. We also have before us the continual work in which God brings the Mosaic together and provides for us the sources of material, and finds for us the manuscripts, and develops for us the whole Mosaic. If it weren't for the spiritual guidance, if it were not for the spiritual finding, the producing and the adding to, of the tremendous amount of material, we could never put together the warning for our times. We find that God is doing this everywhere, through his ministry, through people called to the task and for this purpose. Unless a man be called by god for the ministry in this hour, he is little more than an experienced lecturer who can entertain people for a short time.

This is one of the problems that faces America today as we find that many of our Christian Ministers of today know very little about the vastness of YAHWEH-God, or His Universe, or how it is organized, and nothing about the Kingdom and its purposes. Most profess to read the Bible from end to end, but never heard of any of these things. This shows us that we also need in America today to give people a little more instruction when we teach them the 3 r's. They need to know what they are reading or otherwise they are just wasting their time. This is a big world and is filled

**with a lot of activity, and not all of this activity is on your side, for you are a special people who have a very special mission on the earth, and you have a special capacity. That which YAHWEH-God sent you into the world to do...for the world...is what the world could not do for itself. It is something which no other people outside of your race, and those nations which comprise this race, can do for the world. I am of course speaking of the Adamic Race, the Israelites who are seed of the promise through Jacob-Israel, back through Isaac and Abraham, the people today who make up the Anglo-Saxon-Scandinavian, Germanic, and kindred people.**

**Today we are in a period which God describes in the foundations of the records in this Bible, if there is any assurity, it is that there is nothing new under the sun. Nothing takes place that God doesn't have a solution for, and did not know the course of even before it developed. It is because of this that we have a sure word of prophecy, and prophecy operates with a sure word. Prophecy comes from two processes; either God tells what is to happen, and the prophets record it, or God speaks to his ministers and they tell you what is to happen, then when it happens you know it was true.**

**There never has been a cessation of the concepts of inspiration and it is well for you to remember that today. When a movement or an institution operating in the realm of God's Kingdom thinks that revelations ends at the last chapter and last verse in the Book of Revelations, and does not believe that God spiritually continues the process of illumination to those who have the capacity to respond, or to those whom He has called in this relationship of the Ministry to God's Israel people, then they little realize that their religion has become restricted with the closing of the last chapter of this Book. If your religion has power, has Faith, then it is a living Faith and wasn't consummated two thousand years ago. It is still being produced and constructed.**

**For this reason we tell you that you are the people of this Bible. We tell you that there is no climax to this book because it is a continual record of God's people. You are living in one of the most important periods of bible times. We can assure you this is true, because predicated upon the prophecies that God unveils to the prophets was the knowledge that the great struggle for the earth was to come at the climax of the age. At this climax of the age your technological development and achievements of the earth would be at a new peak. An increase in knowledge and understand would have gone beyond any other previous horizon. This would be an era in which living would become very dangerous because man had learned how to take apart the very substance which had been used to put the earth together. We are not referring to the smelting of metal or the putting together of explosives that would put a mushroom cloud high in the sky. Rather in this age we would have learned of the tremendous power of releasing the atom and the molecular masses. Before you begin to doubt that this is in the scriptures, I remind you that it is in the writings of the Prophet Joel, and also it is in the words of Peter, the fisherman taught by Christ who became a student in the field of theology beyond anyone known in the earth. And Peter in the instructions he received talked about the day**

**when the elements would dissolve in fervent heat, and when there would be great destruction which would burn the world order in that destruction which came from these mushroom clouds of fire and smoke as men discovered the key to the elements. Today My friends; you have arrived at that time in our history, for this never happened since you arrived upon this earth.**

I realize that I must qualify that statement for many of you may know that there have been nuclear wars fought upon this planet in the past. There have been nuclear explosions that made isotopes out of substance which would not have been made radio active were it not for this. Out on Easter Island you can find traces of the last remnant of a great civilization before most of it plunged beneath the waters of the Pacific Ocean. You may find great long walls, cities and buildings that lie on the ocean floor. There are found the Isotopes...radio active material...fused together by the holocaust of nuclear war. Also along the west coast of Africa as one stands looking out over the Atlantic Ocean one little realizes that there are lands which once were on top of those surging waters but now are beneath. Along the shores of Africa you can find the isotopes, and material we would call trinitopes today. These are fused radioactive green sands, fused by intense atomic explosions. These did not come from the creation of the world. This was not a chain reaction of something happening in our solar system as such. The reason for this is that beneath it are the sands and the rocks and the material both those which come in a volcanic upheaval, and those which have gone through the metamorphic processes in the formation of rocks, and the sedimentary organization of the dispersion of material such as the likes of seed time and harvest. I am not talking about some natural factor, but I am speaking of the fact that upon top of wave after wave, signifying year after year of geologically recorded seed time and harvest we find planted the evidence of radio active explosions taking place upon the earth. This was not caused by the sun or any other natural factor, but by a technology turned loose in the earth whose destruction enveloped whole areas of the earth, affecting civilization and societies of those ancient times. Thus we see that there have been periods of history when great holocausts transpired; then after the holocausts came great periods of silence. There were people who survived this trouble, and migrated. We find this information in ancient Summerian documents that Dr. Budge was able to translate such facts as shown in the Assyrian room in the British Museum. In these ancient records they talked about the great battles in the heavens above, between the great god Tiamat and Murdoch. Then among the peoples of ancient India they talked about the Chaos monster. They talked about the forces of the great deities who battled in the sky. They talked about the battles on the earth because the serpent established his kingdom here on earth. In China they referred to him as the dragon, and China of today uses the symbol of the Dragon in their pagan religion. The Book of Revelations identifies the fallen Archangel, and then says he was named all these things.

The 12th., chapter of Revelation might not correlate with all the records that Dr. Budge translated from the ancient tablets and plates in the Assyrian room that came out of those ancient Assyrian cities. You will discover however there is as much

valuable information in one chapter of Revelations as Dr. Budge worked one third of his lifetime to translate from the records of an ancient people. When you realize this then you begin to be aware of the locked up secrets to be found in this Bible. The 12th., chapter of Revelation tells of a great war which was fought in space, and how Michael defeated Lucifer and all of his hosts. It tells us that Lucifer and those of so called angelic orders were cast to earth. When you read this record that God Almighty has revealed to you who are living in this period of time, then you must want a complete understanding of what happened in the heavens, and what is to happen here on earth.

*"And there was war in heaven, Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, and prevailed not; neither was their place found anymore in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world; he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."* Revelation 12:7-9.

This is a complete and true statement of what happened a long time ago, and which took a good many thousands of years to accomplish, and this effected the earth and is still effecting the earth even at this time. "*No longer was their place found in heaven but*"

*"Woe, to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time."*

Many have asked; "You don't really believe that do you?"...Yes, I believe every word of it. If you want to tear something out of this Bible don't take it out of Revelation, and there is a specific reason why, for this Book of Revelation can take care of itself. "*Woe unto the person who takes out the dotting of an I or the crossing of a 't' from this Book of Revelations.*" There is one book of the Bible enveloped in the mystery of the Holy Spirit that is unique. It reveals the mystery of its ability to transport a man into the dimensions of spirit, and then bring him back again and help him write these things in a book. It was the personal attention that YAHSHUA the Christ gave John, when He took him backward and forward through time, and out of the dimension in which most men are limited by their present consciousness, to show him the things of yesterday and of tomorrow. He made it quite clear that John was to unveil this to the spiritual center of God's Kingdom... His Church...and in turn it was to go to the nations of His Kingdom who are a part of this destiny.

I realize that today we are so taken up with the processes of business, and the cares around us, we are so much a part of the pulsing society and civilization we live in, that we sometimes do not evaluate the great spiritual heritage which is ours. We sometimes find ourselves separated outside the areas of great spiritual powers which we would call super-natural because it operates on a higher plane of natural

law that we have not learned how to direct. Today we have mastered many areas of physics and science, and we are doing miracles in observation. The lenses of the modern microscope have been superseded by electronic photography which can go many times beyond the squaring of the best and highest magnification which we can secure through our finest lenses. We had thought that when we were using oil emergence in our microscopes that we have reached the highest attainable power that the eye could see, but now by electronic microscope we can go far into the micro sub world of micro graphics of the Universe. Today the findings of the electronic telescope can so far outreach the great lenses of our 200 inch lenses that we are forced to recognize that our limited access to the Universe is based on the instrument with which we can probe that Universe. I want you to know that there is no edge to the Universe. This may be hard for your mind and physical body to comprehend but there has never been a beginning. Always when that statement is made someone will say: 'but my Bible says... In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth.' If you read this closely this means...In the beginning of the creation of this solar system, nothing more or less, because the Almighty YAHWEH-God is without beginning of days or end of life. He is the Eternal One who never had to start anything but the thing He was making...next. Here then we are dealing with something that is eternal, something that is limitless, and something endless in an expanse of space. This is why the scientists find it easier to set up a formula of the curve, and as long as they have an oval and a limitation, then they can work inside and outside of the curve, and always center around a curve.

The Universe is centered around a certain spot, around a certain person who holds all things together by the magnitude of the very power of mind and will, which is generated out of the very substances themselves from which things are made. Many find it hard to believe all things are made from electricity, but all energy of thought is produced in measures of electricity, and the whole Universe that you see is made out of electricity. The electrons revolving around the nucleus with its protons, and its multiple particles of the now known atom, is an established fact. And yet today everything that you see is solid, but is made out of what it does not appear. It is made out of cement and mind and out of the presence of the greatest personality you could know, for there is none greater than HIM, and there was no one before HIM. The important thing that you should know is that you are here wandering in a new sphere as the Apostle Paul says in the Book of Hebrews.

*"You are strangers and pilgrims in the earth,"* and the one who put this all together is your Father and mine. Then because he is my Father, and because I am HIS son He has made certain commitments that I can claim and which He will put in operation. He has promised me that there is no secret in this Universe but which if I will knock-HE WILL OPEN. He has assured us that there is nothing which could be beneficial to us in this structure of earth which He will not give us the power to adapt that beneficial development for our own use. He has told us that we can seek and it will be opened for us, that there is no phase of this great mystery where we will not find the answers, because if we seek they will be revealed.

**There were people on this earth long before the Adamic race, but they did not probe the secrets of the Universe or even wonder about its mystery. Yes, some looked at the stars and there is where they stopped, in fact the greatest areas of agriculture development the world has ever known started with the Adamic race. If you go back in to the animals of ancient history you will find that the agriculture age started with the coming of the white man. No wonder then that the scriptures tell us that the Almighty looked out over the ancient cities and races of people and said: "*Behold! there is no Adamite to till the soil.*" There is no one in the world who knows more about gardens and how things are grown than the white race. You are to teach the world what it has learned in this area. There are some who have gone on with their knowledge gained from the Adamic race; but only this race can grow enough for all of your society to eat and have 100% left over. The Japanese grow flowers like no other people, but they have never learned to grow all the food they can eat, except when they come over here to live and have around them all the assets available, and use all that you have established in your productions. We have no question of the ability of Oriental minds when guided by vision which makes possible this area of attainment, but you take the spark of technology, the vitality and the initiative, and vision of the Adamic race out of the world and it goes retrograde.**

**There is no question of the fact that we can look back over the last 7000 years of this Adamic race and say that there has been progress, even though there are things that we would question as to being progress. However it is quite obvious that as we arrived on earth, we had enough to eat, and we knew who Our Father was. We as a race arrived on earth with a written language and the ability to produce a culture.**

**In the first generation we built architectural wonders and by the third generation we were producing the type of architecture that had the world agog. By the 8th., generation from Adam we were building the great wonders of the world. We can look back on those wonders and remember how Enoch and Job went down into the land of Egypt and built the Sphinx, the Pyramid and the great city of On with its wondrous Temple. The tracing of this people takes us back to the high Steppes of Asia. There they came forth with knowledge, vision and inspiration. As the sons and daughters of Seth moved out they moved with this knowledge, vision, and inspiration and they knew who they were!**

**From the very hour of your arrival on earth you have been hard pressed to survive, and this was so much a matter of survival that a doctrine developed in the probing mind of one of our race with a concept brought forth of...The survival of the fittest. Whenever you mention 'the survival of the fittest', many silly people jump up and down and cry...'we don't live in that kind of a world'. Well have you looked around this world lately? I tell you that the man with the greatest spiritual, mental,**

and intellectual power and ability to adapt to the Universe that God has created is the man more apt to survive. There are countries of earth that have out bred us until their population is more than ours, but you walk among those people and they are a land of the walking dead. They are ill fed, they are a people who have never learned to adapt themselves to the earth they live on, nor have they reached the standards which are normal and natural to you. Talking about the survival of the fittest, you may think this means the strongest Negro in Africa who in some instances is in better physical strength than the white man of America today. What has developed inside the capacity of your race to think, to know, and to understand will more capably provide the process to survive than all the knowledge this walking savage possesses. You are in a climatic hour of destiny and many strange events as they occur will mark the end of an age and the beginning of a new one. But as to self evidence, one thing is more essential to survival in the earth than anything else, and this is knowledge based on truth. This knowledge can adapt you not only to survival but to victory in any part of the Universe that God created.

There is one thing you of the Adamic race should be aware of. You are adapted so that you can live in any part off God's Universe. You may not be able to do that in this physical body in which you now live, but you have a Celestial body which is with you that can live in any part of God's Universe. As to understanding this... there are some thing the scriptures tell us that you need to know, namely; that you existed with the Father in the areas of ancient eternity. That you watched areas of creation in this Milky Way, and in this solar system of which you are now a part. Therefore, I think it must be understood that God established a Kingdom in earth when He sent the Adamic race into this world. We are told in the passages of the book of Hebrews that we are strangers and pilgrims in the earth. This was what the Apostle Paul was told as God brought him into His presence for the purpose of renewing his memory. One of the most important structures of promise of the Christian Faith is that the Holy Spirit of God which is the charging center of God's intellect, was going to restore to the race of which you are a part, the remembrance of things which happened before you were sent into the earth.

Quite often people ask if I believe in reincarnation...if you are talking about the Asiatic philosophy then the answer is NO. If you are talking about being reincarnated out of the Celestial realms into a physical body then the answer is yes,...I believe because I am here. I have the promise and the fact that my name was written in the family record before the earth was framed. I have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings, and God has already told my of the things that would come to pass, before the world was framed. Today I have a record of all that is in my Bible. This fits all of you of this Adamic race even though you say that you do not remember. The Bible tells us in the Book of Hebrews that if we could remember how we got here and where we came from, then we would go back. Our Father being wise in all things knew what was best to let this race remember. However we are starting to remember more things, and we are starting to move forward in the things we are to do. If your mind is tuned into God and the things He

**purposes, that is the way you will think. You will make errors and mistakes because you are human, but you give assent to that which is true.**

Many Christians of today are told, and many believe, that they should not get involved in this world, that they should just find a cozy little corner and wait for God to take them out of here before it becomes too hot to stay. Then after they are taken out God is to turn this world over to the Devil. My friends, I hate to disillusion you, but the Anti-Christ is already here and at work! He already controls most of the world. If you just sit back and don't do become involved against God's enemies, and love even them until God come to get you, that is what I call an escapist religion. As for me, I will choose the program of this Bible because it shows an escape route. If the former had been the program of the Almighty YAHWEH-God then He wouldn't have sent us here to start with. I think He sent us here to face the powers of darkness and to turn on the light with wisdom, power, and with intelligence with which to conquer that darkness.

The Bible takes on a new aspect when you follow the words that relate to your occupancy of the earth through the direction of the Most High God. If people understood what god has to say from Genesis to Revelation, then all this talk of spiritual nothings, which they can't put together would go away. Every spiritual force you find in this Bible is translated into getting something done...on earth. The Bible is translated into living and into power, but there are also mysteries in this book. If we had the time we could talk to you about documents and records that reach back into antiquity, thousands of years before Moses wrote the Pentateuch. Even Adam before he had finished his own ministry, had written books. I would think that Adam was most qualified, because he walked with God, even though his relationship with God was broken for a little while. The things he wrote were on parchment and were called scrolls, but they were copied and used in the days of early knowledge and wisdom. These scrolls were carried forward through the Adamic race. We find that Seth also wrote, but by the time of Enoch we find that his writings are more available for our study today. It is from the writings of Enoch that we learn a bit more to bring back to our remembrance the order of Our Father's Universe.

This solar system in this part of the Universe has not necessarily been an area of Peace, because after the establishment of this area an Archangel rebelled at the birth of your race. Since that time there was a constant rebellion among one-third of the beings of the Milky Way. They were not made at YAHWEH-God because He was unrighteous. They could not say that they were underpaid because there was no lack of anything. They were in rebellion because an Archangel over them said... "*follow me, and we will take over this Universe.*" This of course was madness, because you cannot be before the beginning. You cannot take over something which was, even before the beginning. There is a mystery to this story of what happened in the heavens at that time, but there are also records. Some things were told to Enoch and some things were told to others of our race. The Bible also shows you where visitors came to earth to tell men what went on in space and about the organization

of the heavens. These are things that you know and which only need to be brought back to your remembrance. Some of the things we are told by this method is that there are Universe's out there we did not even dream about. Our astronomers are now beginning to understand this, and even in far off remote places in the north we are beginning to find more Universe's than we had thought were there. We are most concerned then with something that for many trillion years of measure we call light years. In this Universe that surrounds the Pleiades, and reached out into the Milky Way, and into the far out Orion, into the far distances of the solar systems that surround our earth, and all the areas in which certain things are set in place, there is this part of the Universe called the Pleiades, the center of the Universe. These little 7 stars known as the Pleiades,, up there in the heavens are known as the throne of YAHWEH-God, and from there He rules over all as He sits in the council of the Elohim.

Has it ever occurred to you that when God had a family that His offspring are Gods? If not, then I have a message for you. Every one of you that are of His race, are Elohim. All are the children of YAHWEH. This is what we are told in the 82nd., Psalm...."*Ye are Elohim, all of you are the children of YAHWEH.*" It is also true that all people are not so listed. It is also true that even some of this race do not act like Gods children, but still that is what the 82nd., Psalm tells you. It was written to inform you of that fact, and in that writing to inform you of that fact, and in that writing YAHWEH-God says:..."What is the matter with you Elohim? You are down here in earth and you act like men, you walk like men and you are even dying like men...ARISE AND ACT LIKE SONS OF YAHWEH.

In looking at this situation, we find that the greatest area of battle with which we were faced as we came into earth was in the process of the upset to the channel of our thinking. If we thought like Elohim we would apply the power that belongs to the Elohim, and we would master the earth and do it quickly. Really there is only one problem we cannot solve and that is the problem brought about when you leave your race to enter another, because then your descendants are no more of this race of Elohim. However all other problems you can solve if you apply your mind to them. Today we cannot seem to solve our problems of government. The reason for this is that we have men in our government who are set on establishing a world order which can only be brought to pass by your absorption, and your eventual liquidation. However this is not to be, because you are of this race who were in the vastness of the Pleiades. Do not forget that the Pleiades are very large and there isn't one of the Pleiades that couldn't swallow up our sun many times over. Around about the Pleiades are planets in their motion invisible, but forming a backdrop to the Pleiades. Once in a while their patterns can be established in the electronic photography concerning the number and the vastness of the units in areas which we do not catch by the visibility of the eye. Only this race has had the ability to develop the instruments to look beyond the visibility of the eye. Only this race has the

wisdom, the spirit, and the Faith to believe even what you cannot see, because the instruments you built tell you it is there. As long as you have such Faith in the instruments which you have built, then it stands to reason that you can also believe in that power which gives you the intelligence to make those instruments. After all, everything has to have its foundation in idea, and idea is energy grouped and formed, there is nothing new under the sun.

In this instance then we point this out to you:...out of the panorama of antiquity, out of yesterday, we know that in the vastness of this Universe that we not only existed in the Pleiades, but we traveled across the vast expanse of time. We moved out over whole areas of the Universe and at speeds many, many times the speed of sound as we know it. We were not faced with the problem of friction for we were using the patterns of law, and of science which related to light and energy that we have not as yet learned to use on earth to the fullest extent. We know this because of the records in this ancient past, and we find the same records in this ancient past as we find in our book of Revelation. We find this record mentioned in relation to persons and to beings. This record tells us that the Celestial children of God moved back and forth across the Universe as they observed the work of their Father. We saw the great and mighty forces which were at work, we saw Archangels and then in our Milky Way there were four of these Archangels and they governed whole areas of the Universe.

In the vastness of the Universe great crafts swept through out the sky. When Enoch rode upon them he told us they looked like great cylinders flying through the air at great velocities. He talked of great circular objects going through the air, and Ezekiel makes this same discovery, Ezekiel calls them wheels, concentric decks as crafts moving through space with portholes, and with people looking out of those portholes. He saw them as moving faster than light. Enoch and others returned to earth and told of what they saw and wrote it down so that you of their race would be able to know where they had been, and what it was like out there. Enoch told of the curvature of the earth as he sailed out over the pole and looked back and saw the seas, the mountains, and the flat lands. He told how he went into space, then as he looked back the earth looked like a ball. Yes, Enoch looked down from much farther away and a long time before John Glenn looked down. Yet back in 1492 it was still feared that a ship might sail over the edge of the earth. Then men sailed west and proved to those of earth that the world was round, and thus the knowledge this race has had by experience is quite well established. Isaiah wrote about the circle of the earth. He wrote about the satellite God has in the sky which is circling the earth, and that God had watchers up there looking down on the earth at all times. Today our radar tells us that there is a satellite up in space that is circling the earth. A few years ago it left its course and moved over New York City and we sent planes up to see what it was but it was too big and too high. Some were really disturbed about it until it went back into its normal orbit. Then it went down and hovered over Australia; it caused great concern until it was decided that the Russians were not smart enough to produce it. Finally the great object went back to its place along the equator and there it stays. This did happen in our time before we

had instruments to measure it and before we were probing space ourselves. All the time the scriptures contained the record that God has a watcher going round and round up there in the sky.

We are told that like flying darts these great chrome-like crafts swept through the sky and out from behind them went radiation of light like a fire. We are told that Lucifer traveled throughout the Universe on ships of fire and that angels formed the great couriers of his legions. Then Lucifer came into the great Crystal Palace and stood in the presence of the Most High. This Palace is described as one giant sapphire, a glowing palace of one solid mass of cut stone, so high that there were clouds between the floor and the ceiling formed by atmosphere upon that planet. Enoch described this Palace to which he was brought, and from that description we find in the records of ancient Samaria the description of that palace that shines like a diamond. Those records call it...THE PALACE OF SAPPHIRE. Thus into this shining Palace swaggered a great Archangel called Lucifer followed by his legions, and this great Archangel bowed before the Most High God. This took place before the age of yesterday, but then there came a time when he rebelled against the Most High Yahweh.

We do not have an exact count of the many crafts that have traveled through space, or their method of transportation through space, but their laws and their knowledge were well perfected. As far as their Celestial beings were concerned in relationship to this field of energy; their bodies if they dwelt within that embodying form (we are told by the mysteries unfolded to Enoch) had the capacity to step up the velocity, the waves of light, of which they consisted until their bodies became solid and could be seen. Then they could retract that process and pass a given point until their bodies became invisible and were just a flow of light. Whether you know it or not, you of this race have a Celestial body right now that you cannot see, but the Almighty God can step up its light until it glows like an aura around everyone of you of His race. This is the only thing that the Apostle Paul said he really wanted...He wanted to put on his aura, this glow of light so eh would not die, because a body enveloped in that light will never taste death. We see a glimpse of this enveloping Glory...this light...as Yahshua-Jesus was on the Mount of Transfiguration with His disciples. They caught a glimpse of this Glory and they wanted to stay upon that mountain forever. This radiant fire and emanating glory stood upon the mountain as Christ told His disciples goodby and stepped into that radiant cloud which was hiding the great craft that was to carry him to the area of space where He was to go.

If you do not believe there was anything in that cloud, then you will have to imagine that two men rode in that cloud on a great powder puff and then came out of the cloud because they said to the disciples as they stepped out, "*Do not stand*

*staring into that cloud, go back to Jerusalem as you were instructed, because just as Christ left he can and will return."*

When I listen to the words of Enoch, I stand thrilled with the panorama of what he saw in space. My mind strangely articulated back to the concept of remembrance. I am nostalgically stirred by the things which bring to my remembrance a chain of events, the formation again of an idea the remembrance of things which belong to us as a race of people.

Yes:...Great Archangel's like Michael, Gabriel, and Raphael stood before the Most High. These great Archangel's commanded great areas off the Universe in which there was no violence, no trouble, no error, just a great creative pulsing living in a field of knowledge and wisdom beyond anything you have yet imagined. And yet you knew it and watched, and were utterly apart from any process of thinking other than in the knowledge of how these things were made, and how they were done. I am told that there was one bright, vital luminary who not only loved your Father with all the love that he could give, but also he loved you. When you, the children of the Most High God, became a part of his Universe, he possessed a loyalty unto you. Yes, he was an Archangel and ruled over millions. Yet Michael, this great Archangel, possessed this great loyalty unto you.

In that hour when Lucifer made the pages of history that changed the events for a while, as he rebelled against the Most High God, he locked a portion of the Universe into a tremendous holocaust and struggle, and even asteroids and planets blew up. The debris of one planet, which blew up in this solar war, is still floating around in space, and that is where most of our meteorites and space debris come from. I can tell you of mysteries revealed from the patterns of the laws of yesterday and out of the heavens. There have been coming and goings from outer space through out the generations as messengers from God came to His people. they came not only to bring things to remembrance, but to tell them of things that are relative to the areas that they live in so that they might remember and know. God set watchers to reach through to those with vision and inspiration, who He has called to guide His people.

Gabriel was put in command of the crafts of YAHWEH which were set up and readied for the protection of Yahweh's Kingdom. Lucifer knew many things and one of the things he learned was how to put things together. In the days when he rebelled, he thought he could isolate and start a process of disintegration, unbalance, and create an explosion in Yahweh's Universe. Your Father and mine did not just stretch and say, "Oh, this is a small matter." NO. Our Father called Gabriel, Michael, and Raphael and He said:..Lucifer has become Shaton ...Satan, he has turned away from the Light, thus whole areas of the Milky Way have been turned into blackness. The solar systems, which he rules over are being told a lie. He is declaring that he is God Almighty. Therefore from this time on a course of events must take place as I know what Lucifer is about to do. He is going to hurl forces against this area of the Universe inside of the control of this portion of the Universe. Therefore, thou must take these ships at my command, and thou must add to them

these processes of the radiance of Light that break and produce all things as well as take things apart. Thou must use Light whose wave length's, whose vibrations are so great that every thing disintegrates when it comes under this impact unless it is in harmony with it.

Enoch told us of how this command was given, how Gabriel was to make ready the great fleets. He was to make them weapons of Light before whose shining, all things fell apart. Michael turned to the Most High and said:..'If we use the force by which all things fall apart, how be it with the ships by which we travel?' But the Father answered "That which is in the Light is synchronized in the Light, it lives by the Light, and will not be injured by the Light.' We may not be able to explain all these words which came out of the yesterday's, but we do know that when Michael went forth from before the throne of God he commanded one thousand times one thousand, times ten thousand, time ten thousand of these crafts of Light prepared by Gabriel, and these crafts streamed fire behind them.

In the book of Daniel you will find that in that hour went out from before the throne of Yahweh these thousands and thousands times thousands of streams of Light and Fire. In the course of time they caught and rounded up Lucifer and his household. They defeated him on planet after planet, solar system after solar system until the broken ships of Lucifer made Mars and Saturn his dwelling places, then moved into the orbit of taking over the earth. Michael's fleets still pursued him and would have destroyed any power Lucifer had left when suddenly...Our Father said:..'Stop Michael, thou stay. Let Lucifer complete his cycle of destiny in the earth.' Then Michael was placed in the outer space around the earth and his great fleets flew back and forth and contained Lucifer in this solar system. Michael not only commands the great circling ship, which is yet today circling around the earth, but he also commands the beings known as the watchers. Many of these fallen and violent forces in the millenniums that followed the rebellion were bottled up in the netherworld and watchers were set over them.

Michael was the commander of space, a great Archangel, but also your servant. If Michael were to stand before you tonight he would shine forth in his Glory brighter than the sun,,and yet there is not one of the children off Yahweh-God who is not greater than Michael. "*To which of His angels did he ever say; Thou art my Son?*" (Hebrews 1:5) Michael was made a great Archangel to serve the Almighty forever, and he serves you as well. This mighty Archangel of great power, this mighty personage of wisdom and great knowledge saw that one of the Archangel's got out of order and had to be controlled. The very moment Lucifer stepped out of adjustment with God he became inferior to every other Archangel, and his heavenly power has been waning ever since, but his earthly power has been accumulating. As the earth power of Lucifer advanced, God's plan for the earth advanced and He transplanted His spiritual children into earth, in physical bodies of the Adamic race which has been growing until that race is now one sixth of the earths population. Surely you don't think for one moment that you are about to give up and saw we are licked? Do you think that the nuclear wars to be fought this time are going to wipe you from

**the face of the earth? The Nuclear wars fought before were between the fallen angels and the people of earth for the control of the earth. They almost destroyed the earth in process, although some lived through that period, but the records of this are in the scripture and are another story.**

**At this time I would have you know that you are the children of the Eternal. In that day when Michael crossed out one portion of the Universe and started to drive Lucifer to earth, he vanquished the powers of Lucifer for all the children of Yahweh...in time and space. In the book of Daniel, at the climax of the age as the hoards of Russia gather the pagans to come against you for one purpose and one purpose only, to bring this thing to a head and destroy or fold up the white race, then remember that you are the children of Yahweh come to earth through the Adamic race, and that Michael is standing by for this final battle. Most of all I would have you remember that Michael is....Your Servant.**

**In this hour when the people at the head of our government...and it does not matter whether Republican or Democrat, listen to the voice of the world powers and the eternal Jewish fifth column that moves among us and how they plan many things. All their plans are pertaining to a one world government which would do away with the American system and leave you few among many. In this world system you would be outnumbered six to one...outnumbered in that world Babylonian system which hates your Faith and your Father. But in this instance remember that America has already arrived. America isn't just becoming. America isn't just hoping for the blessings which come from vision, initiative and hard work for we have already gained them. We are in this hour watching the dispersion all over the world of American Adamic knowledge. We are ready to show men all over the world how to build a home, to provide the necessities of life, but America is not going to build the houses and let someone else live in them. America is not going to become the workhorse of the world, because Our Father has ordained otherwise.**

**We are told by Our Father not to pour out our blessing upon the world who WILL NOT BOW THE KNEE TO HIM. He has told us that the key to success is to recognize and be inspired by the Light of Yahweh-God. There is no inspiration for those who worship the darkness and worship cruelties, and the tyrannies of darkness.**

**Yes; Lucifer and his hosts have a plan. They would either make you a slave to produce for them, or else conquer you and take away all that you have and eventually destroy you so that your race is no longer a power in the earth. Our Father did not send His children down here to be destroyed. He sent you here to conquer the darkness and you will do this very thing. As you think ahead to the difficult days that are to come, we would remind you once more of the words of comfort found in the book of Daniel.**

*"And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great Prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time, and at that time thy people shall be delivered, everyone that shall be found written in the book."*

Alright; then where are we going? We are not going...there is no rapture, we are going to stay and finish the first part of that prophecy and then;...OUR FATHER...Michael's God, will arrive as well and if you think the crafts of Michael were many then wait until you see the tremendous escort of OUR FATHER. You will stand in amazement, as everyone of the Adamic race who ever left the earth by death, which is but the back door, is going to come in that great army of space.

**HOW DO WE KNOW?** In the book of Daniel we are told that Michael stands up for the children of God. He fights this unseen power of darkness, but he will not be fighting alone, because your armies will also be battling. There will be enough of the Adamic race in that hour of abiding need to rise and say;..."FATHER, COME QUICKLY". That is our promise and we can believe that it will happen. There are a lot of people who need to have their backs bent a little, and they need to say;.."Jesus, come quickly", and they will say it, for this is a built in situation and they will respond when they see enough of the hoards coming against us.

In the Alexandrian version of the scriptures we are told of this same thing and in this manner:...The Almighty Yahweh will accompany His Prince Michael, and every one of the race whose bodies are sleeping in the dust of the earth, and whose spirits are in His abiding presence are to come with HIM. They that be wise are going to shine like the brightness of the firmament, and will turn as many to righteousness as the stars in their illumination.

The book of Jude tells us that Michael was contending with Lucifer and God said:.."Now just a minute Michael, we are going to defeat Lucifer right here in earth. He will be defeated by My Kingdom, the powers of Light and Righteousness are going to Prevail. The day is going to come when that rebellious Archangel, who is now leading that force of darkness, is going to be flat on his face before every one of My Children." God wants the world to know that you are His sons and daughters and that He has loved you. There is not to be an Archangel in the whole Universe who shall not acknowledge you, and from one end of the world to the other the races of this world are going to rise and move into the greatest hour of their development and they are going to know that you are His children.

Daniel looked at all this and he beheld all these things happening across this river of time and he said:... "O! Lord what will be the end of all these things?"

**There is no end, but Michael is rather handy to have around and on our side.**

**(End of sermon)**

## THE SPIRITUAL RACE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----4-4-62

The challengers of these Christian nations are known as the nations of the anti-Christ. Now the difference between the two is easily identified. The anti-Christ nations do not recognize that Jesus is the Christ. They serve the powers of darkness and the forces of evil by their ambition and their greed, and by their design and power to crush and rule the world and hold it in slavery. This makes them the system of the world order, which are the nations that had their origin in the earth. They either were created here or came in the days of Lucifer's rebellion, and scattered over all the world. They made up the races of people which are not part of the Adamic Race. They are not the people whom we know as the White nations today.

The Adamic Race from the time of Adam to our time, is marked by the Biblical anthropology of nations. As we study them carefully, we discover that the seed line of the Adamic Race is traced into all the great White nations of the world, the basically strong line descending from the days of Adam through Seth. When Seth was begotten of Adam, irrespective of the violation of Divine law that had previously existed, there had been a careful selection on the part of God of this individual to carry forward the program of HIS Kingdom.

Heber (from the word Hebrew) is a descendant of the Seth line. From Seth to Noah and Noah to Shem, comes the descendency of the great and mighty household of God's Kingdom, the White race. We know that Shem had two brothers--Ham and Japheth. In the race lines of both was an ancient violation of Divine law. One was absorbed in the later days by the people of Africa and the Middle East, and the other (Japheth) was absorbed by the Asiatics. Therefore, their posterity could not fulfill the destiny of the White Race and establish God's Kingdom in purity in the earth. The White Race as to carry out this responsibility. Its covenants were carried down and reiterated to Abraham.

Abraham lived in the ancient city of Ur of the Chaldees. When God called Abraham to leave the Land of Ur of the Chaldees, and go into the areas of HIS guidance, it was to preserve his racial purity. He was not to build the great nations of God's Kingdom out of a mixed society which was built up of the people of Asia, the Middle East, and other parts of the world. Now, it was the intent of God to continue to preserve this great part of HIS Kingdom and through the Spirit and vision which HE would give to selected individuals to expand and grow. HE would establish very clearly HIS design to preserve a people of the highest quality. After all, the Adamic Race are children of God's Spirit. They have within them HIS

**Breath and Life.** Their spiritual being was begotten of God in the heavens above. Their earthly existence is the Adamic Race. Truly as Christians, we can say we are the children of God after the Spirit and we are children of Adam after the flesh.

The establishment of God's Kingdom in the earth was to be an eternal one, though it was always to have opposition until the Kingdom came to its full. From one man's family, to a great nation and company of nations we have made mighty strides. And it is a self-evident fact that this family could not have faced all the opposition without the everlasting covenants made with it by the Father in heaven. These covenants would establish very clearly, its destiny. The White nations (today only 1/10th of the world's population) are a mighty evidence of the covenant power of God. Consider the enemies who desire to destroy us. Lucifer's forces, his unassimilatable offspring directing the fallen races of the earth in their idol worshiping, cannibals with their witch doctors that came from the Satanic influence that has fallen upon the race brought it to do battle for Lucifer.

The Communist, the evil doers, stir up the Negroes, telling them to remember again their racial 'God' and the worship of fallen demons. Creating this catastrophe are the sons of Lucifer (the Jews) who were well identified by Jesus, 'I am of My Father and ye are of your father.' HE said 'ye are the progeny of the devil, ye are his offspring; you think like he does, and you act like he acts; he was a liar and a murderer from the beginning.' Psychological warfare is being fought against us today by these liars and murderers who have infiltrated this great nation of the United States as they have infiltrated other Christian nations in order to eliminate the freedoms and liberties which Christianity has developed among the people of God. They attempt to get us to sell our birthright, to build with them what they call a brave new world. They tell us this is a new vista of prosperity and peace. We must bury our race. We must mingle with all peoples. We must mongrelize our society. They seek to persuade us to integrate all our church congregations and all our schools; to trust our young people at a tender age with people of other races. The laws of God throughout the Old and New Testaments have instructed and inspired us to rear our children in their formative ages with people of their own kind. This is one thing we can be sure of. This is an eternal Kingdom that no one can destroy. No one will ever take it away from the earth.

There are those who misinterpret the scriptures and who do not think the gathering of the Church as by the Spirit of God symbolizes the identity of the Church with Christ (or God's marriage to it.) For one thing, they have accepted the strategy of the enemy that the pagans---the Negro or Asiatic races---are the 'Gentiles' and Christ is to take a Gentile bride for Himself. This does not follow the types or symbols of the scriptures. The Church of God is found in the nations of the Kingdom of Israel---the great White countries of the world. 'If ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.' (Gal. 3:29), for this is the area from which the seed of Abraham--the children of the MOST HIGH GOD--in their destiny are confirmed in the prophesies, as well as in the covenants made in the very 1st chapter of Jeremiah. He said HE would put HIS Spirit in them. HE

would write HIS law on the tables of their hearts. Also, when God inspired Abraham to select a bride for Isaac, his servant Abimelech went out from among pagans and chose a bride from Abraham's own people. Let us make this clear.

When Christianity develops its great purpose, and the Great Spirit of God gathers its mighty power, then the Church (if we wish to identify the Bride of God) comes out of the nations of Israel. This is proved in the scriptures. Remember, this Bride is taken as the one Abraham selected for Isaac---from among those of HIS own Spirit, from among HIS own people. The Holy Spirit is the agency of the MOST HIGH GOD. And don't make any mistake. The laws of God Will be preserved. 'Come hither, I will show thee the Bride, the Lamb's wife.' (Rev. 21:9-27).

The 2nd chapter of our book of Hebrews, tells that God visited the earth in the great and mighty work of salvaging HIS children. And HE kept HIS promise of redemption and salvation. HE did not take upon HIMSELF the flesh of angels or of strangers, but HE took upon HIMSELF the flesh of the seed of Abraham, that HE might be like HIS own brethren. HE (God) was not ashamed to call them HIS kinsmen. We who are the children of God, whose book of Hebrews tells us we are now in bodies of flesh in the earth, are not only the heirs of God, but also the children who can say, 'Our Father which art in heaven....'

When HE visited the earth, HE identified HIS own people. HE said HE did not come for the stranger. 'I have come for the Lost Sheep of the House of Israel.' Salvation is of God. Salvation is also of HIS Kingdom. Salvation is the program which God has for the earth in order to bring the people out of error into Truth and Righteousness.

This administration must take place by the nations of God's Kingdom establishing that Kingdom in the earth, from one end to the other. This is our responsibility.

The enemy's animosity against us (the technologically superior 'have' nations) is that of a people without spiritual vision against the people who possess the spiritual vision which as the fountain of God's blessing, has showered the nations of God's Kingdom and blessed the entire earth.

Because of the spiritual quality that God has given HIS children, their corn fields grow more corn, their wheat fields produce more wheat. And everything they put their hands to do is blessed of God. HIS enemies hiss and growl at the children of the Kingdom. They constantly threaten to swallow and destroy us. Their wheat fields don't bring forth the blessings and their corn fields fail. And famine reaches out across their countries. There is no difference between their soil and ours. There is no difference in the water that runs down their rivers and the water that runs down ours. There is no difference in the sun that shines upon them. But there is a

vast difference in the energies of heaven that shine forth in the prosperity of God's Kingdom.

"Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers." (II Cor. 6:14-18). The blessing for those who can say "Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy Name..." descends upon God's people ONLY when they retain their separate identity---when they carry the project of blessing to the people of the world by establishing God's Kingdom forever----by worshiping the Right GOD---not by mixing our religion, not by embracing the world government of the United Nations, and not by marching out to identify ourselves with the enemy.

We can NEVER have a common brotherhood with all peoples. We can recognize as our brothers ONLY those who are our Father's sons, begotten by HIS Spirit in the heavens, established by HIS Destiny in the earth, and worshiping with Truth. For only out of the children of God's Kingdom come the standards of liberty and hope of human freedom.

When will this Kingdom be established? When we have thrown down the dictators. When we have smashed the powers of evil. When we have broken the powers of the enemies of Christ. Then we shall rule with the Laws of God and men will be forced to obey them. They shall be set free in Truth and Righteousness, and no longer will become the victims of the demagoguery that moves out of the Communist world or of the threats that move out of the money changers or others of Christ's enemies.

To keep the blood line pure and clean,

God's Holy Angels came on the scene,

To guide them in their rightful choice,

They lent their ear, to hear HIS Voice.

Go not to Cain---or to his clan,

Or you'll upset God's Holy plan.

(End of sermon)

#### WHY THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD CANNOT DISARM

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 4-8-62

Tonight we are considering why this disarmament program will not take place and what circumstances present evidence that this cannot happen. We are well aware that the most important source of information for today is the revealed word of God. We are also aware that all the word of God is not altogether found in the one book which we possess. But the word of God is in this Book. We have in these compiled volumes, the word of the Prophets. And these men were men like you and I, but specially selected by God. And unveiled to their consciousness were these purposes. With each revelation and with each demonstration of personal manifestation, their knowledge increased. And they were told these things as to what to write in these records. They participated in the panorama of history which effected your race and their experiences. The things which the prophets recorded were the voices and revelations and experiences which God gave them, as well as the pictures which He passed before their consciousness. And they recorded these things.

I have often been asked by Clergy who have apparently been effected by the pseudo-theology that is taught in many places of today and these Clergy say:--'Dr. Swift, do you really believe that the prophecies of the scriptures are true? Don't you just believe this is something someone wrote and people accepted them?' They seem quite amazed when I tell them I believe the prophecies of the scriptures. They say:--'But how can you believe with your study of archaeology and anthropology and these other factors of modern science, in the supernatural pattern of the prophets?' I think it is quite obvious that as you study the what the prophets have written and see what has already been fulfilled and what is happening with an accuracy never before seen, as God accompanies it with divine measure, then you are forced to believe in the things the prophets have put forth in their writings. You are forced to recognize that the words of God still remain outstanding. If the thing which is prophesied comes to pass, then it was a true prophecy. That is then the best evidence I have. For virtually every prophecy given in the scripture has been fulfilled except those climactic ones that surround the area in the period of time in which we live. Every step of these prophecies have been and are being fulfilled at the present time.

With only an outlook at what is transpiring today in the world, and a understanding of the prophecies as they pertain to what is transpiring round about, then one would know that prophecy is true. Then you can also add to this --experience. For God still calls ministers today. And to them He unveils His purposes. He continues to call and to show those that He has called, the things He wants our people to know. I think one of our problems today is the dislocation of the Clergy from their calling as far as the knowledge of God and the communications with God are concerned. Probably the most important thing that a people can have and especially -- the Church, the spiritual center of His Kingdom--is headquarter communication. If they are not inspired with vision, if they do not have the key, if they cannot find or hear the voice of God, they will never be able to guide the people in proper

**relationship to the events taking place. The people walk thru blindly because they be not told. How can they know unless someone tells them? How can they be told without a preacher?**

These are the problems the scriptures review for you. One of the great problems we have in our time is that they have in their hands, both in the Bible and the kindred volumes of literature, contemporary with the period of its writing, the story and the history of a Race of people. A race most important to YAHWEH-God because it is His own household transplanted from heaven to earth. A race which in the midst of ancient civilizations far longer existent, but running into adverse areas of Satanic influence, a race outstanding since their arrival. A race whose impact is found upon all the peoples of the world and whose migrations and history has its mark upon all the world.

In my library, I can put my hands upon the sacred writings, the historical writings, the archaeological record of every branch of people upon the face of the earth. One of the greatest and latest volumes in this field carefully sets aside a sum total of the finest artifacts, the most beautiful photography of every find. The greatest coverage by every important archaeologist, each in his own field, whether in India, Africa or Asia, is to be found in this book. And the values and the plates are the most outstanding pieces of book making of our time. Thus when one looks over this publication, you find 600,000 years of unbroken tracing of history of people, of nations, and cities all in our hands. I do not find one discrepancy in the panorama of this record and their mention of the point of contact when your race appeared upon the scene. You might say---'Dr. Swift, what has all this to do with us?' I tell you that you cannot understand the panorama of the content of this book, or what is happening in your world until you know who you are. To go into all the ramifications to support the facts which are necessary for your understanding might take many weeks to cover the tremendous amount of information with is available. But I want you to know that when I tell you that the White Race who make up the Anglo-Saxon, Germanic, Nordic, Basque, Scandinavian, Lombard peoples, who make up the heart of Western Europe, and the great Colonial developments of the Western world, plus the settled and colonized South Africa, Kenya Colony, and Rhodesia, and the areas of down under such as Australia, and throughout the earth. When I tell you that these people came out of the race that God established out of His own household, His own son, that their history migrated from Adam's time thru the highest selection of the most brilliant portion of that race because they did not mutate that race. The portion of your race that did not mutate, that did not mongrelize and was most interested in maintaining their racial purity were the most spiritually alert and guided. Thus were selected for the task God wanted done.

This should teach a lesson to some present day mongrelizers that there is nothing in God's plan that gives approbation to mongrelizing and integration of races, because God always selected the purest for His purposes. The prophets always called for a Holy Seed. And HE separated Abram out of the land of Ur of the Chaldees lest he be absorbed by the Asiatic invasion that Nimrod a relative of Abram's family, was

**bringing into that city. Just remember that the Hamites and the man Nimrod who conquered Babel and Arak and established Ur of the Chaldees, were Adamites---White men. That Shem was the brother of Ham and that the Shemites marched with the Hamites into the place of Shinar and that Terah, the father of Abram, was a descendant of Shem and was the Prime minister of Ur of the Chaldees when God called Abram out of that city.**

**If you were to go back into the study of the Ur of the Chaldees and the great civilization that came along to overthrow the pagans before them, and be overthrown because they absorbed too many of the pagans, then you will discover that it was the White man, from the High Tarim Basin, from the High Plateau who marched down in a judging, avenging and constructing era to establish the great city of Oruselum which supplied Job and Enoch and the builders of the city of On--the Pyramid civilization. And because the Canaanite pagan people swept out of the area of Ur of the Chaldees to destroy the White people, then it was the desire of Nimrod the mighty warrior hunter, and those of Shem who marched with him, that they wipe out these hoards led by Babel and Arak and Tidal King of the nations, when they came into this land on the plane of Shinar.**

**They were only desiring to destroy these hoards who were the killers of their own race. We may disagree with things that happened, and we may say that like Solomon who at a later date got carried away, and thus Nimrod was carried away and almost destroyed, but the Babylonian philosophies and his mother as queen of heaven were later degenerations that took place in the kingdom of Nimrod, but still Nimrod was a white man, and this degeneration was not the case in the early days of that kingdom. Nor were the Shemites who marched with Nimrod to be absorbed for God told Abraham:--'I don't want you to be absorbed in this Asian race flooding in here. I don't want you to mix with them, thus you come out from among them and I will make of you a great nation and a company of nations. I will take the purest line of the seed line of my race and finish my destiny with this line. I can tell you that we can trace the history from that time thru the lineage of Jacob and his sons, thru their history in their relationship in the days of Egypt which is almost a pattern of known history to every Sunday School student. From the entrance of Joseph into Egypt until his marriage into the great household and line of the children of Seth, and the children of Enoch and Job to be found in the ancient city of ON. How the two strains of this white race were brought together when Joseph married Asenath, daughter of Potipher, the Priest of On. (Genesis 41:45)**

**Significantly we watch as they are led out of Egypt when Pharaoh's who knew not Joseph came to power. We watch the children under the leadership of Moses and their movement in the wilderness as under the leadership of God they are brought into conquest against the cities of Canaan, inhabited by the Pagan Hill country monsters who had wiped out every man, woman and child of your race who had**

**existed in that ancient city after Enoch and Job moved on to their destiny in Egypt. The judgments of God may grind slowly, yet they grind like the wheels of a Great Almighty.**

**You will remember that in the history of Canaan land down to the days of the Assyrian captivity that all of this is but a matter of history which can be understood by every student of this history. We have mentioned before that Dan was a seafaring tribe which had adventure in their soul as well as colonization. How Dan went out of the Mideast land 1600 years before the Christ to make the coming of His entry, both in the areas of the west. And he also was identified in the people of Greece where many of the Danites stayed to join themselves with the Aryans from the High Tarim Basin who were also of your race---Aryans---Manu. How Dani made up a large part of early Greece, and then they started to move northward, and they marked the rivers that they passed as ---the Danube, the Denister, and then Dan's land still stands as marking the place of his wanderings, and trail blazing. The cities of Europe are still marked as spots of where the tribe of Dan stopped and where some stayed, and where they left his standard. This name was still part of the language and thinking when into this area came the Goutie --who were a part of the house of Judah which went into captivity with the ten tribes of Israel. Some of Judah turned back and some stayed and became warlike tribes in the hill country until the days of the migration when the Goutie went into the heart of Europe and were known as the Goths. We know today that we can trace the migrations of these nations and I can show you volumes of support by scientific authority, and by background and by chains of events, by symbols and by high marks and by mysterious wisdom which was the master wisdom of their society, the secret masonry of your race.**

**I want to pause here for a moment, for a great many people of your race have a great anti-feeling against Masonry. They are patriots and they know that Jewry has had great influence inside of Masonry and they know the error of Jewry of today as it supports world revolution. It has even used the words and philosophy of the Brotherhood of your race to soften and to brainwash as it talks about liberty, equality, and democracy which does not belong to the pagans, but is only talking about the household of your race.**

**Now I recognize the penetration of the Jews into Masonry. And they have damaged Masonry and its secret wisdom. In fact today it is awfully hard to even go thru the chairs and learn the real truth of the Mystery wisdom that belongs to your race, and which made it wise and strong. Because of this infiltration, the contamination, the play lodges, the obstruction in every place, most people have given up on Masonry. I am going to make this statement to you, that inside of this Masonry thru the centuries of your wanderings, and your traditions, like as to the spiritual heart of the church itself, Masonry carried the knowledge, and wisdom forward that was taught in the Temple of Solomon. Also taught in the great City of On where your race shown forth in the era of Pyramid building. It shown in the knowledge and wisdom of what the Greeks learned to produce as the foundation of**

your great Western civilization. So when I point this out to you don't ever drop the idea that Masonry is forever gone, or destroyed, and that it did not produce the great service to your race. At one time Masonry produced this great service for your race, and it can still do that even tho the enemy has joined the organization, because the enemy has also joined the church as well. Not only has the enemy joined the church, but it has also joined the highest echelons around your president, and has moved into every department of your government, and into every branch that he moved, he has destroyed. I am going to tell you that one of these days there is not going to be a single Jew in Masonry anywhere in the U. S. or any other Christian nation, just as there is not going to be one of them even in the church, or in any cabinet position of any responsibility in any white Christian nation.---You can bet on that.

In most instances, they only join to destroy from within and to gain power over you. Their desire is not wisdom, nor truth, not the purpose of the love of God.---No --- Their design is to move in and destroy you. The quicker you close ranks for the Aryan background of your history, for the vision of the spirit which has come out of the re-foundation of your Aryan God, the better off you will be. Some say----what do you mean by that?--I mean exactly this. That you are in the image of your father. That as God --embodied walked the earth, He walked in the body of a white man, the same as you. That He disputed the same people that I am talking about who hated Him and sought His destruction in His own day. YOU cannot follow Christ unless your opposition is firm against His enemies and your enemies as His opposition was. There is no room for weakness in the Christian character. There is no room for weakness in a Christian state. There is no room in that state for us to absorb a strange pattern of emotion which is utterly removed from spiritual values of truth. The true emotion of love for your Father and for your family will build a wall that is stronger than steel against an invasion and false emotion which tells you that you must throw out and express to every on the face of the earth whether you really feel that way or not. This opens that door and packs your society with the destroyer.

This is a natural emotion which you hold for your mother, your father, and for your brothers. There is a comradeship for your schoolmates and those who belong to your various branches of your College life. There is also a feeling of kinship and for your lodge, and there is that strong affiliation inside your church which can make those in that service of the worship of your Father closer than your very relatives. I want you to know that these are not dead emotion, but rather the vibratory patterns of life. But you are being trained and taught that you are responsible for a set of emotions today which are being created and taught in schools, colleges and churches that you must somehow emote toward every man and woman on the face of the earth be they black, yellow or brown, or what ever. That if you do not do this then

**there is something very wrong in you, and it must be hate. My friends, there is a big distinction between hate and intelligence.**

**I think that the average white men that I have met and the exceptional ones in the areas of the intellectual field in the development of each in his own field, that everyone that I know would do everything he could within the proper balance anywhere on the face of the earth, if there was an opportunity, and it would prove a benefit to that individual. I think that it would not make any difference as to the extent of his services to help that person in his troubles and needs, based merely on the accident of his birth or the area from whence hee came. Nor do I think you can stop there. For I think those same people, to save a life, or to help a person in danger would within unlimited reason try to alleviate pain, or torment to the creatures round about, whether they be domestic or otherwise. I think that same intelligent person differentiates between the status of the creatures he might help and even the races round about and the fact that the basic responsibility of his survival is to his family, to his culture, and to his race is well known.**

**Now, it is quite obvious that we can trace this race thru their wanderings, and the paths of their migrations. And always you have had to face the hostility of the pagan religions and false religious forces, and the hoards they dominate. They have warred against your race ever since the day you arrived. We have been down here 7400 years and have never had any peace. Or you might say we have had peace between wars, but while you are having peace, some other white nation was having war. We have always had an animosity directed against us seeking to destroy this race. At the same time, up from the barbarian states for lack of supernatural vision, and out of superstitions and out of the darkness, the Light of the spiritual wisdom and vision that God has sown into the heart and soul of His children who can receive it, starts that climb of civilization and culture, from the agricultural supplied society to the secrets of how to extend and supply it, until food would not be their problem. The technological achievements in every branch of applied knowledge and wisdom has come forth until today you are without question as your enemies say-- the technological masters of the earth.**

**I was interested in those meetings in Romania as they referred to the people of the western nations as ---the 'Have Nations.' Then they sought to explain this by saying that the western nations possess more of the worlds goods because you are not willing to give it to other people, and even help distribute it. I don't know of anything quite as foolish as this, because we are not willing to give everything we have to all the pagans on the face of the earth. But you cannot say that some knuckleheads in America are not trying to do this. Of course I have noticed that usually what they want to give away belongs to someone else. But in this same instance they have to say they are ----'have not nations.' They are not going to be able to say they are 'have nations' because they do not have their portion of the earths surface, because they have 5 times more of the land surface than you do. We are 1/6 of the worlds population, but they have far more of the land surface of the earth. In fact if they lack any of the things you have produced or attained it is**

**because they lacked the spiritual capacity to discover it. They lack the 'know how' and this is because they have not worshiped and adjusted their consciousness to the right God from which all knowledge comes.**

**Now you may say that Lucifer was pretty smart, that he was the 'sun of the morning' but when he rebelled against God, he knew about everything there was to know. But in that rebellion he short circuited himself and forgot a lot of his wisdom, only retaining the ability to destroy. And no more did he have the knowledge of the ability to create. That is one of the reasons today that we find this cunning in Satans children, as they move into your schools and become scientists and many other things, as they study with your people, but they never create anything by themselves. They have to look over your shoulder and discover secrets and then run with them. I don't care whether it is in the field of vaccines, or nuclear science, the ground work is done by an Anglo-Saxon--Scandinavian, or a German and the Jew ends up saying---'I did it.' If they really did it, they would not have to steal your secrets. They would develop them in the Soviet Union by themselves.**

**Now, I do not say that there is a lake of cunning, an ability to absorb. I am merely saying that the creative vision and original 'know how' starts and moves with the house of God. I am not ashamed of the success of my people. And I do not have a guilt complex because I live in a 'have nation.' Nor do it have a guilt complex because I am not ready to divide any substance God provides for me --equally among all the pagans of the world. Because we have been endowed by God to support those who will not worship him. We are faced with the fact that we have emerged as the great nations of the western world. And I will not bore you by tracing these nations as we have done this for you before. But I want you to know that in this century we have been engaged in two wars of great size. That while the whole perimeter of the world was drawn into these wars either by participation or economically, still the main design behind these wars was to throw Christian nation against Christian nation. The purpose of the designers behind these wars was to cause the two branches of the white race to fight one another. They were successful in this as they then picked up the spoils and coined the money and became the masters of the day of --money and war, as the scriptures of James tell us. These who became rich men in the days of war and trouble, exploit you for a purpose. These Inter-national bankers and merchants have built a super world government that Jesus called Babylon. Jesus identified them as the people in control of the Temple, and the market place in His life time. He identified them as Lucifers descendants, as the descendants of Cain's household.**

**You also remember that Jesus spoke, and Revelation's reveals, that the Mystery order of evil, the attempted world order, which will be dominated by their created political strength and their massed pagan armies which seek to wage war against God's Kingdom. And in the days when you have finally defeated this evil and cast it down, in those days then every Patriot in every white nation on the face of the earth is going to discover that these fellows are 'thy Merchants', who are the controllers and builders of this false economy and false political power---are your enemies, the**

**enemies of Christ and His Kingdom. They are the same enemies who have been creating catastrophe all over this earth, warring against the Christ, warring against your civilization, and are today building their last master plot and bringing their creation against you for your destruction.**

**I am going to tell you something. Communism is going to be swept from this earth. The United Nations is going to be utterly destroyed and not one plow or conspiracy of the International Jew is going to be carried out. I do not mean that we have fought the last war. But I mean you are on the edge of the greatest war that the Jew ever manipulated. This time there will be a change made. For this time the White man is not going to be fighting White men to enrich the Jew or to build his Babylonian supremacy. This time is not going to be as twice before--stirred by manipulation, economic design, assassination, and conspiracy. It is not going to be the house of Judah fighting the house of Joseph for the Jews to profit.**

**We have a lot of people today who do not know who the people of this book are. Today the great Assyrian Empire which we fought before, are the Turanians. The Assyrians come out of the Steppes. And the branches of Assyria today, who are having trouble with the little state of Israeli, that Assyria is a part of the house of Ishmael. They were not called Assyrians in those days. Because they were known as Ishmaelites. The Assyrians we fought in those long ago days were made up of the peoples who came out of the Steppes. They had already fought their way down to the areas of Mesopotamia and all the way into Palestine. They sent their Sumerian armies all the way into Europe and were driven back. They leveled out in the Steppes. They are the areas of the Mongolians and Gog and Magog. The areas of Asia and Gog and Magog are names in the book of Ezekiel for the Russias and the Prince of Russia.**

**This does not always apply. For at one time the Czar of Russia was an Anglo-Saxon Judahite. For the Czar and the King of England and Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany were cousins. The Czar was ruling over Gog, but he was not Gog. He was David ruling over Gog and Magog. I want you to know that the people that make up the Germanic states are the House of Judah and Israel his companions. That the states which make up the Western front which involves the Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian nations along the coasts of the earth and reach down into White Spain, White Italy and into White portions of France which are the real White portions of the West, and where farther out reaches into Iceland and the United States was the House of Joseph. Or shall we say that the whole phase of the Israel nations no longer are divided, except into two groups for the climactic events of these latter days.**

In the 37th chapter of Ezekiel, I read these words:--'Therefore prophesy, Ezekiel, and say---I am going to bring Israel up out of their graves and they will stand as mighty powers in the earth. This is the thing I want you to know that I am going to put My spirit on you and Ye shall live. Thus thou son of man, take thee one stick and write upon it for Judah and for the children of Israel his companions. Then take another stick and write upon it for Joseph, the stick of Ephraim and for all the house of Israel his companions. Then join them one to another and I will weld them together as one great and mighty striking power against the enemies of My Kingdom and My people.' Remember that the house of Judah and the house of Israel were prophesied by Jeremiah as to being Christian people. They were to have a new covenant put in their hearts and be identified as My people--putting My spirit upon them--putting My name upon them. And both of these great branches were to stand out as Christians. In fact, the spirit of God started to move out as the Apostle Paul went to Britain and into Europe. And as he said:--'The spirit expressly forbade me to go to Asia.' The Apostle Paul wrote to your race, to the descendants of Heber and said in the book of Hebrews:--'This is what Jeremiah was talking about when he said---'God would pour out His spirit and He would pour that spirit out on the house of Judah and the house of Israel.' This was the covenant made as Jeremiah told you and it was the spreading of Christianity among the house of Judah and the house of Israel in Europe. If that was the covenant that God made with the house of Judah and the house of Joseph, then these two great blocks of nations that are Christian, were speedily identified with this prophecy in Europe.

We have a lot of silly people who want to keep on fighting the Germans just because we fought twice with Germany in the past under Jewish manipulations. Germany is waking up and I hope you are waking up to realize that you shouldn't fight a war with any Christian nation or any of your society just to please an enemy who has been nothing but an exploiter of your race.

I might pause and say that under the Grace of God, almost everything that you can say which has been a benefit to your western culture was preserved for you at one time by the Goutii--the Herrinbach. You will understand this in time. Remember this, that the Princes of Germany laid down a defense and held the line against the world powers of pagan forces led by International Jewry deception in the days when the forces of Genghis Khan came into Europe. Did you know that World Jewry from the Isle of Pergamos and from Vienna brought in, betrayed and guided the hordes of Asia to attack Christian civilization, to divide the spoil and to establish their power over Western Europe. God raised up the Goutii. He raised up the house of Judah and Israel his companions and they helped stop these forces. For a 'warlike' power, was to be Judah. They knew their destiny. And from the earliest days the Goutii remembered things from their earliest history. Things which thru their mystery schools of Masonry, they had been taught. They knew that they came from a household which God had planted in the earth. They knew that the white

race of which they were a part, was the --Herrinbach--the master race of God's own sons. That didn't start in the days of Adolph Hitler. That didn't start in the days of Bismarck or Kaiser Wilhelm. The word was a part of the cry of Martin Luther when he called for the --Herrinbach of God to turn back the hoards of the earth which were trying to crush civilization from off the earth.

Let me tell you this. The house of Judah and their companions and the house of Joseph and their companions make up all the great nations of which your flag and the Union Jack and the other great nations of the Western world depend upon for guidance and strength. There isn't any doubt but that the Germanic and the Anglo-Saxon Europe are the two mighty and strong pillars that were powerful as it relates to the resistance against the hoards of the East. I point out these facts that you have arrived at the hour of great strength. You have arrived at the hours of national strength, and in the hours when you think victory is almost in your grasp. Then in that hour some strange phenomena seems to steal from you--the peace. I tell you that the greatest mistake in all time and history as it relates to your race and the preservation of your society, is the fact that you have allowed a destructive '5th column' to move into your society like a cancer eating our your very soul. This '5th column' moves by the design to supplant the achievements of your society with a pagan, agnostic, Bolshevik world. And that design is to spread that paganism, that Bolshevik system --and this is the work of the Jew throughout the world and has been in all time and thru the centuries. He--the Jew--Bolsheviki in one way or another, the same attempted, soulless society that reduces all people to a hopeless mass, guided by its superior power from the cradle to the grave. And as one man said:--'We will be the leaders.'

Today you say 'Peace' in our times. Their greatest achievement is the re-gathering, the rebuilding--out of the Steppes, the Assyrians. The other day I heard some silly preacher on the air say:--'The Germans are the Assyrians.' The scripture didn't say:--'I will make a covenant with the Assyrians to make Christians out of them.' It said:--'I will make a covenant with the house of Joseph and the house of Judah.'

One of the strongest pillars today for your defense against the East, is the rebirth and industrial strength of modern Germany, tied to the incitive and creative ability of the United States. For you have become the house of Joseph's most powerful son. The fact is that the world cannot believe nor can the Jew ever comprehend that after all, that he had turned loose among the nations of God's Kingdom, that any country beat down, smashed and pulverized, like they thought Germany was, that they would ever rise again. And yet 15 years later, it is the strongest economic portion of Europe of today. Yes. We have helped them do it because it is a part of your society. Thus you are a part of it. God ordained that you would do this. And I am going to tell you that you are never going to tear Germany down again. You are not going to go to war against Germany ever again.

We have watched the expanding armies of our enemies as they have gathered since W.W. II, twice as much territory of the earth's surface now belongs to his group as before. He has gathered 25% more of the world population to his numbers since W.W. II. If you think you have had 'Peace' since you went into the United Nations, you are deceived. For you could not have peace, since there has been no union. There could be no union except to trap and tie the hands of your leadership. How could you unite people who move under inspiration, whose concept of life and living are inspired by their 'Faith' in the Most High God, with those who want to expand power to set men free--and a people who want to conquer the world, to render them slaves of the state. To a people who deny their individual rights and make them collectively a part only of the survival of a state?--How can you possibly join in a union those two groups?

As we said this afternoon, in China, where they worshiped their ancestors to a revered age, when Communism came in they killed 1,800,000 of the old people who were over 80 years of age because the state was soulless and held no value on the human soul. You cannot be joined in any kind of a union, as a White Christian nation--to those of Africa or Asia, and any part of the pagan earth. Your enemy has promised to bury you every time he has gotten the soap box. Your enemy has not changed. He cannot even come to the 'Peace table' unless he rattles the mallet over your head. If you had leadership who understood this book as well as they do the propaganda of the enemy, which they have swallowed, there wouldn't be any peace table.

I talked to a clergyman whose denomination is about as dead as a denomination can be in this day and still be a church. The only thing that he could cite was that he was a preacher. He said to me:--'Dr. Swift, would you actually advocate a preventive war?' I said:--'You can't end this thing and set men free without a victory.' He said:--'Oh, I would rather stand, rather than take one human life, I would rather stand and die in my tracks and call on my Lord.' I said:--'You and I have a different Lord.' He said:--'What do you mean?' I said:--'My Lord is going to come back with the biggest army you ever saw and finish this fight.' He looked at me sort of blank and said:--'Where did you get that? I said:--'Did you ever read the book of Revelation?' He said:--'Oh, I don't believe in much of that.' So I said:--'Well did you ever read the 38th chapter of the book of Ezekiel, where God tells how the aircraft and missiles of the enemy will come to attack the cities of the great Christian nations where they live without walls? How God is going to raise a mighty army of our people and we will finish this fight for all times with the powers of this Communist menace. And how it will take 7 months to bury the dead?'--- Someone said:--'You can't start a revival with that.' No, but I can get enthused.

There is something for you to remember. You cannot revive something the pagans never had. The only place where you can have a revival is where your race lives. If we stop this trying to revive people in a lot of silly emotion and get on down to what God said, and then get into the facts of how the blessings of God and the love of God

**have benefited a society that serves Him, we would become more spiritual than emotion has demonstrated.**

**I tell you that in the book of Ezekiel, it tells me this hoard gathered out of God and Magog. This dispersion and the driving back of the sons of Judah, the driving of the White man out of Russia by the hoards, has only set the stage. This murder of the White Czar, the killing of the White Russians, the driving out of any who could escape, the bringing in of the Mongolian hoards, the rising of the Khazars, the Jewish Mongolian force, the creation of the Bolshevik revolution was only a repetition of these upset principals from the day Rabbi Marx's boy on down to their present financial '5th column' in your nation.**

**I tell you that they work night and day to steal the weapons secrets that they were never smart enough to create themselves. I am alert to the military potential of the Soviet Union and the masses like ants of Asia, who if you put a weapon in their hands and show them how to use it, they become dangerous. I know that Nuclear weapons in the hands of China become a threat. I realize that is why they held a peace conference in which they try to threaten us that if we do not bring China into the world government that we might have nuclear war. Even if Russia and we disarm, we would still have war. Because with China's balance of power, then she could take over the world government of the United Nations. Then she could bypass our flag and destroy our parliamentary procedures, end the White Western culture. I tell you that if the United Nations recognizes Red China, they better not bring any of their police force over here because I know a lot of American men who will shoot them like jack rabbits. If they raise up leaders for us like Rehoboam, then there are millions of White Americans who like Jeroboam will say:--'To your tents O Israel.'**

**However, this is not going to happen. For the hand of my Father is as delicate as a surgeon and He can and will cut out and remove everything which will obstruct, hurt and destroy the people of God's Kingdom. The reason why you cannot disarm, or have a disarmament conference, is because all this talk of disarmament is only a trick to get you too worried about the third party, that you will surrender everything that constitutes our government in order to gain--'Peace.' By this method, you wouldn't gain any peace. Because they would kill you when they get you in their hands. Jesus knew there were enough people He could wake up, until they would stop this and it would never happen. His disciples said:--'Master, till us what will be the sign at the end of the age.'**

**One of the signs that Jesus told them about was that there would be wars and rumors of wars. And kingdoms would rise against kingdoms, and nations against nations. But they will not do this with lollipops. And they don't do this across a table. God almighty, told you thru the prophet Joel about the hour in which you live. He said:--'Wake up My people and call upon the Lord thy God, this is your**

**heritage. And I will deliver everyone of you who's name is written in the book--since the beginning of time.' This is what the enemy is doing. And you better do the same. 'Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruning hooks into spears. Because you are going to have to stand off the Northern army. If God Almighty said that you are going to have a war to fight, then you better not settle this at a 'Peace table.' Then God said--'alright now, come all you heathen and all you pagans, move into this new day of the new battle of Jehosaphat, come on down against My people,---multitudes and multitudes of you--into the valley of decision. We will see what is more powerful--on the face of the earth.----Which will it be?-- You of the Northern hoards or My people with Spirit, Vision, and Technology--IN MY HANDS.'**

**I would rather have 10 Americans at my side than thousands of the pagans anytime. Remember how David and one man at his back, one man on either side of him, stood against the Philistine army---the whole army of them. You say---oh that can't happen anymore.' But one man with nuclear punch, is better than a whole army with swords.**

**I turn to this pattern as many ask, 'How close we are to this happening?' We will see this great explosion spark as the enemy makes moves in the Middle East and into Europe. The Viet Nam war is to tie you down with expansion. Israeli is calling the shots with Moscow and it is starting harassment attacks upon the Arab nations. I just want to brief you in this picture right now.**

**The people of Jordan, Egypt, and Syria are almost all Ishmaelites. These people were dwelling in Palestine under a British mandate and had always dwelled there. And the scriptures tell you that Ishmael always had a right to dwell among the tents of his brethren, and under their leadership. Bethlehem was an Arab city of rights. And Jordan has a right to be Jordan. And Egypt to be Egypt. Palestine belonged to all of the Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Germanic, and kindred people by deed. -- Jeremiah paid every leader who was holding tribal territory in Palestine. Jeremiah paid them for the land and gave them the cash for the land and received the deed by admission of the council. Then he carried the deed to Ireland and from there it went to Scotland, to Wales and then into the British treasury. Thus Britain had to agree that they had a rightful mandate when in the day of the 9th month of the 1334th year of the Aegean calender, came the fulfillment of the prophecy of Haggai and the prophecy of Daniel, as Britain took over the city of Jerusalem without firing a shot, as the Arabs said:--'It is the will of Allah.' And their armies marched out of Jerusalem.**

**From 1917 on, International Jewry had been plaguing the world saying that Palestine was their land, as they try to take over something which does not belong to them. And even before the British Parliament--this was brought out that the deed**

**was held and they decided that the Jews did not have title to the land of Palestine.** They permitted some of the Jews to enter into the land. But if you will read the Baulfour Declaration, you will discover that it did not contain the granting of Palestine to the Jews. When Israeli with the abortive Stern gang, which was gathered from all the slums of the world, invaded Palestine to overthrow the British mandate, they murdered Lord Moyin and killed British soldiers trying to hold the peace. They drove Arabs from their homes. They took Christian Monasteries and schools. And they raped the teachers and killed the clergy and threw their violated bodies down into the wells to destroy the value of the wells. They raped and murdered and killed in the most bloody of our modern times. I can show you the records which Count Bernadot amassed before the Jewish assassins killed him. I have copies and photographs of the white papers of the evidence of these facts which were assembled before the Jews tried to destroy the facts. At no time anywhere in the world, was greater barbarity perpetrated than that wrought by the Jews against the Christians and Arabs in Palestine, at the setting up of this abortive state of Israeli. In all their imagination of gas chambers, there was nothing any more evil than the Jews as they went into Palestine. The United Nations finally realized this. But they then accepted the status quo that was in occupation and already in place. But do you know where the weapons came from for the Stern gang invasion? The weapons were bought and paid for by powerful Jews, with money extracted from America and Europe. But the Soviets supplied the weapons which came from the plants of Scotia, Czechoslovakia and from Russian plants. These Communist plants supplied the weapons and the ammunition for this grab for Palestine. You may remember the days when the United Nations said:--'In the name of peace, we will divide the land of Palestine into different areas of Jewish, Christian and Arab people.' God said:--'WOE TO ANYONE WHO DIVIDES MY LAND.'

The United Nations divided the land and said:--'Now put down your arms and we will arbitrate everything.' The Arabs obeyed. They put down their arms. And when they became unsuspecting, --the Jews invaded and they crossed the Negev and pushed and killed and drove the Arabs out of their remaining home lands. More than that, my friends, they drove thousands of those Arabs out into the desert without food or water. And Egypt had to move in to help these Arabs, as did Jordan. Seven times Israeli has broken their breach and extended their territory. And I have the testimony of observers from the United States Navy and Military who were sent as United Nations observers of your government, who were over in the land of Syria and in the areas of Jordan when Israeli attacked without provocation. They first captured the house where these men from the United States were staying, then they blindfolded them and moved them 20 odd miles as they moved the line back. They fought a war and held these observers prisoners, then turned them loose and said:--'We have changed the town a bit, but this is where the line is now.' Nothing was done about this situation. But I have the documents telling of this. I have been in Washington D.C. and I have talked to the foreign

service experts and I have the testimony of these facts. I can confirm what I am telling you---that--the Jews are the outlaws of the earth. They are responsible for the coming of the bloody hoards of Asia against Christian civilization. Our nation promised every Arab nation to give or to sell them weapons for their defense. But the power of Jewry kept us from keeping our commitment to the Arabs. I know why President Nasser of Egypt turned to Russia. And it was because he didn't know that Russia was the other leg of this same Jewish plot. Then after his weapons and tanks and so forth were provided to the Arabs, they were in debt to Russia. And then they found out that the Russians ammunition would not fit anything but the Russian produced weapons. They were then forced to hang on to Russia as they couldn't buy ammunition from the Western world because it would not fit the Russian weapons. However, this has changed. For the Arab world formed the 'United Arab Republic.' Then came the split as the communist tried to break this up, and Syria split away and said this Arab League is to be broken up. The Russians had moved in and were trying to take over each of the Arab areas separately. The strongest area of Syria was the area of its British and Western trained soldiers. They were universally trained by experts. So Syria bided its time as they were being harassed by Israeli, and their own administration under the influences that were prevailing and the economic conditions and the finances and the lures of the oil fields and other factors, and the administration had not been progressive enough in protecting Syria. And the army was afraid that they would be sold out. So the Syrian army, after the Israeli attacked the Syrian bases, took control again and threw out the government they no longer trusted. Then they went to Egypt to re-cement the Arab League.

Russia didn't like this. But the Soviet Union and Israeli can stop this situation anytime they want to, as they are the aggressors. The equipment now coming to the Syrian army comes from Sweden and Western Germany. They have been supplying the steel and machinery and have been financing the rearming of the Arab world. This is a business adventure of course. But I think it is significant that you recognize at this time that the peoples who make up the Arab states have once more watched this violation. The other day, a Swedish officer from the United Nations was sent to the Mid-East to see who was the aggressor in this battle between Jerusalem and Syria. He discovered that Israeli is getting ready for war. Her armies are getting ready for war. She had new equipment and she is planning on the Ben Gurion plan to extend that great Jewish Empire over Egypt and Babylonia of old, and Mesopotamia. And its even to reach clear over to Algeria, to the coast of Northern Africa. This is a public fact and can be verified from Jewish publications. And I can show you these facts. They planned to put the squeeze on Syria and to cut off her supplies. And Russia and Israeli were working together on this matter. But things have changed a little bit. Now Russia stands to move in on their squeeze on Syria. The powers of darkness are getting ready to move once more. Strangely as the report was made to the United Nations, then Israeli was the aggressor. Israeli

attacked and leveled their shells on peaceful citizens. Syria counter attacked with mobile units and the Jews got up in the United Nations the other day and shouted that the man from Sweden was a liar. And demanded that the United States and Britain get ready to help Israeli against the Arabs. But the United States was forced to recognize that the statements and the photographs showed that Israeli was the aggressor. And the United States told Israeli to be still.

One of the great plots going on today is the Russian design in conjunction with Israeli of producing the starting spark of a holocaust in the Mid-East. And then force America to go to Israeli to protect the Jews. And in that process loose the best wishes of the whole world. But I am going to tell you this. America is not going to go into the Mid-East to fight Arabs. Because there are too many Americans who will not let America fight another war for the Jews. If it were not for German finance and Swedish compliance, there would not have been a rearming of the Arab States with weapons upon which they had to depend upon the Western world. It would have left them sorely dependant upon Russia. I was told the other day that even cannons for their tanks as well as their light equipment, is being remade so that they don't have to depend upon Russia for ammunition. With ships going back and forth from Egypt and Syria to Sweden then Arab countries no more have to depend upon Russia for their equipment and ammunition. Hostilities are planned to break out in this area so then tell me this. Is everyone going to disarm? Are you going to fight a war with toothpicks?

Soviet Russia has planned the expansion in the areas of the Viet Nam war so as to tie America down preparatory to create trouble as summer advances in the West German situation. She tries to blackmail us into agreeing to recognize East Germany to neutralize West Germany and create an open city ---Berlin. I don't know how tenacious Mr. Kennedy will be in this matter. But I know that a great many citizens of this country are going to be tenacious in that any political representative they support will have to keep their word.

Now, we have talked to you for all of 55 minutes as to the panorama of some of these world events. We have talked about the build up of what is being prepared as trouble all over the world. About the battle crisis that is developing inside of Europe and in the Middle Ease. With the stepping up of the arming of Cuba. I want to repeat what I told you last week. The 'United States and World News' quotes Margaret Chase Smith who is a United States Senator just returned from South America. She said that the South American nations are aware of a tremendous arsenal which has been stored in Cuba. That she has been stirring up trouble. That the weapons ships of the Soviet Union arrive daily as Cuba stirs up trouble all thru Latin America. And Mrs. Smith says that we are losing the respect of the South American people. Why? Because we have, since the days of Mr. Eisenhower, and now under Mr. Kennedy, gone down and looked around and

**smiled. We should have gone down and pulverized the Castro military machine and set Cuba free and protected all of Central and South America, and our interests from the invasion of an alien policy of an empire which is dedicated to our destruction.**

**Now, my friends, those people of Central and South America want the United States to enforce the Monroe Doctrine. And they have lost confidence in America because America hasn't provided leadership.**

**Another article was in the L.A. Times by one of these brainwashed brains of the intellectual field, without the ability to adjust and assimilate the Mosaic. This was the President's brother, Dr. Eisenhower. And he said that the great programs of our alliance for progress were magnificent. He said that the thing that hurt us the most in our history was our abortive invasion to interfere with the right of the people of Cuba to determine the kind of government that they wanted. That American attempt to overthrow Mr. Castro, was one of the most serious things that lost us the respect of Central and South America. For we were interfering with the Cuban rights of self-determination. He said if we get involved in a second invasion of Cuba it will be the greatest catastrophe for America's stand for a free country that ever took place.**

**I am going to tell you that it is brainwashed idiots that has hurt American policy. Go ahead and blush because you are not blushing for me. It is your own shame. I want you to know that America will have more respect in Latin America if it smashes Communism in Cuba before it spreads its cancer, than it will if you do not move. That all the money you send down there will not earn for you the respect and leadership that one success over Cuba will provide. The facts you will survey between the patterns of Senator Smith and Dr. Eisenhower stand for comparison of the difference between successful foreign policy and international idiots. We stand with a bomb beneath us now. And for it to be detached, we are waiting for it to run out its full time we are waiting. We point out that there cannot be any disarmament of nations until there is a Spirit guided by the same Spiritual force which makes your nation great and your civilization what it is dedicated to. Setting men free. If we invaded Cuba, it would be to set people free from the tyrannical bursts of Communism. And we would like to see the Cubans elect officials who would give those people the freedom which belongs to you. America would help them. And America would have, with them, made our success and their liberty. Communist success would be their enslavement, even their starvation as time will prove.**

**You are standing on the threshold of a great struggle. I am going over into a theological realm of climax and you can disagree with it or not, but you cannot change its development. I point out to you that the Prophet Daniel has prophesied this. And we told you this a few weeks ago as we talked about the 'mark of the**

beast', that the hoards of Asia, under this power of darkness, this man with his thunderings and dark countenance who was destroying a world with his cry of 'Peace' would eventually engage in a war with you the 'Holy People of the Most High God.' I turn to Revelation 12 and it tells me that the armies of the dragon, were cast out into earth with him, who are the same whom Jesus identified as being with him, his children. These are the ones who make war on Christian civilization and your race. If you will turn to the 12th chapter of Revelation and to the last verse. This tells me that the hoards of this dragon, out of Asia and the whole earth, will make war with your civilization. Make war with all that remains of this Israel civilization, these people of God. They will make war with the people who have the Commandments of God and the Testimony of Jesus the Christ.

This is the story of Revelation--that the pagan hoards will make war with you and the outcome is--either--you or them.

I am not going to leave it there. John, in Revelation, says:--'Suddenly, I lifted my eyes up and in space I saw the heavens and they were filled with a great and mighty company of the Most High. I saw a great ship. I saw its great standards and I saw its emblems of *YAHWEH--KING OF THE UNIVERSE*. I saw the great heraldry standards of the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. I saw these armies and I saw the armies of the Universe which followed after Him.

If you think that space has ever had a great show, there is coming a time when all the armies of the Universe, all the armies of space are going to follow the great Flag Ship of God Almighty. And He who led this great army out of the heavens was King of Kings--*YAHSHUA*--the one you call Jesus. It tells me that all the Mao-Tse-Tungs, and all the Chou EnLais, and all the Khruschevs, all those who make up the political leaders of the Beast System of the earth,--all who make war on GOD'S KINGDOM, are going to gather their armies, their space crafts, their nuclear weapons, everything they possess, and set them all over the earth to do what?----To try to make war with HE who comes from the heavens as *KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS*.

Do you mean to tell me that they will disarm before Jesus comes?---No. They are even going to try to use their arms on our reinforcements as HE comes in. It won't take very long, however. And you haven't developed in your technology of war as far as the dissolving power of the light bulbs which proceed from the weapons of your reinforcements. The light, the disintegrating power, the forces which shall move, will be more than the armies of darkness can stand. You are told that all the armies of the Beast System will be broken and smashed. That they will not win over the nations of God's Kingdom. This will be a triumphant hour. And when it is all over, every weapon shall be broken and every sword laid down and there shall be only one army. And it will not be from the United Nations. But will be a Christian Army which shall rule the world with a police force and righteousness until people have learned to make war no more. I believe in 'Peace' that you can enforce. That will be our--'Peace.'

We have told you that in Christian society, you are the household of God, a chosen people, the Celestial children, the sons of the Most High,-- who are to establish a righteous system of Government. Anglo-Saxondom, --you are the household of the Most High,--the race God has chosen to bless. Germany, you are the Herrinbauch--the sons of the Most High, the master society He has chosen to bless. I tell you this. All the Anglo-Saxon, Germanic people, the House of Judah and the House of Joseph, and all their kindred brethren, are going to be welded into one great resistant force that Communism and the hoards of the pagans east will never be able to defeat. All the designs to mongrelize you into all the color schemes of the world will not accomplish their goal. And you can say:--'Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth as it is in Heaven.'---Our plan is not to enslave men, our plan is to set them free. But you will fight the four corners of the earth in your resistance and call for assistance in the hours that are ahead.

(end of message)

### The Destruction of the Serpent

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 4-26-62

Tonight we are talking about this subject 'The destruction of the Serpent' and how God has ordained this destiny as it relates to HIS Kingdom and to those who constitute that Kingdom. As we talk about that Kingdom this is a very definite description that we have used thru out the scripture. This one HE has used in symbolism even when HE set up the vastness of HIS creation. For these symbols of constellations we see around the earth have no value but here in earth. Still, they were so set in form that they would make the indicated mark until the Gospel of the Heavens could be written with the entire story of the Gospel in the Heavens. This was made known to such men as Enoch in the days when he was given his special ministry. He was carried into space by a special ship which came and took him there. There he was told about things which should happen in earth, special things which the Adamic race, this White race, which had been placed in earth with a special mission which they were to accomplish. We all know from the secrets of Enoch that many of these mysteries became eventually enveloped into doctrine and tradition, and the creed of your race. They were understood of course, in the days of Enoch and Job when they built the city of On and the temples in Egypt. They were understood in the days of Solomon. And of course, in the history of the Wisdom Schools of your race.

Now the symbols of the Serpent and their use are most important, because God never uses the symbol of the Serpent as a constructive one as it relates to HIS Kingdom. From way back in the antiquities of history, and in the history of the ancient races in earth, in the early creation, this was recognized always as the symbol of Lucifer in this portion of the Universe. In fact, at one time, Lucifer was master of the Milky Way system, a great Archangel under YAHWEH, and his symbol was not only of the Serpent, but it was also this symbol of great wisdom and

great understanding. And another symbol was this symbol of the Dragon, Dragonis. And this was considered as the constellation of the Luciferian symbol. In the antiquities of yesterday, in the civilizations which existed in the earth, they knew Lucifer as an Archangel as they did, thru out all of the Milky Way system. There was no fear, no problem, no trouble. Always it was that this symbol contained knowledge and wisdom. In those days, Lucifer moved before the throne of the MOST HIGH GOD and thru out the Universe. And in those days the ancient civilizations of the earth which today are below the ocean waters of the Pacific and Atlantic Ocean, where today only a few islands stand above the water in the Pacific, those people at one time knew Lucifer. And they also knew him when he fell. Today there is nothing left there but a bit of the Azores in the Atlantic. And their cities are on the bottom of the ocean floor. Some of the traces of this are found such as Easter Island, where the great wall goes down on the ocean floor, a great wall as big as the Great Wall of China.

In fact, the histories of Japan tell about the days when they were once a high continent. The oldest people in Japan were the Sumari. And they lived in the highest part of Japan. And when Ya-Pan went, that portion of it which went down was referred to in the ancient history of the Sumari---and that part was referred to as Summis and that was the Summit, the highest part which was above the waters. And the Sumari were the high warriors of the high country that survived these things. And they tell about the ancient days. And they tell that this island was once a part of a great continent and they were the high Steppes of that continent. They were called the children who dwelt in the sun and that is a part of the ancient lore which came on down as they refer to their Emperor as the Emperor of the Sun---a son of the sun. And all of these are in the background of their ancient past. But they tell you about the fact that in that day the Eternal God, sent HIS own Administrator and he came and went, and his great hosts came from the stars and the solar systems above them. They talk about the great ships which came in from space and they called them the mighty boats from the sky.

This is also true of the Vedic writings out of India, as they tell us of the mighty ships out of space, and the coming and going of the messengers of the gods. And as they talk about these things, they refer to things in their ancient antiquity when there was no war and all of the world knew peace. But that was in the days before Lucifer decided to rebel against the Throne of the MOST HIGH YAHWEH. In the days when he thought to take over the whole Universe for himself. And more than that, the processes which he entertained were somewhat similar to an opposition to a Divine revelation. For in the ancient antiquities of ancient religions and out of the background of our own race, we are told about the day when the MOST HIGH and Lucifer and all of his company came and acknowledged the MOST HIGH AND there had been no rebellion. There had been nothing in all of the vastness of creation, to the farthermost point in the sidereal system, which would be the tiniest point of light in your eyes. And if you could stand there and look beyond, the endless horizons would still continue, in this vastness of the sidereal system.

And in that one day in antiquity so far back that men would hardly have the spiritual capacity to remember what was involved, it was said that in that day, Lucifer came before the MOST HIGH. And he and his minions stood there and they said, ‘what is this great announcement that we have been brought forth to hear?’ The Eternal said, ‘I am going to begat a household. I am going to have children, sons and daughters in the spirit. Celestial children, even as I.’ And Lucifer the first to answer said, ‘Will they be greater than I am?’ The ancient Vedic writings and the writings of Enoch and also in the ancient Zohar, said that the Eternal YAHWEH, the Eternal Father, the Creator of the Universe, the operator of all things said, ‘YES, THEY SHALL BE EVEN AS I. They shall be as I have been embodied in My creation, and can at will move what I want. So also shall I begat children of spirit, and I shall send them anywhere in My Universe to carry forward My bidding. They shall live in My creation and they shall be My family, My household, My offspring.’

Lucifer stalked out of this meeting and he said, ‘I do not think that I shall show this.’ And Lucifer left the presence of the MOST HIGH. But the ancient writings say that as he left the Presence of the MOST HIGH, he was heard to say, ‘I do not think that I will reveal this message.’ Of course, time as we now measure it, had no consideration, but in the antiquity of the races tell of children of the MOST HIGH GOD looking exactly like you. And in Corinthians, you are told that the man Christ Jesus, was the express image of the invisible God. You read that before HIM and by HIM, all things exist. That HE is the Almighty, the Author of the Universe, so also the physical body is in the image of the Celestial body. Thus, every one of you in this room tonight, was begotten by the Father as Celestial beings before this world was even created.

But in the vastness of Creation, we see the creations rolling forth on schedule, not hindered by the revolution of Lucifer or the revelation of God’s purpose. There is one thing about God---What ever HE does, HE does it forever. And what ever HE purposes to do, HE does not have to take counsel with anyone else, for HE says, ‘My counsel will stand.’ And therefore whatever HE ordained is good, for God being good, HE cannot do anything but good. And that which emerges from HIM is good. It is righteousness, and it is right in its truth. Therefore HE begat a people just like HIS own spiritual being, and they were seed of HIS Seed, life of HIS Life. And HE refers to them as such. That is why we have said before that the Apostle Paul referred to this transference from heaven to earth. And that is why the Apostle Paul would tell the Greeks, ‘We also are HIS offspring.’

There is nothing you could know tonight, in this auditorium, or anything that you can hear, that is more important for you to understand than that you are the offspring of the MOST HIGH. That you are spiritually begotten by HIM and that the Celestial being is the will of thought, but it is also the elements of the substance

of Light out of the Eternal being---the FATHER. You discover however in the first of God's creation, and that those creations run thru out all the variations of time and necessity, that each and every thing which HE brought to pass---there was no particularly reason to hurry. You know that we would like to telescope everything into what we have been used to as three score years and ten. This is the light span or the occupation span in the earth. But if you existed thru out the eternities with the understanding and remembrance, then, my friends, you would not be in as much of a hurry as you are today. Because there is not any limit on time and we are not about to run out of it. Some think we are going to run out of time so we must compress everything into one small perimeter, and we are not going to have to compress it. But there is something that is running out. And there is coming a time for the running out of evil in the earth. And the scripture says, 'Time shall be no longer.' Why? There comes an hour when heaven itself announces that as far as the powers of darkness and the forces of evil are concerned, these who cause all the catastrophes and troubles in earth---THEIR TIME IS UP AND FOR THEM, TIME SHALL BE NO LONGER. Because this is the very design which has moved out of the mind of Lucifer, in his fallen condition as a rebellious Archangel. And the days of fallen creations and the ancient civilization of earth in which the earth and continents, and very few of what you would call large masses of water. It had waterways and great lakes and rivers and streams. But the oceans as we know them were subterranean. The great catastrophe is what brought down the continent in the Pacific and the continent in the Atlantic Ocean. With this catastrophe, the oceans made their appearance as the very foundations of the deep were discovered. Someone said, 'But this cannot be.' However, this is a geological fact known by many. In fact, the deep shelf of what we call the Pacific shelf is extended out over very deep water. Some of the deepest parts of the Pacific are right along our shore line. Out along Monterey, and up along the areas of Watsonville, the ocean runs back under the ground. And of course there are places where the ocean is actually washing back under the Sierra Madre. And you only have ribs and shelves upon which that land stands. So remember that there have been changes. And there have been conditions that have changed. In fact, the scripture tells us that there may be more geological upheavals for the great seas as we know them, may again disappear and take their proper places in subterranean waters. And of course, we do have great rivers. But there was a time when the earth was that way. And the ancient civilizations know what they talk about as the rise and fall of mountains---and that some of these ancient people actually survived. And they talk about these strange contortions of earth which happened in the past. But the thing we are interested in ---in this identification---there was a time when these civilizations had known Lucifer and at that time he was the Archangel of light, knowledge and truth. Nor were they quite ready to cope with this strange force when Lucifer had the absolute folly of thinking he could declare war against the MOST HIGH GOD.

Now, we know Lucifer as the name of 'the anointed Cherub,' the mighty Archangel. And today, you do not find the word Lucifer used except when it refers to him in the height of his being as an Archangel.

Now you know him as something else. You talk about him as Satan. And this word Satan, means to turn away or refuse to reflect the Light. The word Devil means to take another course. Even in Semantics you had all of these variations and patterns meaning to turn away, or to take another course, or to refuse to follow the course. And the word was Shaton from which the word Satan comes from means to refuse to reflect the light. The only think that arose in the thinking of Lucifer, was that if the MOST HIGH, the Eternal Father, the Creator of the Universe, had sons and daughters by HIS own Will and by HIS own premonition that they would become greater than he (Lucifer) was. And this hurt the pride within him and he would not reflect this to the areas of the creation over which he reigned. Then there came this evil thought in which Lucifer thought to wrest the control of the Universe and make himself greater than God.

Now, you say, 'But this was a hard problem, so how would he go about it?' Well, it took him a lot of years to figure out how he would go about it. One thing he knew was to see how many people he could gather out of the existing areas of space. He thought that by a strength of numbers that he might accomplish his objective. But all people in the cycle of error short circuit the laws of reason. They short circuit themselves with the facts or truths and they defeat themselves in the areas of what they are capable of doing. There is one area in which Lucifer has been defeating himself thru out all ages---this idea that eventually he could defeat God and get one solid beachhead and hold it. And he did hold one for a time. And the concept that he was going to conquer from this instead of subordinating it, is still one of the catastrophes, the error of thought, that comes from a mind that is short circuited from the knowledge and truth in the minds of the Eternal. That is the reason that this book tells us that a great Archangel rebelled and then he went out and started gathering people. But how are you going to move them. Then you realize to move them it would take the great ships of space that the ancients talked about. They knew that these ships of space would come in and land out on this continent of Mu and on the continent of Atlantas, from other planets from far out in space. We know this is true for those people talked about it. They talk about the ships of the sun and the ships of the moon. They talk about the coming and going of Divine people, and fighting angels from outer space. These old records are found in the ancient religions of earth.

I care not whether you take it from the Steppes of Asia or whether you find it in the writings of India. Or whether you pick it up from the traditions of the Mayans. Or whether you go back and find evidence of this in the writings of the Inca. These stories were based on the things which happened in the past, in which they had some respect. But there is no respect in my mind for the errors of pagan religions. I cannot support the error of the religion from Asia or from India, in their false concepts and their worship of the wrong God. But I recognize the background and history of those things that they believe and worshiped.

The reasons why they have these religions is because these pagan religions were set up by fallen archangels and their associates who proclaimed themselves as deity and held sway over territories of the earth. And they ruled over here as they had in the Milky Way system. Do you know that no one had ever heard of weapons before this? But the idea came into the mind of Lucifer that if they could make weapons, then they could use them and these weapons were axes, great battle axes. So they then make the javelin, and shields and bows and arrows, which would hurl sharp arrows. And all of this was all in the thoughts of Lucifer. He gathered people from the planets around him and actually convinced them that he was the mighty God, and that he was challenging the author of power for control of the Universe. Some of the people then went along with him. In fact, they did not have too much of a chance, for Lucifer had controlled this area of the Universe for so long and they had believed that he was the Light and the knowledge. And now they did not know that the Serpent had become the symbol of darkness.

But there was one catastrophe herein involved and it became also one of the catastrophes of earth. That was the design of Lucifer to mix the seed of his own household, or to establish a Satanic seed even as God had proclaimed that HE would have Celestial seed---sons and daughters---not recognizing that this was procreation of Eternal Spirit realm, in which the Celestial sons and daughters were of HIS own household. Lucifer started an intermingling with the seed of earth. The scripture says that he did not keep his first estate. And this was the first mongrelization in the Universe. The offspring were Lucifer's own children whether in this planet or otherwise. That is one of the things which transpired in earth and even involved some of the fallen Angels who were with him. In the course of this time then these Angels intermingled and established a seed who were mongrel offspring in earth. Some of them were giant in size. This is the reason why every ancient language and every ancient tradition speaks of giants in the earth. And this is also in the scriptures. You find this in the 6th chapter of Genesis or you can go to the city of Petra and see where giants of great size dwelt in that city. In fact, the average man had trouble stepping over the threshold of the door, because of the height of those buildings where the giants lived. Yes, there were giants in those days, and you are told about this in the 6th chapter of Genesis that when these fallen angels intermingled with the daughters of men, that there were giants in the land. Not having kept their first estate, their offspring were giants and this was true thru out the Universe. Some of these again, who became identified with the general size of the people they were associated with were referred to as the offspring of the MOST HIGH. But when the ships came in, according to the ancient Veda, they carried upon their sides the symbol of the great Serpent. And the people of ancient China say that when the ships of the gods of the air came in, they had the symbol of the great Dragon on them. And the Dragon has been the symbol of the worship of this symbol out of the 'air' ever since. And the upper Steppes of Asia has been tied to the Dragon worship even as the areas around India are tied to Serpent worship. Both of these related to the kingdom of Lucifer in his rebellion. And this is supported by the records we have in the scripture.

Let me point out again, and this will be repetitious to some, but it is most important. It is more realistic than you may realize. Here in the 12th chapter of Revelation when you master this chapter, we find that there was a war in the heavens, and Michael and his Angels, (and you can be most happy for Michael, because Michael is one of the most powerful symbols of Righteousness in the heavens.) He is not armed and in command of the space fleets of the MOST HIGH GOD. And if you don't think that he had followers by the thousands, then read the writings of Daniel, for he saw them come forth as streaks of light thousands times ten thousands and thousands of thousands. So you have already squared a million times a million, and thousands after thousands. You say, 'that is too many.' But not when you consider that there are 126 trillion specks of light out there which you can see with the eye, which are actually the suns of your Father's creation. So if you can create that many solar systems, they you can create the ships that are necessary to get around in once in a while. The fact remains, that the scriptures bear this out.

Now we are told that Michael and his Angels, defeated the Dragon in outer space. But the Dragon gathered up people with bodies like you have, but he gathered them up and then taught them war. And these were the first great fleets with weapons on them that could do damage. The only think that Lucifer could not do,---he could not cope with the great creative power of the Mighty YAHWEH. And also, he could not contend with the tremendous fleets under Michael. We are told that in the fleets of Michael, there were new and strange instruments in the prow of the ship. We are told in the writings of Enoch that lightening bolts went from them. And that whole ships of space disintegrated and fell apart. They seemed to dissolve in this strange fire.

Alright, my friends, there is nothing new under the sun, then all that you have to do is go back into the writings of Enoch and you see that Lucifer actually thought that as he made axes and spears, that he could go out and challenge God in HIS Universe. He met Michael with disintegrators on the front of his ships and they just dissolved whole areas of Lucifer's fleet and dropped them like falling objects in space.

So you see, I am not one bit afraid that Khrushchev will get ahead of my Father. I am not a bit disturbed by them outmaneuvering the United States either, for God has always given the technicians of your race the knowledge and the vision to put together everything needed to defend us. There has always been a great power.

I point out to you that there was something significant in this fact that the Dragon, in hurling his hoards in this attempt, and using his fleets and his symbols. And you may say, 'Well what does God say about this?' God looked down with pity upon him and thought that he must bring this rebellious one back in the fold, even if it took 2000 or so years. Time was not important for Lucifer was not God. And in time, he will get down and bow the knee. You have often heard people say, 'Oh, he will never do it.' But the time is going to come when Lucifer, on his knees, will look

into the face of the MOST HIGH and say, ‘Allah!’ He is going to acknowledge that this is the sovereign.

Let me tell you this. Michael wanted to wipe Lucifer and his hoards out, but God said, ‘no, you just whip him and defeat him and run him off into that one small corner of the Universe, this spot in the solar system, which we call Uranta, up here.’ So in this little tiny sphere in the Universe, then Lucifer now defeated, the star of the morning, was driven to earth and confined in this solar system, and all those who remained with him. And the Chinaman and the people who dwelt in the Steppes of Asia, these ancient people who now dwelt in earth, did not know or understand that this mighty Archangel who was once the symbol of knowledge and wisdom, and had now come to earth, was now against God and was here to create damage.

That is when mongrelization started in earth. And that is why some of the Egyptians migrated from the sinking lands of Atlantas as the volcanoes brought the great upheaval and the water ran into the centers and the tops of the mountains blew off. And a great continent was trapped and destroyed as the lava came out and mad the land uninhabitable. Thus, some of those people from Atlantas who worshiped the Great God called YAHWEH-Putah, at that time came in migration to the land of the Nile. Their leader was called Kufu. And that was but a title passed on from generation. It is one of the oldest words of antiquity. This was not the Greek name for a Pharaoh which was Cheops. This was the leader of this migration thousands of years before the time of Adam. They talk about crossing the great grass land of northern Africa and how they came from the land which went down beneath the waters. And if you go out from Europe to the Azores, then you are looking at a continent that went down beneath the waters. And the great scarfs of the lava flows for miles out from the high points of this land which is not beneath the waters. And all of this is a part of geological history. If it had always been a sub-continent there would not have been lava running for miles for lava cannot run under water. It just piles up and would finally come above the waters. But would not run out for miles.

Thus this rebellious Archangel had not quite understood how he would make war against the MOST HIGH. The only ones he could war against, then were the embodied creations. And we are told that there were great war fares in the heavens from planet to planet. But he was only fighting with people in the flesh. He had no way to hurl these weapons against people of spirit for you cannot hurt spirit even with fire. And this blows up the idea that some theologians try to tel you that as men die, their spirits are thrown into a fire they call Hell. But you can’t hurt a spirit with fire. You can’t hurt it with heat. This is just a superstition out of the Dark Ages which men tried to proclaim to bolster for their Priestcraft to fool men. But the knowledge of God is free. And it sets men free. It brings them into a

**relationship with their Father and lets them understand what HE is like, and what they are here for.**

**You know some have the idea that God is a very vengeful God. But that is just a lot of foolishness out of vengeful men. I want you to know that God punishes but no punishment is not corrective. The fact remains, that you are also the children of the MOST HIGH GOD. When begotten you were begotten with spirit and power. And you were to use this as you can to occupy the earth. You were to overthrow this Satanic kingdom and liberate the earth. You say, ‘Well suppose someone got killed in that fight?’ Well that is not too important, for they were not of this dimension to begin with.**

**Now, I point out to you that the kingdom of the Serpent was identified with all of these nations, even the secondary civilization of the Inca. But not before they had demonstrated that they had originally worshiped the creator of the sun. Not the sun as you know it as an orb, but the Spirit which was behind it which was greater. For they knew that the Eternal was a God of Light and the sun was HIS symbol. If you do not believe this is true, then turn over to the book of Malachi and the prophets who talked about the Winged Orb. And they said, ‘the Sun of righteousness will arise with healing in HIS Wings. And the Egyptians knew about this. They knew that your race was to come upon the earth. It had been prophesied to them even in the days when they were fleeing from the sunken continent which had been their home. They say that the day would come when the sons of YAHWEH would come and walk upon the earth. When they would grow up as men among them and they being the sons of God, would be the directors of knowledge and they would be the source in which God would speak to the people of Earth. Did you ever stop to think that God’s plan for the entire Earth is thru you? That Christ brought the whole world to redeem the treasure hidden in the field? Jesus said, ‘I did not come but for the Lost Sheep of the house of Israel.’ HE was not talking about the Jews, because HE turned to them on Solomon’s porch and said, ‘Ye are not MY sheep, as I have said unto you.’**

**I want you to know that the sheep of HIS pasture are the family HE sent to build HIS Kingdom in Earth. They were to grow into nations which would spread out over the Earth, and have a spiritual center which was the great Ecclesia, or plan of god and today we call this the Church. This Church was the great spiritual center of God’s Kingdom and was to carry knowledge to the ends of the earth. They would roll back superstition and darkness. They would set men free. They were not going to support the world. They were going to show the world how to support themselves with righteousness.**

**We have a lot of these scriptures interpreted wrong today, and we have a lot of those who are working to help created this New World Order. For they think that they**

are building a New Frontier. But this comes out of the Serpents ideas as to how to stop God's program. And they want to stop everything that has been created by you and distribute it all over the Earth and without spiritual adjustment, they turn power in their hands which you have not been willing to use. Then they have you subsidize them in your ignorance, by supporting them in that capacity.

There is never going to be a transition of the pagans in the Earth until they surrender their superstitions and turn to the Right God of Light, Knowledge, and Wisdom. You can't pound it in like you get air out of a high pressure pump. There is no way you can beat down or force on these people, culture, knowledge, and wisdom, except by spiritual transition from the God of Wisdom, and Knowledge, who can force it into their being until they can begin to understand and to know and to turn to the right God. That is the Eternal program. But it does not make them your brothers or your sisters, or members of your family. But it makes them servants of your Father, to the Right God. And for this purpose, you were sent into Earth.

Someone said, 'But they are then my brothers.' No. Adamites are my brothers and are a part of my Father's Kingdom. And also righteousness and grace shall speak for them in the hour of their manifestation if they are attached to the Right household.

I point out therefore, that the scripture tells us that Michael the Archangel defeated Lucifer the Archangel of the sky. I want you to note again what the scripture says about this. In talking about Michael the Prince and his mighty fleets many start to think about someone with 'wings.' There are a few of them who had wings, but those were mostly around the throne of the MOST HIGH, your Father. And there were also those who did not have wings. There were Angels of all kinds. There were also mentioned 'ministering spirits.' This sometimes means 'ministering spirits in special plains. But there were thus also people who looked like you and they were called Angels. And also people of your own race called 'ministering spirits, when in the dimension of spirit or when they come back out of it.'

So we read these great words:-- 'Michael and his hosts fought against the Dragon and his hosts and the Dragon and his hosts prevailed not; and there was no longer any place for them in the heavens. And they were thrown into this solar system. When you think of the solar system, you look out here and into the heavens and you see the planets. They look a long way off, and they are. We are having a time getting to the moon. But the fact remains, that the fight was in the heavens, and your solar system was now the battle ground.'

Now, that one called the Dragon, the old Serpent, was cast out of the heavens and now would deceive the whole world. And he brought all of his hosts with him. Get

this clear in your mind that he was a being, an entity. And he was cast out from the areas of the throne as the Serpent. And he had different forms if identity.

Now a voice speaks to your race out of the heavens saying:-- ‘Behold, now comes salvation and strength, thus the Kingdom of our God and the presence of our Christ, for the accuser of our brothers is cast down, when he sought to accuse us before God.’ Let us once again go back into the book of Genesis and we see that Adam was the son of God, and that Eve was taken out of Adam so that they would be one flesh. Thus Eternal YAHWEH had placed HIS own son and daughter in the Earth. HIS own Bara---HIS own offspring in the Earth.

In fact, the fall had already occurred in the other races placed in Earth. And the world had known many catastrophes and then a re-creation in all of its processes had been formed. And as far as that is concerned, there was a great antiquity involved in this process. In fact, today we have evidence of the Pre-Cambrian uplifts and that the earth goes back about two million years when all of the facts have been brought out. Anytime when you do down and bring up pottery or artifacts and test them for time, then we can establish these facts. And you realize that at that time, there were humans on the earth with enough intelligence to make pottery or many other things which are being found. And they found that there was an intelligence here such as we find today. Actually, they brought up bronze gears of some ancient civilization. So there was intelligence there to even cut gears.

So don't think that every thing started with Adam, about 5400 years before Christ. And this removal of Adam from the Garden, occurred about 5400 to 5500 years before Christ. We can prove that by the records which relate to the White race as they moved from the upper Tarim Basin down to the Persian Gulf. We find artifacts dating 5400 years before Christ as the timing of the White race.

We can go back further than that and prove that the Negroes came in about 73,000 years ago, and that there was an intermingling of the people of earth with these Negroes. And the scripture says that the Serpent was more subtle than any other Beast, and some people think they are talking about animals. But those without spirit were classified as Beasts of the field. And their kingdoms were known as ‘Beast kingdoms.’ But you are supposed to act like gods because that is what you are. That is why you are to live by a higher power mentality. But a part of the strategy of the Serpent was to capture the minds of the Christians and get them to deny this. And this system is founded on the ownership of silver and gold, not on the program of God. The Serpent then holds the world in bondage and yet the White race was to remove this bondage. This is an area of cunning as the Serpent uses error for truth. And as minds are taking in this great promise of wealth, they sometimes get taken over and their true nature is buried. This design of world Communism is a demonic design. Its mysteries go back into distant philosophies

and is headed by a strange priesthood of evil. It is for the manipulation of areas of governments in the areas in which they create their wealth, and the movement of their goods is then in-coined into silver and gold. The importance of this capture is one of the foremost designs of Lucifer's kingdom in the earth today and it would keep them in bondage in the world today.

Of course, the Serpent operates out of a cunning which he thinks he has to do. And men's minds have been taken up with the acquiring of substance until they become trapped by the knowledge put out by the World Order. Thus, this is one of the reasons that it is vitally important that every one of your race know these things which relates to you as a race and your place in the Mysteries of God and this:-- 'Thus saith the LORD.' Every day we are instructed not to leave off gathering ourselves together where the spiritual catalyst is better and focuses on the mind of the Father. And there is nothing more important for a child of God to know than who he is and what he is here for.

Today you have people worrying about the population explosion. But at one time, there were more people on the earth than there is today. I can take you across America and show you mile after mile of unpopulated land. You do not have to worry about population growth in your nation with all of your technology, were it not for this idea that the enemy would like to bring in all of those without this technology or spirit and have you absorb them. They cite these empty spaces as the reason why. But the empty Steppes of Asia are tremendous. If you were to travel across the Steppes of Asia, you may see a company of Mongols going by. But there are miles and miles of vacant land, not only here, but in the Steppes and even in China which is the most populated area in the world. That is why we tell you that this worry about over-population is an area in which they would have you surrender and let them take command of where you would live and prosper. The cities fall for this idea quicker than the country because they see so many people. And they live under this idea that the masses cannot survive in a situation with this much population. But that is just a part of Lucifer's program.

First, Lucifer seduces Eve. He tells her that did she not know that they were all alone in the world and they better join the ruling class? He tells Eve what a wonderful person she is and then he tells Adam the same, and in fact, he was going to make 'Rhodes Scholars' out of Adam and Eve right from the beginning. He said, 'Eve, don't you know what you are here for? I will put you on the committee for foreign relations if you will just join the darkness.' And she made a foreign relation alright, and so did Adam. Then God stepped into the picture. And Adam and Eve were hiding right in the Garden. And when God asked them why they were hiding, they said that they were naked. And HE asked them who told them that? Well, the Serpent told them. Now, my friends, that they had lost some clothes, but they had lost something. They had been clothed with a brightness of Light and a mantel of

**power, enveloped with Glory. And they had lost this enveloping Glory and mantel of power and they realized this.**

**Then the Father called to Lucifer and HE said, ‘This is my son and daughter. What have you done?’ Now, Lucifer might have rebelled and been thrown out of the Milky Way, but when the Eternal YAHWEH says ‘come,’ then Lucifer came. So the rebellious devil came walking up and then someone will tell you that he came crawling on the ground. But no, he wasn’t crawling on his belly. That symbol of the Serpent was embroidered in gold on his tunic. And he came into the presence of the Eternal, who said, ‘alright, I know what you have done. And I am now telling you that your seed and the seed of this woman are going to be in a constant battle from generation to generation, from now on. Thus, this is a battle between the seed of the woman and the seed of the Serpent. And you may make war against him and you may bruise his heel, but he will bruise your head. And the seed of this woman will in time crush your kingdom and it will be no more. You may have your Raphiam which dwell in the deep and you may have your mighty Leviathan which is the symbol of the Serpent power over the people who once dwelt where the waters now are, where once they spread out over the earth.’**

**Yes, you may have the mark of the Dragon and the mark of the Serpent, but I want to show you what God’s attitude is toward that system.**

**Over here in the book of Deuteronomy, as God unveiled great wisdom to Moses, remember there are few men in the world who had the experience that Moses had or the training which he had. He was not only educated in ancient Egypt, as the son of Pharaoh’s daughter, but he had been taught in the temples of On, and had also been taught by his mother as to the great mysteries of his race. In the temples of Egypt, he walked as a son of a Pharaoh’s daughter, but the priesthood o Set and Soth always tried to come in. And a mixed multitude came along and they all tried to be a part of this Kingdom which his mother had taught him about. In Deuteronomy, Moses speaks out and he says, ‘look out for these people for they have a mark on them just like Cain. Their spot is of the children of a strange and unusual god. But our God is a God of Light, a God of Truth. But these people have corrupted themselves. Their mark is not the mark of God’s children. They are a perverse generation.**

**Now, Moses said, ‘You ask your father and your father’s father and they will tell you who produced these people. They are the children of Lucifer and they supply the vine of evil, the vine of Sodom and Gomorrah.’ I hope you understand what this means in the 32nd chapter of Deuteronomy. When he says, ‘Their rock is not as our ROCK, their god is not as our God. And their father is not as our Father.’ And Jesus said, ‘I am of My Father and you are of your father, and he is Lucifer.’**

**Now, this is what he said, ‘Their vine is the vine of Sodom, and you remember that this is the poison of the Asp, and the vine of Sodom and Gomorrah.’** Thus the vine of God is different from the vine of the enemy. HE says to Adam and Eve and their race-- ‘I am the vine and you are the offspring--and the fruit of this vine is LIFE.’ But the vine of Lucifer is the vine of Sodom and Gomorrah. Their grapes are the grapes of gall and their clusters are bitter. Their wine is the poison of the Dragon, and the bitter venom of the Asp.

Now, this may seem like a theological mystery, but a very practical one for you to understand. If you go thru the book of Jude, you will note that this one chapter precedes the book of Revelation. And it talks about these Angels who did not keep their first estate, or they went after an association with the strange people of earth. And God talks about how many of these had their spirits bound until an hour of judgement. The cities of Sodom and Gomorrah were some of the oldest cities in the earth, very evil cities. The words Sodom and Gomorrah mean the most utter evil of all times. And the record here is that the record of the fallen angelic hosts and the destroyed society of earth had produced a city of demonic power. And when Lot went down there,---he being a righteous man, he and his children and his wife,---then the Angel messengers went down to warn Lot these demonic beings wanted to do violence to them.

Now, today we know that the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah were the most depraved cities of all times. And that is why God destroyed them. Now, note that here in the book of Deuteronomy, in talking about the symbol of the Serpent, and these people whose ‘mark’ was not the mark of God’s people, and that they constantly make the children of God to error---this is the vine of Sodom and the fruit of Gomorrah, proving that the people today that make up the Serpent seed and the Serpent kingdom, are the mongrel offspring of Angelic hosts. And people of other races are mixed together with Satanic seed. So therefore, their vine is the poison of the Dragon and the venom of the Asp.

God said this is another which is sealed up in my mysteries. And now this is the separation of gods as HE says, ‘Even I, there is no god with ME. I can surely make alive, I can wound and I can heal, and I will bring this judgement upon mine enemies.’ But HE talks about this particular seed as being a catastrophe in the earth. And Jesus said, ‘Every plant my Father (Spirit) did not plant in earth, must be rooted up.’

Again, since the Bible interlocks so much, as Jesus looked at the false Pharisees, and looked at the Shama House, HE said, ‘I know who you are.’ And that makes very clear concerning them. As HE says, ‘Woe unto you false Pharisees and hypocrites because you built the tombs of the prophets. Oh, you say, ‘If we had lived in our father’s day, we would not have been partakers of the blood of the prophets.’ But

you just bore witness that you are of them that killed the prophets.' And then Jesus said, 'You will now measure up and fill the measure of your father.' And this was once an evil seed which goes from generation to generation. They measure up to the fullness of their father for there was no spiritual capacity here to react to God. What was here was sordid and fallen, and without spirit.

Now, God makes this statement:-- 'You are the Serpent. Ye are the generation of the vipers. You are the descendants of this Satanic people. You are the offspring of Lucifer.' And this is why God said, 'You are of the Devil and I am of God.' Someone said, 'But is this hate?' No, this is identification. You know that you do not have to hate some things, you can just detest some things without hating them. If you don't like something that HE said, then just remember it has already been said, for HE said, 'You are the generation of the Serpent and the Viper. How then can you escape?' And Jesus went on to say, 'Upon them is the responsibility of all of the blood of the righteous spilled upon the earth from righteous Abel to Zacharias between the horns of the Altar.' Then Jesus said that all of the wars, all of the battles against Christianity, all of the struggles, all of the people murdered, massacred, and killed---you, offspring of the Serpent, persecuted them in your synagogues and from city to city. But upon you comes the guilt of all of the righteous slain from Abel to Zacharias. And then in the book of Revelation, then Jesus says to John that these people are guilty of all of the blood of the righteous people slain on the earth. We had W.W.I and W.W.II, depressions, catastrophes,---these people, the children of the Serpent, that I have identified, they are behind it all.

Some people say, 'Oh, I don't think they are quite that bad.' But Jesus said, 'BEHIND IT ALL.' HE not only told you of what they have done, but they also boast of what they have done. I want to point out something to you. Jesus said that they were the generations of the Serpent and the Viper. The book of Revelation identifies them with the Serpent and the Dragon. Then in the 10th chapter of John, Jesus also identifies them with the Serpent and identifies them with Lucifer as his offspring, in the earth. And this is a fact.

Now, let's go back to the 27th chapter of the book of Isaiah:-- 'In that day saith YAHWEH, that YAHWEH with HIS own great and strong sword, shall punish the seed of the Serpent that comes out of the piercing Serpent---this Leviathan and the crooked Serpent--and HE shall destroy the Dragon that is among the people.'

Thus, we have this promise in Isaiah that HE is going to destroy the Serpent, this old Dragon. HE will destroy the symbol of Lucifer and his power form the midst of the earth.

Now, in the book of Joel, HE gives us a literal picture of how this is done. We have pointed out to you that these forces have waged war against you from empire to empire. They have waged war against Christian society ever since the day when Christ established HIS Church. And they have sought to join the Church to destroy it from the inside and they made a better gain that way. But we came on to the master plan of Lucifer once again, when they said that they must make the fallen strategy of Babylon to control the world which is:--We must make our control over money, over jewels, over finance of any kind, and of course, over the Christian civilization. They said, 'if we can control their production, their society, we can sell them on our program and our goal and make them subservient to our plan.'

We have been talking about this plan of the Illuminati the last few days and about that plan---and the creation of the house of the Red Shield (Rothchild), and how from that day on, they worked together to gain control of the money systems of the earth. It has been a strange paradox, for we have colonized the ends of the earth, opened up this vast continent and built this great nation----but let the enemy control your money. And you suddenly found out that he had a master hold on your economy. We have mentioned in the past, that from the Rothschilds, to the Schiffs, to the Warburgs, that the Banking system of every Christian nation is controlled. And now the World Government out of this same Luciferian system, and now we have a World Banking system. They control all of the banking systems of the world. And they use their power to manage the economy of the world.

The best thing for America to do would be to declare an Independence Day from the United Nations and all of the other countries of the world. That would be a great day to look forward to. Then secondly, that we would anchor our money system to our production and put it in the hands of our Congress thru a National Constitution to handle that money where we have just weights and measures, and where it does not fluctuate by going up and then down every few days. And money will cease to be a commodity and cease to be an instrument of our wealth.

Now, listen. The Serpent controls. But one of the prophets---in this instance---(and we have mentioned him in your time, and it is impossible to overlook him in this hour because he has lived in one of the most unusual days of history. Today when the earth shakes, and when men have in their struggle, reached a point when they have developed in their science, the most destructive weapon man has ever known---we are talking a part what God put together--and we are releasing so much energy, that a whole mass of it becomes destructive. We are in a Nuclear Day. Someone said, 'Don't you think we should not have started testing?' We should never have let the Russians do any testing. Oh, you say, 'We can't stop this without explosions.' No--there will be some explosions, but I am going to cite this. You have more to worry about from the enemy on the inside than you do from bombs bursting out in the Pacific.

I am going to say this. In the day when there will be many signs in the heavens, when the earth quakes, we are told that in this day, in this time of great struggle, there have been parasites. He says that these parasites move against every phase of our body, or our nations body politics. He tells us that they have moved in like the caterpillar, the cankerworm, and the locust and the Palmerworm. These four insects destroy every part of the tree. They go into the seed. They eat the leaves. They bore into the roots, so every part of the tree is ruined. These parasites feed on you. But one thing the parasite never learns, is that when the tree falls down, they die too. What they do not understand is what one political expert said, 'These parasites feed upon the body of a nation, and when the nation is destroyed, the body on which it feeds is destroyed. And it destroys a lot of them also.' This happens all over. God Almighty said, 'These parasites have taken away from you the things which were your blessings. And since they have done this, then this is what I am going to do. I am going to restore to you the years that the locust have eaten, the cankerworm, the Palmerworm, and the caterpillar---this great army of insects which have come against you.' God said, 'You are not only going to eat well, but you are going to praise the name of your God who has dealt wondrously with HIS people. It shall come to pass that I shall pour out My Spirit upon My sons and daughters, and your young men and your old men and they shall dream visions, and they shall be given to understand. They will be given the know how--upon my servants, upon my hand maidens, shall I pour out my spirit.' It says this will be a day when the sun shall turn to darkness and the moon will look like blood. And it shall be in a day when a great pillar of fire shall rise up from the ground and with smoke, in the day of the Atom bomb, of nuclear weapons. This is the day.

Thus, in this day, God said, 'I am going to destroy the Serpent in the Sea. I am going to destroy this symbol of the Serpent over you, and I am going to restore back to you everything you have lost.' How? The way to do that is to destroy the power of the parasites which they hold on you, on this working economy. And then God plans to take this economy out of their hands. If this conspiracy lives on the power of this money, then God is going to take the money out of their hands. That era is very close. Everyday they are talking about crashing your money system from the Dow Jones Company and yesterdays and today's paper, they are talking about this. What does it say? The uncertainty of the hour for the economy. The design is to liquidate all debts of all countries. And if they turn this on you, it will enslave the nation that has produced more and given more to the world than anyone else. Thus instead of waging a war half way around the world, you are waging a war against a power in your own midst. This could be straightened out tomorrow by the people backed by their Congress **TAKING THE MONEY POWER BACK IN THEIR HANDS**. The greatest exodus ever seen in the world would take place the moment that they could not live as parasites on you.

**You say, ‘where would they go?’ This is not too important, for there are not many places where could go that they would not have to work for a living and that would be different---serpent power.**

**I want you to know that you do not go down here to that synagogue to see that Serpent woven on the window, you just look up the names of these International Bankers we have been talking about, and you will know that for the Christian world to be free it has to break the back of this world usury system by which they make a profit. This is the system which produces the catastrophes of earth with men expendable, and now designs to rule the world by a super World Government by this process. As we have said before, the New Frontier has used strong military power to protect this system until the whole world turns Socialist. Thus keep them apart until you make America a Socialist society out of the Asiatic area as well. And then let them all grow together and then there will not be anything to fight about.**

**Well, the super Socialists died a few years ago. Remember Mr. Meyers? Well, he is the man who said we will bring done the United States and make it a Socialist nation. Remember he said that we will pull down the flag of the United States and stamp on it and spit on it. Mr. Meyers, the political science professor of Columbia University, should have been run out of America years ago for his conspiracy of evil. The fact remains, that he can say anything he thinks and will not even have to defend himself. Anyhow, this man was on the air and they turned the floor over to him. And Mr. Schlessinger was also up there at the forum. So Mr. Meyers said, ‘We understand today that Socialism is a benevolent program for redistributing wealth, and for solving problems of the world, and it is not necessarily something wrong, but a political policy.’ And Mr. Schlessinger said, ‘This is true, there is nothing evil about Socialism. It is just a way to get something done, which we someday, will probably have to try.’ Mr. Schlessinger is the President’s advisor.**

**It is rather significant, but we find that this whole strategy is tied into this one thing---that you must surrender control of your finances to these boys. Even the President wants you to surrender the policy making power into his hands. They want to determine whether your factories close or whether they remain open, or whether these men make a profit. Your deliverance then, is to head off this serpent and take this power back for yourselves and do not give it to anyone. You would be better off with a barter system than under Babylon. God Almighty has sworn that by HIS Holy Sword, that HE will behead this power of the Serpent.**

**(End of sermon)**

### **Slaying the Dragon in the Sea**

**by Dr. Wesley A. Swift    4-29-62**

A great number of people might wonder what this statement ‘Slaying the Dragon in the Sea’ really means and from whence it comes. But if we could take you for one moment into the book of Isaiah where in the 27th chapter of Isaiah the Eternal speaks, ‘In the day YAHWEH, with HIS great and strong sword, shall punish Leviathan the piercing serpent, even Leviathan, that crooked serpent; and HE shall slay the dragon in the sea.’ Strange as it might seem, the ancient wisdom known to your forbearers from the time of the revelations given to Enoch of the unveiling of the symbols of the constellations of the heavens, and incorporated into all the schools of wisdom of your race, were things which were in mystery and in symbol, and the mystery of the Dragon, and this Dragon out of the sea was known unto them.

And as where it might seem a strange thing, but to those who have traveled thru the long course of Masonic rituals, and its background, will remember also that one of the elements in the pattern of victory was over the Dragon out of the Sea, the symbol of the Dragon, the symbol of this transplanting of the Dragon to earth. And then the earth, the great battle field between the Dragon and the Hosts of the MOST HIGH GOD, was declared in symbolism and so understood by our forefathers that it was incorporated into their sacred literature. It was incorporated into their mysteries, but it was one of the things that they thoroughly understood. There was never any disillusion on their part, but that they were to take part in this objective. Very, very clearly, this naming of the Dragon and the identification of it was known.

Back in the days when the temple On was built in the land of Egypt, there was given unto the people of your race, under the leadership of Enoch and Job, an understanding of these measures. In fact, Job, himself, talks about Leviathan in the Sea---talks about the conquest of the crooked serpent. Of course, this was the great master of the law of the Fulcrum and the very beginning of what we know as ancient Masonry. In the midst of the Wisdom School, in the mystery of the Wisdom Pillars, which was granted to your race, Enoch also was informed of the fact that spiritual power was intrusted and given unto the people of your race. This spiritual quality could be stirred by the abiding presence and the outpouring of Divine energy from the Creator of the Universe, Himself. And with undulating waves of spiritual energy pulsing forth from HIS own presence, a great quickening would take place in the consciousness of your race. And with it, would come more free exploits and the raising of Divine standards and the erasing of evil, and the waging of war against the powers of darkness. In fact, to men like Enoch, these symbols were also marked with the man of God, as the Water Man of the Heavens pouring out HIS spirit like in the sign of Aquarius, upon HIS sons and upon HIS daughters. In fact, you have known that in the spring of this year, which was marked by the ancients as the sign in which God would pour out HIS energy and HIS spirit marked by planets alignment and then marked by the prophecy of Enoch, existing so many thousands of years before Christ.

The symbol of the Dragon is one that we must all understand. If all the people of earth in your race understood the symbol of the seed of the Dragon and what this meant when it talks about him in the sea and rising out of the sea. And their obligations as the sons of the MOST HIGH---that the Kingdom of God was to wage a relentless war against the Dragon and his forces of evil. We would have no problems in these United States if they had not been perpetrated by Dragon seed. In fact, we have been told that in all times, the surging seas of humanity, the consciousness of men which form the surging seas, and of course the seas are a part of all of the people who exist upon it---and they are referred to as the 'sea.' And the Dragon that arises out of the sea is a symbol of that same old Dragon who moves out upon the earth, and upon the nations and upon its kingdoms of earth---always to accomplish his purposes. We would not try to simplify this completely by saying that the Dragon is just one. The Dragon has great power and has existed for a long period of time. But as long as you have been in earth, you have had the power of the Dragon arrayed against you. This is something unveiled all thru the writings of the Old Testament. And this was understood in every Wisdom School of your race. In fact, you will remember that when Jesus gave the book of Revelation to John, that one of the things which HE talked about is the symbol of this power.

In the book of Revelation, it talks about a great beast. And it refers to this beast as having seven heads and ten horns. Let me pause for one moment, in this book of Revelation to call your attention to the 12th chapter of Revelation, where it talks about the heavenly signs and the measures, and the symbol of Dragonis, or the dragon in the sky, and the symbol of his power being around all the history of your race, against your race and against the embodiment of God which emerged out of your race as the one you call Jesus or YAHSHUA. We then point out this referred to as this great Dragon in the heavens and he has seven heads and ten horns. And there are seven crowns upon his head, and his tail (tale) drew one third of the stars of the heavens (in the area that he controlled), and cast them into the earth. And now the Dragon stands before the woman at the hours of the birth of her child in order to devour him at the moment of birth. This was, of course, prophetically attempted when Herod the king of the Jews, sought to kill the babes of Bethlehem, thinking to destroy the Christ in the hour of HIS birth.

Of course, this was not permitted. But even in the hours when Joseph and Mary went down into Egypt, so as to fulfill that prophecy, 'that out of Egypt have I called My son,' it was quite evident again, of the symbol of this passage.

When Jesus unveiled to John in the book of Revelation the story of the Dragon, and the seven heads, and ten horns, what HE unveiled to him then is that these seven heads were seven great kingdoms or empires that the Dragon utilized his influence upon. And the Dragon therefore, had these seven empires or kingdoms and in the first predominant attempt to really wipe out your race in one of these kingdoms was

preeminently the use of ancient Egypt, and then the ancient Assyrian and then the empires of Babylon, Medo-Persia, and then the use of Greece and of Rome. And Jesus said that five are fallen and one is, which was the sixth. And this was their manipulation and power over Rome. The seventh which had not yet come, would be the great hoards which would sweep out of Asia. This power of the masses of the ancient Turanians and the people of the Mongols with Genghis Khan. Remember that Genghis Khan's invasion of Europe was precipitated by the children of the Dragon and was a part of the Dragon conspiracy. And it was directed against your race. Actually, the hoards of Genghis Khan were gathered together by the Chinese Jew, Chepe Naayon, who was working for the hoards of International Jewry which then existed in ancient Venice, from the days of their earliest established power after moving to the island of Pergamos from Babylon. And when Jesus talked about this, HE said, 'I know your problems, for you (the islanders of Pergamos) are dwelling where Satan's seat is located.' Why did HE call it Satan's seat? Because at this time it was the head of an International program of the great world Cahella of world Jewry, whose design was reaching deeply into every religious system in the earth, dominating and controlling its priesthood, working for ascendancy and utilizing the three areas of their power. Their political power was backed by the power of manipulation, and bought with their gold and silver with which they sought to buy the world. Their control over false religions with their false philosophies, as they sought to control all religions and false religious systems. And then claimed by usurpation, that they represented a true sense of religion, while they took over these things which were not a part of it. And then, of course, their super bureaucracy by which they established a people and a group that were above government, above regulations and above rules. Thus this becomes the inner core which was against God and against HIS creation----Luciferian identified, and Luciferian begotten. And thus, identified with their father. I think this is a rather significant thing for as we called to your attention last Friday night, there has been the admission as we told you, against the use of Prayer, and these other most important and responsible experiences which are essential to the development of your youth, and your nation.

For instance, the struggle going on now is this trying to take every use of prayer and every recognition of God, everything which relates to spiritual, out of your schools from one end of the country, to the other. In fact, in some areas, problems have arisen as to whether they would deny the school systems the right to pray or have any recognition whatsoever of the Bible and its teachings and of Christ. Some have been told that this is an area in which the schools cannot participate and some very foolishly have believed this. But from the very days of your founding fathers on down, the schools did teach historical, hereditarily, and other important truths. And among them was the recognition of God. And the opening of your school season and your school week and your school day, from assembly rooms to class rooms, was opened with prayer as a part of the heritage of your race. And just as important was the heritage of your race. And driven deep into the child as he grew up, was his responsibility to God, and to HIS laws.

**At the present time, from one end of your nation to the other, organized Jewry, together with atheistic organizations, and led by the B'nai B'rith, are waging a relentless war against you trying to stamp out of this nation, every phase of knowledge of the relationship of God with HIS standards and with HIS laws. And to give lip service to you, wherever you may be, that there is a common bond of brotherhood between the children of the Dragon and the Children of GOD. They identify themselves with that, and they use the word blandly and then say we are the children of a 'common father.'**

**Now, we mentioned this before. They were holding the hearing down in Dade County as to whether they could pray down in that county and as to the use of prayer and so forth, or have any recognition of God. And there was one testimony and the Jews brought in a 17 year old Jewess and she would be deeply shocked if any reference was made to any Christian God. Any of this would cause her an aversion if anything like this occurred. So they put this Jewish girl on the stand and she said, 'I want you to know that anytime I have to listen to anyone address a Christian God, it is repugnant to me. I want you to know that our god is different than the Christian God. I have been taught ever since I was in the Synagogue that we have different gods.'**

**Well, that had a lot of impact on the court, even to the attorneys, who were interested in the preservation of our Christian culture. This ended this phoney story about us having a common father, because of the very youth of the enemy telling us that there is a different set of gods, and a different religion. And that they did not like any prayer to our God.**

**Of course, if you are acquainted with the Bible in the hands of its creators, as they so strongly declare---as they say that what is truth is what the Rabbi declares it to be. Of course, in the modern day Mishnah, they tell us that in all difficult things, that God has to consult with the Rabbis. For having transferred the law to earth, it is now in their hands. So now they determine what is best for the earth, and God Himself, has to consult their opinions and has to now abide by the opinions of the Rabbi. But when they talk about God it is a very significant thing. For they point out in their own Talmud, that this ONE we recognize as YAHWEH EMBODIED AS YAHSHUA, is in their books, none other than Lucifer or Satan. And they worship the Real Lucifer who they say is the eternal god. They say that this one is not YAHWEH, but the eternal god. They do not use the word YAHWEH. And they are frightened of it, and well they should be. For they have no relationship to this one who they say is their father. But anytime one does not have a relationship with his father, just proves that there is something wrong.**

**In this instance, we point this out to you that they have identified themselves with serving another god. And this other god that they serve according to your Bible, which you identify with, if the symbol of the Dragon, and they are the offspring of the Dragon sowed among the people of earth, and they come out of that one third of the hosts of heaven, who in the struggle with the MOST HIGH GOD, were gathered**

**out of the Milky Way. And in the lost battles with the powers of the MOST HIGH GOD, have taken this solar system and of course, the earth, in their struggle to try to regain the Universe.**

Now, they never had it. But they were at one time influential over all of the Milky Way system, because Lucifer was one of the Archangels. In this instance, we point out to you that the Dragon is real. There is one great mistake today among the churches throughout the nation, who have not all known of the significant symbols found in their Bibles. I think what a minister should taught as the first thing, is what the Bible contains. I think that is the most important think he can learn. I think he should not only know the content of the Bible, but he should be taught to understand its mysteries and its symbols. He should have respect for the process of revelation, and be familiar with the great and tremendous background of material that has been delivered to our race since the days of Adam, in the times of Seth, and the hours of Enoch up to our time.

There has not been existent throughout the last 1900 years, a period when there was no available pattern of scripture. The fact remains, that all of these ancient documents, all of the writings of your race, and all of the things of God revealed to the Prophets was available, had they sought after it. And it was suppressed by a Ecclesiastical design, and was designed by the very design of the conspirator, who silenced the truth lest that truth unveil to you and he lose control of his power. There has been an attempt to destroy the great truths that the scripture has contained by the very design of the conspirator who silenced the truth. There have been attempts to gain control of all the Ecclesiastical institutions of Christendom, until some of the advisors said we should not pass on this until we find an expert on these matters. And then, my friends, Lucifer comes in with a top hat to be the ‘expert.’

Strangely enough, with these things contained in the scripture, is the one concerning the revelation of the enemy and concerning his strategy. I want to point out that in this hour when we are being told more and more to embrace. That unless we do this, that the powers of darkness will wipe us off the face of the earth. Or the world will be destroyed in a mighty holocaust. Even a great number of people awakening to their responsibilities in the church are told that it must be important for us to find an area of agreement with our enemy, because if we do not do this, then inevitable we will be destroyed by it. We are continually told how much bigger and more powerful he is than we are, but how willing he is to make an agreement with us to include us in this program he had developed.

Let me tell you that there is not development in the program of merging with your enemy of today, in this political system of the Beast system and the eventual extinction of your race. There is not one area where they give any quarter. In the

design right out of the Rabbinical plans for the world, there is a plan to end every race upon the face of the earth except their own bureaucracy, finally ending up with a metropolitan mob wherein you never again would be able to tell if this one is a White man or a Negro, but out of the great mass which they intend to move together they shall rule. At the present time, they would tell the people of the world that they are their saviors. And that they would bring the world to the acceptance of their superior position. They are very busy right now, right here in your colleges in these United States trying to educate a select group who will function for them. These are the supposed superiors, these are the managers, these are those who are designed as the experts in this field.

The other day we were talking to some people very vitally interested in the formation of the corporation of an area which would become a new city in the State of California. And I asked what system they would adopt in administration for this area and they said oh, they would adopt a city manager system. And the one person I asked as to where did they get their idea, and they of course replied, that they would get it from this international organization for City Managers. And of course, when they got thru with this, whether they knew it or not, they were moving right into a Metro Government, right into World Communism, a part of World Socialism and Communism. So I asked, 'what makes you think that this city manager is going to know more about how to handle the business of this community than the business men of this community, whom you could select from, and who have lived here for 25 years? And they said, 'Oh, that is quite easy, for these people have been especially trained in business administration, for City Managers and thru special courses in the various colleges which prepare these people for just such tasks.

Well, my friends, who prepared these people and where does this sudden knowledge come from concerning how to run your community, and who are these people to answer to? This is how we move right back into this Master Scheme of the Dragon.

I tell you tonight, my friends, without fear and it is without a pattern of hysteria, and this is the thing that they would like to accuse people of, but this is the problem. I want you to know that a Machiavellian plan, which is a hard thing for the finite mind to conceive if at all, because it is the master plan by an Archangel who has a terrific range of thinking. He not only has a limited pattern of cunning, but who has scattered more sons across the face of the world than the Roosevelt clan and the Kennedys. The problem is that this is a reality. And these who are unassimilatable in our society, because of this pattern of origin, would seek to infiltrate every branch of it and then throw you off guard, by claiming a pattern of common relationship with you.

You know---Jesus made it quite clear as to this pattern of the Dragon. That this Dragon was in the earth for one purpose. As I point this out to you again in the 12th chapter of Revelation, the Dragon is here to make war with your race. This is what it says---the dragon is none other than that individual who lost his glory, is now known as the dragon, and the serpent. He seeks to deceive the whole world

**order in the earth, and now with the mighty hosts of his seed, this flood out of his mouth, he goes to make war with your race.**

**Every once in a while, someone comes along and wants to extract the racial question out of all discussions. But, my friends, how can you remove the racial question out of all discussions when the enemy is working against you and specifically knows that your race is its major obstacle. More than that, he knows that the great nations of the Western world, are the strong and mighty powers where this freedom has had its greatest attack. And here again, this freedom of speech and freedom of Religion, have had an important part to play in your nation. Thus they look upon you and these United States as their chief obstacle. This is why you have been today, skyrocketed to the position of one of the greatest nations of the world, because you are also in a position of great leadership. Every once in a while I hear someone talking about the terrible responsibility on the shoulders of President Kennedy, and of Khrushchev because all of the decisions of the world are hanging upon the leadership of these two men. And we are being told that they should be encouraged to get together quickly. There is nothing more fantastic than this design. In fact, I would mention to you the strange group of advisors that have swarmed into this country. We are a great nation in spite of Mr. Kennedy. Do not forget that. Even in the past week, you can see the perfidy of these master designers. The whole pagan world is directed against you. The whole pagan world is being prepared to oppose you. The whole pagan world has one master dream, which is the subordination of the White race, the master race. Make no mistake about this, for they have no design except for your subordination unless it is absorption since you are in the position of being outnumbered by them. Every design is to have you to surrender your independence, put yourself under their power, and by some process, they gain more and more control.**

**They have come into your nation with one idea. They have come into your house strangers to your philosophy, and your way of life, to subvert you, to divide and conquer, and to take you over on the inside by dividing you from every strength of your society, tearing up the principals of your Constitution, taking over every facet of your society. And then taking over Christianity and go so far as to try to tell you what is Christian and what is not Christian. They plan the absorption of your race. They want to see the mongrelization of your society. And they want you to surrender your independence. And now they even want to control your church as we told you this afternoon, thru this new governmental agency called the ‘Director of Religious Affairs.’ Now appointed with authority, and under the Department of Defense, so that they can now use military force to make churches comply. (So here in 1995---this old law was used at Waco?) This is what can happen when you let Jews into these United States, or any other unassimilatable force which they can control. And now to be frank, it is too late not to call every shot. If this is embarrassing to you, then you can cool off when you get home.**

I tell you that Jesus very carefully explained to us the strategy. If you were to turn over to the book of Mark, you will note these words. Jesus said concerning the design upon the strength of a strong man's house. Thus Jesus said that you cannot take over a strong man's house unless you first bind the strong man. That is exactly what you and I are experiencing in our time. These forces of darkness have moved in and they are trying to bind the strong man. But you cannot take over this strong man's house unless you first bind the strong man. They have moved in to conquer and to bind you, and to take away your right to resist. The strange thing which is always such an unusual problem is that this nation which has created more and produced more than any other part of the earth has at any other time, whose scientists, and educators are unsurpassed in their ability----and I have talked to some of these people as I did recently as I spoke to them in their technological fields--and I said, 'Explain to me, who are these people with these super brains, who are suddenly coming into our society--they who are telling us that they know more about how to manage government and to manage our affairs? Here when we have become so involved, so righteous, and so powerful a nation, and we have so many businesses and so many enterprises, and we are hiring so many people that it has now been to complicated for us to understand? Since we have become so complicated that we don't know how to run things anymore, then who educated these people so that they come in here and tell us how to run the things that we have built? Where did they come from?'

My friends, the design has been shown to you clearly, if you have read that ancient document 'The Protocols.' You know those Protocols of those Learned men of Zion, were no part of the Zion of God at all. For if there is anything Lucifer is good at, it is to take the things that belong to God---names and semantics, and to attach it to his own people. Even to taking the theology and reforming and inserting himself within it. And then making proclamations of identities that do not belong to them, or using these terms---'the Learned Elders of Zion.' They are not of Zion. But they are Zionists in your time. And they actually plan to take over every field in every profession so that they can accomplish the complete removal of their enemy. They are going to make themselves brothers, and undertakers as well, because one can destroy and the other can bury. And the more quickly they do this the faster they eliminate the things which they have to do. More than this, they intend to see that they have plenty of judges and coroners on their side. And they are going to kill by plan and assassination and by mass poisoning of your race of any that stood in their way. They have talked about this, but someone said, 'This plan is a forgery.' That is very interesting, for in my library I have a book on the origin of the doctrine known as the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.' and the Jewish author says there is not doubt that this is a forgery. We have gone to the bottom of it, for we have in our hands every document from which this was formed. Well, do you know what a forgery is? It is an exact copy of the real thing. So they introduced the plan to the preachers and to their own assemblies and their master plan of relaying it is

**thus. Someone put all of these pieces together and makes it look like some master plot. Thus these are the things which they have planned to master the world, and to arrive at the type of world which they have no power to build.**

**Alright, I know that someone has brought this out as the master plan and design to use to rule the world. Marston and others then translated it into English so that our world could understand it. And I have in my library, copies of this document which was published in Germany, and I have a copy of the first one published in Italy given to us by the lady from Italy as she visited our congregation down town. She said, 'I am amazed and happy that some of our people are waking up as to this force that is out to destroy Christendom and has been from the beginning.'**

**Do you know what the problem is? Our enemy has been very clever for he has put Christian nation against Christian nation, until in this struggle he has extended this plan to the ends of the earth, and has in the past successfully caused us to divide instead of unite. Thus he uses this strength of division to try to destroy our race. I wish to God that every White man who had died in the war of W.W.I and II, was alive and in formation now. You say, 'how has this happened?' The LORD speaks out in Jeremiah and in Isaiah, and they tell us how the wrath of heaven would descend upon us because of the violation of Divine Law. With minds closed by the powers of darkness, we have let the oracles of Truth disappear into utter destruction while they waxed fatter upon the spoils.**

**This is why James the brother of Jesus, in writing his Epistles, talks about the tremendous fortunes made by these rich men, made in the times of war. He is not talking about the war industry, which made the weapons for our survival. But he is talking about the real money masters who made their great profits out of wars. And they are still making a profit selling the goods left over. The fact still remains that these are the people who have secretly held back the hire that belongs to the people of earth and have by their parasite processes according to the scripture, have been living off of Christians because they are not producers but destroyers.**

**Do not think that this is a too wide position to take when I listen to the word of the Prophet Joel who literally refers to them as the insects who are the parasites upon the vine of God's Kingdom. He talks about them as worms that bore into the roots. Talks about them as the pattern of the caterpillar and the locust that goes out to remove all of the leaves. And he talks about the cankerworm which goes into the seed and mutates the ability of the seed to reproduce. And then God speaks to Ezekiel and says these are the parasites. He says, 'These parasites have not only spoiled My Kingdom, they have taken away with their shenanigans in finance, and they have been a burden upon My people.' And then one of the things God said HE would do in the last days, is to take away this scourge of the Parasites.**

You know God knew the semantics way back in the days when the prophets were being told this. I point out to you from the book of Isaiah as we continue in the position which God has just declared that 'I am going to slay this Dragon which is among the sea of humanity.' God talks about the great treachery which transpired, and HE said----even when HE heard songs from the uttermost parts of the earth---song to the righteous---but I say, saith YAHWEH, thy God--- 'Behold My leanness. Woe unto thee for the treacherous dealers have dealt treacherously.---Yea, the treacherous dealers have dealt very treacherously.' Thus God speaks out about these dealers and how they have dealt treacherously with the Kingdom of God. How their parasite activities have sought to disperse the wealth of the people of God all over the world, for the enhancement of their own increasing power, to be used as a part of the enslaving rather than the liberating of the people of earth. God looks down upon a great nation like this and HE calls this 'Leanness.' And HE says, 'Woe, these are the treacherous dealers.' I do not care whether they are the New Dealers, or the New Frontier, or anything else. But when they conspire to confiscate your wealth, whether they call it taxation, or really refer to it as emergency measures, they are still confiscating your wealth and scattering it all over the world, not intending that you get anything out of it, but using their power they get their percentage and disperse it all over the earth and then they go after you.

I point out that in this instance, God Almighty says HE is against them because they have sought to have you make a covenant with your enemies. This may seem strange to you, but I tell you that you already made a covenant with your enemies in W.W. II. For you made a covenant with your deadliest enemy in battling that war. When you made a covenant with the Soviet Union, you violated every condition as outlined in the Old Testament. In the first place, you were helping a more dangerous force than you had any idea of. You had experience with a Godless system, Russia's Communism. You had watched her relentless war against Christianity, and you had watched her propaganda war against your society. She never gave one quarter. And at all times you just acquiesced, because in that period, you were not under leadership which was anti-Communist so as to save you. And now under the activities of Mr. Roosevelt, or Mr. Truman, or the activities of Mr. Eisenhower, there has been no design to save you or it would have moved out to Washington where it was most dangerous.

There is no question tonight, that the investigation going on in your nation, of the Un-American Activities Committee, the Federal Bureau of Investigation,----all of them knew of this master conspiracy. And in the United Nations, also, this investigation shows that every department in this organization was under the control of Communists subversives and spies. And with Russian Generals in command, and with wars never even recognized as such, there is a generous call for all of this to fall upon your backs. No intelligent nation when it see the fallacy of it would have stayed in this process were it not that the leaders did not want out. But

most of the people who are waking up to this danger, want to get out of the U.N. and to get out quickly. But the enemy continues their program as they move into the churches and try to persuade them to destroy the solution to the world by the strengthening of the Beast System which the scripture tells us is a One World program in which you are outnumbered, out voted, and in which your Christian civilization will become subordinate forever. There is no way to get out, my friends, when the enemy becomes more powerful with their weapons, and the fact that you are outnumbered in the ruling faction six to one.

The documents sent out to the State Department to propagandize you with states that in this World Police Force which is to be formed, there would be so many hundred thousands of police stationed all over the world in the areas involved and they eventually would have all of the world in this. And eventually divide America up in to five different provinces with a World Police Force, and you outnumbered six to one.

Now, you do not have to wait to be a nation. For you have arrived. What you need to do is to take a hold of this leadership and throw off every yoke of the Dragon which exists in your society, every if you have to drive every Dragon seed out of the United States to do this. I have been rebuked at times because of all of this material I get from this secret Dragon agency, telling us who are the puppets and who pulls the strings, but you would be surprised at the mighty power of the world situation and their moves to accomplish it. They set up special councils to handle all foreign affairs. We have as you know, the Council of Foreign Affairs with about five subdivisions in it. And these organizations, some of them related to the foundation, have within their part of the organization, those individuals who are dedicated to the ending of your independence and the creation of this fantastic World State. Strangely enough, there has been a vast accumulation of material in the last few months. Much work has been done in the accumulation of these records by Dan Smoots. I wish you could have read all of the reports by Dan Smoots on the Council of Foreign Affairs----all of the material that he published during the year of 1961, because it was a very vital report. And I have such reports from other branches of investigation, and ex-officers, and CIA men in the U.S., concerning the gathering and setting in place of this plan. In fact, so far does this go, that in talking to our foreign service, we find that these political planners have more power than the officers inside of the State Department. And they outline the directions concerning the functions of what we must do and what course we must take, and then give instructions to our foreign service, who has been trained in the diplomatic corps for years.

I tell you tonight, with out the time to review the whole course of this plan, that a small handful of the seed of the Dragon, is dominating the whole design of your foreign service. And while they cover up this utopian design for the capture of the

world, they are actually trying to take away the control of your nation and your wealth forever. One of the men in the Foreign Service said, ‘Dr. Swift, these men are experts in knowing what to do in all foreign affairs.’ I said, ‘Where did they get their experience? We never heard of them before.’ He replied, ‘They are especially trained. They are sent to special training centers thru out the world until they know this and know what to do.’ So I asked, ‘Well, who paid for that training? Where did the money come from?’ Nobody had the answer. But that answer is in this BOOK. This, my friends, is the expensive design for control of your mind. This is a part of the battle of anti-Christ to try to get you to give ascent to the experts who are specially trained to lead you into the program of slavery.

Thus, I point out to you tonight, that the Dragon is in the Sea, and God has a solution. The things which God has to say is not considered in the best taste by people who talk constantly about Peace. For we are told today that we must ‘get along.’ We must develop a strategy for ‘brotherhood.’ I know of clergymen who have been taken over by this strategy which has been respected in their churches. Some of them constantly write of the responsibility of Christians in this design. I have seen the text books these men are provided with under this strange and demonic influence of the Socialist mind. I remember a clergyman when I was a boy. And he was deeply moved into carrying the message to India. And when he returned to America, then India had converted him, by way of Gandhi, to Socialism. And he started to write about ‘the Indian road’ and ‘every road’ and ‘the American road.’ And one of the developments he talks about was this great development in the future. And this was quoted again, the other day, by a Liberal to try to show us our Christian responsibility to bring about a world of co-existence. And this is some of what he said:-- “We must remember that there is good in collectivism as there is good in individual activity. Thus, let’s come up to the fact that all that the Russian world needs is the first Commandment that ‘thou shall love the LORD thy God with all thy heart.’ That is the important thing. And the second thing it the thing that they can teach us. For they can teach us to ‘love our neighbors as ourselves.”

Now, these are the two great principles. We know how to love the world, and they know how to collectively work and to love their neighbors as themselves. They would divide everything and carry out the program of the fulfillment of Socialism in meeting all human needs. And we must in turn teach them to Love the LORD their God, for they have not yet learned to love.

Now, this, my friends, is the foolishness of an individual who has been hypnotized and brainwashed by these masters of deceit. You say how do I know? In the first place, Communist will not love the LORD our God, because it has no spiritual capacity to do this. It is foreign to their program of wiping out all faith and all activity before the LORD our God. Second, they cannot teach us anything about

loving our neighbors, because there is no love in Communism. There is no respect to their national neighbors. There is no respect to anything but the use of force. And when we look into the process of those who designed this, there is no sharing on their part. Thus, when these brainwashed leaders try to tell us we must share in the development of a great beautiful world in which we bring all of these people together, it is this strategy of the Dragon of the Sea who is continuing to exert his influence as the Scriptures tell us. No wonder the book of Revelation talks about their manipulation of the economy. It was only last year that the final preparations were put in place which created the World Bank. And this has sway over practically every banking house and over every substance of wealth in the world. The U.N. Bank has the power to confiscate any reserve of gold, or silver or any resources which are pooled anywhere in the world. Did you know that at the present time, there is given ascent by the United Nations that is can immediately level out all notes among many nations? Did you know that any group of people or any set of financiers can come before the World Bank and lay down its notes and demand that these be liquidated, and that this shall be brought to a solution--and that the ownership of these assets which these call for shall be delivered by name to them?

Have you ever stopped to think right now, that because of the expenditures of your government, that almost every business in these United States, and almost every home is in hock right now to a group of International money changers, who have never given you anything or ever loaned you a dime? But at this very moment, they hold an interest bearing note against your assets. You say, 'How did this happen?' Because the International masters of the Dragon referred here in the Scriptures, have been invading great Christian nations and when they are here, they say, 'Oh, don't worry about it, you don't know anything about money, so we will handle it for you. We have experts who are especially trained in special schools so that they know all about money.'

Maybe that, my friends, is what happened in the days of President Wilson, in his friendship with Col. House, whose Jewish mother had helped encourage his development into one of the money changers servants. For Jacob Schiff said of this man, 'You can write a check for any amount, anywhere in the world, and we will honor it, if you can help influence the President of the United States and members of the Senate to transfer the control of America's money making power and its distribution to us.' That is when the Federal Reserve System came into being. And the great struggle on the floor of a new Senate, which was actually managed from behind the scene by this mysterious Col. House. Oh, you say, 'We are not to talk about the Federal Reserve System.' Well, we will talk about any system by which these seed of the Dragon enhance their power.

A great nation like yours prints money with printing presses, and then gets a guarantee that its value will be backed up by outside individuals who never put up any collateral to prove this, but had the right to loan this money back to you and many times the amount that was printed, and by the time they add their percentage to it, they multiply it by ten, then put it in circulation, and then redeem it, and then put it back into circulation----they have received 40% of the original amount by their 6% which they have charged as interest. And when it is all collected, they have 60% out of every hundred dollars that your nation ever printed.

I have talked to lots of Congressmen on this subject. I know some of these men whose minds are the best in money matters in these United States. I am thinking of one of them and he happens to be a Democrat. And he said to me, 'I have never been able to understand this. And I cannot get over it. Why, if we are to issue the currency, then why do we have to ask any people, International or otherwise, to guarantee this is good so that we can use it?' He said, 'The only thing which made it good was the goods it's produced and the things that it made.'

And I ask you, then why could not this money be produced and used without the hands of the Dragon, to begin with? Why did we ever go under this usury system that made these people our masters? This was a strategy, for they said that we did not know anything about money, and they knew all about it. Well, we didn't. But we better learn.

So in this instance, we have watched this operation. Thru out the period of W.W. II, we had great bond drives and we permitted the guarantee of the bonds to be levied against the eventual tax retirement of these bonds. And the very people who bought them had to be taxed to pay for them and the interest they got for them. And this interest had to be paid to the International Bankers.

This is what the spirit of God denounces as it talks about this mystery power of Mystery Babylon, and the power or this Dragon which must be slain in the Sea. At the present time, there is a tremendous force stirring in America---a great awakening. And the reason why the Dragon is worried, is because he does not want the people to wake up. He does not want them to associate all of this transferred power into their hands. He does not want them to wake up and recognize that White Christians are the only ones who can make the kind of society that God ordained that White Christians should build. He is also aware that he has stirred up Africa and he has stirred up Asia. He has stirred up Africa in America and he is stirring up Asia thru out the world. If you don't think that Africa is being stirred up, then let me tell you this. The only place where Africa has progressed so much is here these United States. And they have made these seed of the Dragon most unhappy. Let me tell you that world Communism has made its most strides in this program where they have tried to overwhelm and wipe out the Christian patriots in their nations. That is their plan. I can assure you that World Communism is using the whole program of racial strife to bring about a condition in which an emergency

**could be declared and more hoards thrown in by United Nations directives to wipe out the Christian Patriots in Christian countries.**

**As we told you before, you are only two days away from the festival of Jubel Island. We told you that 'Jubel Isle' was being built up by the Dragon and his unassimilatable see. In fact, he has stirred up this racial hoard and created problems until 1/3 of the Negroes in America are under the direction of organizations of the Communist Party. I want you to know that in such a crisis and when trouble comes because of the infinity of race, and things of their patterns of witch doctor ties, they will move together in mass, even those who are not under that influence when the trouble starts. Yesterday you saw the fulfillment of something that you discussed last Friday night, when the police of your city stopped the Negro move from their warfare against you for the extermination of the White race. There is no mystery in this. You can buy their paper on the street and it tells of this plan to attack and destroy the White race. They say they will rape the women and liquidate your homes, and kill the men, and be masters to your State and of your nation within two years. That means they have to move fast.**

**Now, these people were not spoiling for trouble and a couple of officers stopped to ask why they were selling clothes out of the back of a car along the street. And this was a natural thing for the officers to do, because generally if Negroes were selling something out of the back seat of a car, then the general rule was that it was stolen. So the officers stopped to investigate. And one of the Negroes seized the weapon out of the policeman's holster and as one officer called for help, then a policeman was shot and then a Negro was shot. This all happened on your city streets. Thus something like this can explode at a moments notice.**

**I happen to know that they plan on trouble in June. And they plan on great demonstrations on Memorial Day in Chicago and other parts of the nation. Then again in June. Someone said, 'What does this tell you?' Just one thing. That your enemy is planning on taking you on from within and without. He would like to use parliamentary procedure to get you not to resist and without the firing of a shot.**

**I think I should add this statement and maybe you saw it in the Los Angeles Times on Monday or Tuesday of this week. It said we are going to put in a phone line to join Mr. Kennedy with Mr. Khrushchev in Soviet Russia. They said this is essential when two people have as much power as these two people do. In fact, it si vital when these two people have as much power as they do. In fact, it is vital that the world does not go up in smoke and fire. And therefore, if by some chance a missile comes floating over and destroys the Hawaiian Islands, then Mr. Kennedy can take down**

him phone and make a direct call to Mr. Khrushchev and say, 'Hello, old boy, was that an accident? Did you mean that? I do not want to push the button until I know that was not an accident.' Then of course, with all of the 'honesty and integrity' of which the Russians are famous, then Mr. Khrushchev is going to say, 'Well, yes, that was an accident and you should know that.' Or he is going to say---do you suppose---that it was not an accident?? For you know that if it was not an accident then retaliation flies thru the air. But if he claims that it is an accident, then he can send the next wave over and wipe you out before the retaliation takes place.

Can you imagine anything so infantile, or such a sick mind, as the idea that we are going to hook up a line between the President and the enemy of our civilization. At no time in the history of our civilization has such an idea come forth from civilized men. At no time were we to have direct communication with our enemy, for we should know that the enemy cannot be trusted in anything he says. But yes, Mr. Khrushchev, you just blew up the Hawaiian Islands, or just blew up one of the New England States---did you mean that?----

Let me tell you that time is the essence of survival. We should have intercepted that missile before it arrived. But this would give the Russians the first shot. It would give them one free shot. It would give them the opportunity to fire one devastating shot. And they could say, 'Now see what is going to happen. Surrender now before the whole world goes up.'

I point out to you that they had to go to school to learn that. And they had to try to threaten patriotic Christians, Statesmen of America, people in our nation who were aware of our problems. Telling you that if you did not go along with this One World business, surrender your sovereignty and use your ability to help them take you over, then you must be mentally unsound. And then see that you are committed to a mental hospital so that they can give you a lobotomy so as to ease up your troubled mind and make you completely willing to go along with all of the things that they suggest. Therefore, you would have little to say about this. And the enemy would do this, swear out a warrant to commit you and if you were in there for 24 hours, no one would know if they had given you a lobotomy, removing your ability to reject. I tell you that you better die on your steps rather than be committed to a mental hospital today.

So in this instance, there are some people who need mental help. But again, I say unto you, that in the face of things which we have watched and the things which we have heard and the suggestions which have come out of the New Frontier, and more about the advisors to Mr. Eisenhower, and the things that Mr. Eisenhower, himself helped to perpetrate, I have come to the conclusion that they all need mental help and ask that they be committed for their own good. If you want to get the wolves off of your back, there are three of us to every one of them, here in the United States. So if they are going to start committing people because they are speaking the truth, and they can't blame us anyhow, because they do not think that we are wise. In this mad world, mad because the things of darkness have put their hands into every

**affair, but God has never extended to the world the blueprint that some preachers think is about to happen. HE never said that a great revival is about to happen and they are all going to go to Sunday School.**

**HE said there is a great revival going on, but it will be the awakening of MY people, and they will see all of these things like I have told them.' Peace? Yes, there will be Peace. For God is going to slay the Dragon in the Sea. I can remember that in all of the wheel of Elijah, that those evil Baal priests had to be removed from his faith and his race. But God moves mightily, and gave the power of the Miracle of Mt. Carmel and then they liquidated those enemy priests and put them back in the dimensions that they belonged in. Then God looked down on Elijah and said there is a man after MY own heart. And whether you are aware of it or not, the spotlight of God is going to show in America on those who would destroy. And the discussion of this is going to be heard from one end of America to the other.**

**Let me tell you something tonight that some of you might not know. There is now hardly a county in these United States where people are not getting together and discussing these things and talking about the world situation. How do we know? Because we hear from them. The truth is going out and people are hearing about these things. You say, 'But this is too general.' But it would take too much time to fill in all of the names of these rascals who make this attempt to overthrow your society.**

**I know that we would not have any problems as to who was in Berlin if Mr. Eisenhower did not help the Russians march in. I know tonight, that the Russians would not have marched in if General Patton was allowed to have his way. I know the man who directed the program for Christian Europe to Communism was Mr. Morganthal. I know that he was the only mentor that Mr. Eisenhower acknowledged. I know about the rape of women in subways by Negroes that Mr. Eisenhower permitted, while he was Commander. I know that when our American soldiers could not stand it anymore, they went into the subways and rescued those women from those Negroes in American uniforms. I know that this was permitted for the revenge of Jewry, I know that also. And I know that under General Eisenhower that escapees into Europe who were bitter anti-Communists were rounded up and sent back to die in the Soviet Union. At one time, one and one-half million were sent back to face certain death. The average American does not know this and if he knew, he would explode. But when God speeds this time up, you are going to find out who was behind the death of your own sons who died on battlefields fighting sons of your own race. And when that flame becomes alive in the minds of your people, then those who were associated with this will be trying to leave America by every means available, by boat, by every plane, and some will even start swimming.**

**But you will say, ‘Dr. Swift, aren’t we to love everyone?’ We are supposed to love our God with all of our heart and all of our soul. We are supposed to love the Father’s children--everyone who is my brother. But my Bible tells me that I am not to love the enemies of my God. I am to hold them in a clear, cold, animosity that will remove them from power and liberate the earth. Someone says, ‘But what will happen to their souls?’ Well, they will go back into the dimension that they belong and that is the most important thing that I can suggest. There is no injustice in God’s Universe. In fact, HE has the most merciful hands that I know of. The day is going to come when every knee is going to bow in heaven, in earth and beneath the earth down to the Netherworld. The day is going to come when in this hour we have no hope for them. But they will have every error purged out of them by the Shekinah Glory and the tremendous power of our God. But until that time, we will fight them in every area where God told us to do that job.**

**Now, let me point out to you, how the scripture has been quite clear as to how this whole evil is to be cast into the Sea. It is the symbol of God’s Kingdom not in Peace, but in war defeating the enemy. For God said, ‘You, My people are My battle axe and weapons of war.’ And you do not have to be afraid of their weapons for God said that there is not a single weapon they can make that will work against you. In ancient times, the Masons knew all about this struggle. Enoch knew how this final struggle would end, and wrote book after book about this final struggle. There is so much in these writings of Enoch about this struggle that James, the brother of Jesus, wrote in his Epistle how the end of these evil powers would come and how Christ, Himself, would finally enter into human affairs. And tens of thousands of the masters of the legions of space would be joined with HIM. And you are told that in the book of James in your own Bible.**

**The other day I talked to a young man who said that the days of advancement in this world are over. And he wished he could have been born in the days when the horizons were just ahead and he could have helped build this country. And he did not think there were any avenues where anything was new, and there was nothing left of any historical review, of any great adventure. And he did not think there was too much ahead for us. Of course, he did admit that it was an adventure being launched into space and coming back, or maybe not. I said to this young man, ‘I have just one thing to tell you. For you have never heard of the history which is going to be made in your lifetime. You never saw or read of any historic development in your time that will be as great as the hosts of all of your kinsmen in space and the great fleets of space and the very presence of God, Himself, leading these forces, joining you for the subjection of all evil, and the establishing of Peace in the Universe by defeating your enemies. The greatest shakeup in human history is going to take place right here on this planet. For I tell you this. Events have moved under the time table and the wheels turned, and this is happening in our**

time. And because of this, we must not be defeated in this objective which God has outlined for our victory.

Sometimes the strange forerunners of such moves move thru your race separately and in various parts of the world. Some times some move prematurely while the rest of the world does not understand. I am going to tell you that you are on time and on schedule. And you are waking up as God has ordained you shall and the battle is going to come. A great number of people do not know as to who the Kingdom of God consists of, and they don't know who this woman of Israel is in the 12th chapter of Revelation with the great outstretched wings of the Eagle as the scripture tells you. You will not find her down in Palestine. This tells you how the Dragon is going to bring the hoards out of Asia and Africa, symbolized by water like a flood. He is going to bring all of the power that he has and hurl it against your civilization. It says that the Dragon is angry with your race. And he is going to make war with every one of the White man's seed that is still in the earth. And he makes war with all of the White man's seed who have the Commandments of God and the Testimony of Jesus the Christ. So you do not need to give Palestine any other consideration, for if there is one thing those Jews do not have, it is this Testimony of Jesus Christ.

You say, 'What is going to be the result of this?' Well, it is clearly outlined here in the book of Revelation. The casting of this system down is not going to be done with a revival, except it will be an awakening, or renewing of your people. That demonstration in the streets the other day, of those Negroes, is just one evidence of a vast pattern. For they intend violence and trouble. And God says this. With violence shall this Mystery Babylon of evil be thrown down. With violence shall this pattern of international Jewry be thrown down. With violence shall this power of the Red Revolution be thrown down. And with violence shall all of these forces be driven out of all of these seats of power. We are told that with VIOLENCE SHALL THIS BE THROWN DOWN AND NO MORE FOUND AGAIN.

You say, 'But how do you know who this is talking about?' Listen to this passage. 'IN HER WAS FOUND ALL OF THE BLOOD OF THE PROPHETS, AND OF ALL OF THE SAINTS WHO HAVE BEEN SLAIN UPON THE EARTH.' Is that clear enough? Jesus turned to this kingdom of Jewry there in Jerusalem and said, 'Ye who are the descendants of Cain, you who killed Abel, you are guilty of all of the righteous slain, and all the righteous who shall be slain upon the face of the earth.' Is that identity now clear enough? If you are theologically honest, it is.

Now, there is no doubt that we have advanced beyond the thinking of no return at least for some. So instead of returning to what was, we are going to go on to what will be. Someone said, 'How can we ever revert all of there processes?' We are going to over throw all of these processes, and reestablish not only a greater

**foundation of our faith in the freedom guaranteed by our Constitution, and we well deliver a working society without Socialism, and without, my friends, confiscatory taxation.**

**I have not the time to tell you tonight, but I know this. In this city and in this nation, are men inspired of God who know how to get rid of this system of usury, how to emancipate every man and woman in the world from this system of usury, and the manipulation of money. And instead of being scarce, there will be a dollar to buy every bit of goods in the world. I want you to know this. The Dragon seed will move out of America when he sees a threat to his economic power when he discovers there is not profit in staying here, when he suddenly discovers that you know the story, know every facet of it. Because the Dragon in the Sea has not only been spiritually identified by Christ, but they have identified themselves with their own Dragon, and their own design.**

**Suppose I ask you a question? Are the Jews about to name a Messiah? Are they about to turn and say, look at this new leader, a god man to rule the world? You may not know it, but I happen to know that they have a design to pull one out and make this announcement within a matter of a month. I happen to know that the Rabbinical powers are not only about to declare him, but to make him known throughout the world. But this man will be as false as the devil who is his father. But behind this is the hand of Moses el-Gabor, the master of the Rabbinical order and the known Mishnah writer known as the Talmud creator. And his ambassador, David Horowitzt, who used his power and bound the mind of Mr. Truman until he recognized Israeli without even consulting the State Department or the other Christian nations. He just suddenly recognized Israeli on command of this David Horowitzt, the apostle of this supposedly incarnate god, who told Mr. Truman, ‘Now if you want to be reelected, then you recognize Israeli over in Palestine.’ And they frightened him into doing it. They told Mr. Truman---do you want to be reelected, or do you want to die? For remember the scripture says, ‘I will bless them that bless them, and I will curse them that curse them.’ And Mr. Truman’s minister had told him that the Jews were the Israel of God. So when Mr. Horowitzt said, ‘we are the people that this is talking about, and if you do not do this, then the curses of God will fall on you and you will not even live thru the remainder of your term. But if you do this, we will not only help reelect you, but we will put money in the campaign and the curse will not come to you.’ And when this little haberdasher who had become President went down to talk to his preacher about this, then he didn’t know any more than the Jew. He said, ‘yes, that’s the chosen people.’ So Truman said then ‘I better do it.’**

**Now, I have the story, published by a local newspaper, as to how the Jews were laughing up their sleeves, telling how David Horowitzt had come from Israeli and conned the President into doing this. And they boasted of it. I tell you that it is time**

**that not another Christian American ever bow again to this shrine that the Jews are the Chosen People. For they have no part nor lot in the matter of HIS Kingdom. This is an instrument of subtlety in the battle for the brain of your race.**

**Do to be discouraged tonight, for God does not have to have a million or five million of you to win. HE does not want to have a specified or particular number to be successful. I want you to know that HE has already determined that. And it will not be a few, but a lot. The great awakening of Spirit is going to be so fast over your Nation, in the hour of the advent of the power of the MOST HIGH. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, everyone is going to see as God sees and know just as HE knows. What a revelation that is going to be. There is going to be more startled preachers in America than you have any idea of.**

**Alright, thus we say THY KINGDOM COME, THY WILL BE DONE, IN EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. Every Democrat and every Republican better wake up. They better find out who is handling America's affairs. Find out who is smarter than everyone else, and who educated these people. For they never produced anything until they came here to destroy us.**

(End of sermon)

### **Will the Christian Church take a Government Czar?**

**By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 4-30-62**

We are turning in our subject to a discussion that in our society would not have been considered years ago. And if suggested twenty years ago, would have made those listening, so say, 'surely this must be madness.' But now here in 1962, one week after Easter, we are discussing with you this fact. Will the Christian church here in these United States accept a government Czar over religion? You will say to me, 'surely this is not possible. This could not have happened in these United States? There is no department of government with any authority over the church.? Does not the Constitution of the United States say that the Congress of the United States not make any laws concerning the establishment of religion?' There is nothing they can do concerning the freedom of the processes of religions activities to carry out their own design. All of these things may be true. And the freedom guaranteed by the Bill of Rights and by the Constitution that no authority is given to the Congress, in this area, to make laws concerning religion. But the Congress has not made any new laws concerning the establishment of Religion. Nor have they sought to stop the right of religions bodies to carry out their vision and to worship

**God after their own heart. No attempt has been made by Congress to do these things.**

**But I want you to know that there is a new department in the U.S. Government which has been created by the power behind the scenes which cooperate under the license which even now grows stronger under this present administration. We now have a Government office now known as an OFFICE OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS. This is now a part of the U.S. Government. And there has been appointed over it, a director, called the Director of Religious Affairs. Strangely in carrying out its enforcement abilities, it is made a part of the Military establishment of the U.S. Government. And also adds to its power as being under ‘Civil Defense.’ Thus, this is a department of religion and it is augmented by Military power. And it can carry out all of its activities as always preparing for emergencies. And is operating far beyond any power given to any other branch of Government and during any such emergency at the same time. It has the power even now, what will qualify, and who will have the right to carry out the functions of the religious responsibility before their churches, and what churches will be qualified as churches, to carry out their activities in these United States.**

This may seem a strange thing, for as we go back over the history of our race, there are a few things which must become quite evident. One is that the spiritual center of God’s Kingdom is HIS Celestial or Ecclesiastical purpose. In other words, since the beginning of time, God has established that spiritual guidance is the most important part of HIS society. HE has established in earth a race of people and you happen to be the inheritance, and were begotten in the heavens before the world was framed. Then moved into earth thru the process of birth, into the Adamic race. And you as the children of Adam, are the children of Adam after the flesh and the children of God after the spirit. As such, the establishment of your race to build HIS Kingdom was a part of HIS program. And as that Kingdom grew and expanded, it would bring about righteousness in the earth and correct the conditions that started with the ancient rebellion of Lucifer--the wars in space and the taking over by the powers of darkness. And thus, effected the ancient and antediluvian civilizations. As far as God is concerned, HE is not going to change HIS purpose. Nor, is anyone going to stop what HE has ordained. And today, you are the children of the Kingdom, the great nation which has emerged out of posterity after being established in the earth. ‘Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done,’ is your prayer in the earth. And HIS revelation of you as HIS children is also a part of HIS plan. And HIS Spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the children of God. Significantly, there has been a purpose outlined thru out the blue print of the scriptures, one of them is administration and the necessary procedures which relate to the most primitive to the most advanced, and expanded plan of government---that there is an essentialness for government among the nations. There is an essentialness that men have government and that they have law. And this was assured from the beginning. If you will go back to the patriarchal procedures of tribal law, I want you also to remember about the responsibility at the head of the family, then to be Patriarchial and one who worshiped and served God and

introduced people into this service. This would be sort of a spiritual priesthood which he had to assume. On the other hand, from the days when men formed government under the processes of Divine Law, there was one thing which was to remain mute. There was to be no power on the part of government that could effect the ones which God called out to operate and function as spiritual leaders, whether prophets or whether they were ordained to the process of the higher priesthood that developed. You will remember that from the days of the calling out of the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD, to carry out their responsibilities, there was established two great pillars of responsibility--wisdom and destiny. One was the revelation of spiritual law and the development of moral and ethical principals essentially responsible to any society. And it must be spiritually engendered and spiritually empowered. And thus, it is. The other branch and the other factor of technological appliance of knowledge and of wisdom, to the problems of earth and the principals of government, were also essential and vital. But these two processes were delegated to two different hands at the same time. Only as the head of the house was the spiritual leader and also had the authority over his own household, were these two things combined.

In the instance of the Melchizedek Priesthood, we see again, the combination of Priest and King. But this was God, Himself, meeting and visiting those whom HE had called to carry out HIS purpose. And God alone, preserved to Himself, the right to be both Priest and King at the same time. And altho you as a race are the children of the MOST HIGH, still, you are referred to by Peter, as Kings and Priests, and a Holy people before the MOST HIGH GOD. It is still essential that God established HIS Kingdom and gave the mighty fiats to Moses upon Mount Sinai, that he separated very clearly the responsibilities of administration from those of spiritual service. Remember, that Aaron and the sons of Aaron, who were to be Levites and ministers before God forever among the people of your race. It was by their service, and by their responsibilities and by the oracles of God that the great spiritual forces of God's purpose could be delivered to the people. In the functions and ceremonies of the Old Testament church, they were responsible directly. And this was not, my friends, to be endangered either by the consent or the anger, or any of the kings or political leaders of the State. You will remember, that when Moses was recognized in that day as a political leader, it was the house of Aaron that was responsible for the Priesthood. God used Moses as a prophet. And in a great way, had met him and endowed him with the majesty and glory of God until he radiated somewhat. And because of this, radiance, he had to cover himself because people could not stand the Divine Light which emanated from his presence.

When we go back into the history of our race, we find that this is something which God has made very clear at all times. Those who were delivering the Oracles of God-- 'Thus saith the LORD,' and giving the spiritual application of requirement to the people, must at no time be under any area of punitive response from kings or

leaders, or those who were responsible for the conduct of State---were not to hinder in any way this area of human service and worship. Thus, it is that thru out all of these periods this was maintained. Remember that even in the days of Solomon who built the mighty Temple to the MOST HIGH GOD, Solomon had entered into many arrangements with people who were outside of the organization and society of the race and the program of God's Kingdom. And in many of these instances, he had violated Divine Law, such as he had been warned against. Such as, marrying the daughters of Egypt as was true when he married Pharaoh's daughter, and he brought in many wives for his household which came from the outlander nations as they were referred to in that time. And these did what the scriptures had warned. They turned him to the worship of other gods. And he even set up temples to these other gods after having built the majestic, the most beautiful Temple to the MOST HIGH GOD. In these instances, the priests of the Temple could tell the king of his violations. And Solomon, with all of his power and his glory, could not bring one of these pagan women inside of the Temple of the MOST HIGH GOD. Solomon, with all of his power and all of his glory could not levy a revenge upon the Priesthood, because this was a spiritual area of God's Kingdom and it must remain absolutely free to proclaim 'thus saith the LORD.' This is a very vital factor in the history of our race. And the significance of this, is that throughout the course of time, there have been those who have sought to abuse this. We know that King Ahab had violated principals of Divine Law. He had married one of these pagans whose people run hock shops in our day. And he brought her into the Kingdom of Israel. The result is that she brought in the Baal priests whom these people serve and worship. And it was not long before conditions of tyranny started to emerge among the children of Israel. And the prophets of the MOST HIGH GOD watched the closing of the Temple which had been erected for worship in the land of Israel. They saw the pressures brought by Ahab against the Ecclesiastical order, and the traditions and the rights of Israel, until the prophet, himself, went from one part of the kingdom to the other saying 'Thus saith the LORD.'

We recognize that Ahab was filled with some kind of great anger because nothing stirred the people like the prophet going from place to place pointing out the evil of the strangers and the conspiracy that was being wrought upon the people of Israel and the silencing of the truth. And it was not long before they had a price on this prophet, Elijah. Because of his ministry and because of the evil which he pointed out. And Jezebel said, 'we must have his life.' Thus, they sought out Elijah. But that did not mean that there were not many, many homes and many places in which Elijah could remain. One day, Elijah met the king in his own garden. He stepped out from behind the rose bush and said, 'Ahab, I am going to challenge you right now.' And he challenged the intent of Jezebel to destroy the whole religion and fate of the kingdom of Israel. He also pointed out the fact that he was a sportsman and he believed in fair play. And he believed in the power and the philosophy and the history of his people and their worship. That they would meet the challenge and meet him upon Mount Carmel. With all of the priests of Baal and all of their so-called gods---and thus see who would answer this demonstration WITH POWER.

You will remember that Ahab met that challenge even tho here was the man he was looking for. This was man to man standing in the garden. When Elijah slipped away, he was still hard to find. We well remember that this is history. But a test took place upon the mountain in that day. And there was the evidence after Baal priests could not produce the function of the altar and that was still a part of this story. For Elijah did his part--a part of the technological utilization of wisdom and Divine intervention which was taking place. We discover that Elijah's victory finished this contract he had with Ahab, for the challenge was--- 'If I lose, you can cut off my head. But if I win, we will eliminate these prophets of Baal.' And as you well know, Elijah was a man after God's own heart. And he never died. For after he had cut off the heads of these rascals, then God sent a chariot for him so as to see that he had a special entrance into the areas above. I think that today, we need a few people who will challenge the prophets of Baal in our own land. But the significant thing is that after that, no attempt was ever made as far as Elijah was concerned---having eventually accomplished his victory. And tho the powers of evil sought after him, the people returned to the worship of the MOST HIGH GOD. And the state was unable to unseat the influence of the Temple until a new revolution of an invasion of unassimilables was made known as dangerous to Israel.

Now, we come down in the history of our people and the Temple always had this immunity. And the church of the Old Testament had this immunity, altho sometimes, usurpation would take place by powers that were out of line until they created great dangers. But this is the principal that the church and those who were responsible for the Oracles of God must not be in a position to have the pressure of government placed upon them. From the early days of the ministry of Jesus Christ, we can well see that the enemies of Christ wanted HIS complete destruction. And they planned for that. Having in part accomplished this in part with HIS crucifixion, they were charged with even a greater fear because of the power of HIS Resurrection. Because of the spiritual force and this sweeping influence upon the people of your race, they saw that they would loose their grip and their control. So they started the process of persecution and harassment. This not only took place in Palestine, but wherever the power of their gold could reach, of Emperors and kings whom they could influence. Because of the sad condition of some of the emperors,--inbred---and some of them almost degenerate, who had risen to power because of the powerful lines of their families wealth and because of these evil priesthoods. In this instance then, Rome was a danger to the Christian Church for some time. Even tho Rome had a constitution which guaranteed freedom of religion among its colonies, under some of its Emperors were now persecuting Christians now, because of the power of Jewish gold. It was not long before the Christian Church had to worship underground. It had developed in its earliest hours, in its missionary activities, that TRUTH was greater than even the sustaining of life, or the securing for themselves, a temporary ease. Thus, this was one of the great mysteries that the pagan world could not understand. This persecution then thrived in Rome. But the church expanded and the church reached White men everywhere. And this was

true for Rome's highest area of civilization had an impact from within from Christians who made up a large part of its prominent family.

There came the day when Constantine overthrew the government of Rome. Constantine had one of the most triumphant battles in his history after he became a professing Christian. And his political power grew after his surrender and acceptance of the Christian faith. It was then that this great vision of his seem to have taken place as he marched toward the conquest of Rome and the great light of the moon breaking thru the clouds formed a perfect Cross. And he said, 'By this sign we conquer.' Then true to his word, after he had established himself as Emperor of Rome, one thing that Constantine did, he emancipated the Christian Church from fear of persecution and fear of martyrdom. In fact, he became so much a protector of the church, that the enemy decided they better join the church. And after the enemy joined the church, having not been able to destroy it, now started to destroy it from the inside. One of Rome's great problems from then on, was to control those who sought to destroy it after joining it to destroy from within. However, a principal was established and that was rather a primitive principal that existed thru out that time to this, and that was from the time of Constantine--now the Emperor--having stretched his Empire from the east to the west, which reached all the way from the borders of Asia, established in Greece, and the eastern city of Rome was Constantinople, and the bridge of this Western Empire---and you remember that one of the issues was that no church properties from now on, shall be taxed to support the king. From this time on, under the decree of Constantine, any church, anywhere, as long as he was the Emperor, was not to have a tax placed upon it or have its personal intimidated by any civil or governmental power. This principal then became a widely accepted principal as it related to governments inside of Europe. From time to time, tyrants would arise and they would seek to oppress the church, but in these instances, there would be an arising of the people to somewhat change things. I think that you can well see this principal. If the properties in the areas of the church and the areas in which it conducts its activities, were to become subject to taxation, then it would become a punitive taxation. And the government, by requiring the clergy to proclaim what it wants them to proclaim, would then remove the tax exemption, if they did not follow thru. The church, to carry out the Oracles of God with vision and understanding, must be free from the power of any man to persecute its clergy, or seek to subordinate its message by moving upon them grievous burdens. This we discover is unique thru out the whole pattern of your race.

There have been those who have sought to interpose the authority of the State. It is true that among a great majority of the countries of Europe, their leaders, and their princes, became the clergy of the church. This is true of what happened in Germany as the princes became clergy in the Lutheran church. But at the same time, they were not permitted to use their authority in the doctrine and the

teachings within that church or to design what that church could teach. And we note, that in England, the king was made titular head of the church. But at the same time when pressures were intent on the part of the kings of England in carrying out the freedom of the church thru its branches to proclaim the things which were pressing upon their hearts, there was always trouble. In fact, if you were to go back into the long history of the freedom and the attaining of this vision of life and liberty you will remember that it was Prince John of England who sought to take away more rights of the people with a divinity contract and sought to assume absolute authority over the church, and to tell that church what it could proclaim and what it could preach. That was the reason for the great uprising at Runnymead, when King John of England had to sign the Magna Carta--the Lords of England gathered around with the leaders of the people and one of the heaviest patterns of principal found in the Magna Carta was this separation of the authority of the king to interfere with the functions of the church and the message which it delivered. And in this instance, the king was forced to sign the Magna Carta. And one of the chief principals that came out of the Magna Carta was the freedom of the people, and the freedom of the church to carry out God's Oracles.

There was another time you remember when Henry VIII also proclaimed himself head of the church and declare arbitrarily what the church must do. And again, came the march of Grace of the Noblemen of Scotland and out of England. And they moved against Henry VIII and established that no individual by his own authority was going to be the voice of the church, and this never happened.

In these United States, from our great heritage of Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, Basque, Lombard, and Germanic people, all of us a part of this same race, with a great spiritual force of our God and the revelation of our Messiahship, to build this great Western world for Christianity, we are to remember that our fathers came here with the same determination that in this great country, there was going to be Liberty and Freedom. And in that concept, we know that in the first thirteen colonies there existed the great desire that the church be free. Altho some colonies specifically surrounding areas had a single church such as in Maryland and the areas around Vermont. The fact was that when they came together and mad their compact, they were a Christian society. And the government was not to interfere with the functions of 'the church'--and afterward the churches. Thus, it was that our forbearers carried forward this concept of the freedom of the church. And they made it clear in every area that not one piece of church property could ever be taxed, or any edict be made by that could be made by that colony that could have pressure upon or direct influence upon the Gospel and the vision which God gave the clergy of those denominations. When our forbearers finally signed the Declaration of Independence and they gathered together and formed the Articles of Confederation. In my mind, I think that the Articles of Confederation be republished and in the mind of their greatness put them with the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Too many people do not know what is in the Article of Confederation, but some can tell you what is in the Constitution, but there is one thing which you could not amend. The 'Articles of

**Confederation' when they were drawn up were to abide forever. They were to last forever and they could not be amended and the could not be abridged. The Declaration of Independence could not be abridged. And when the 'Articles of Confederation' were prepared the thing which they did--they predicated--the formation afterwards of a Constitution or amendment which would act retrograde to the position which originally were the decisions of those 'Articles of Confederation' denote to that which had great magnitude.**

**More than this the 'Bill of Rights' was given to secure the intent of people to the purposes our founding fathers intended to provide forever in our society. This is why within the Bill of Rights that it says that Congress could make no law concerning the establishment of religion, or concerning the free exercise their of. It was thought that this would be sufficient and throughout the course of time, those zealous in our society defending their liberties, that they would implement with their lives and their faithfulness the works of that document. I want you to recognize this afternoon, the Constitution, the Bill of Rights,---these do not guarantee you anything unless you have the spirit, and the vision to see that these things are carried out. You are the government, you are the people that comprises that government. These are the documents of the affirmation of your forefathers, and these are the documents to which we give our affirmation. And we are determined that we shall see that these rights shall survive, and guarantee them to ourselves and to our children, unless we do this--they are only a piece of paper.**

**I can assure you that today we are faced with powers that have moved into our society and the unassimilable forces which surround various areas of government, and are seeking to usurp the authority of Congress, to break down the rights of people, and set aside the validity of the Constitution by interpretation. And part from such invasion, the Executive power is not usurping the power of the Congress of the United States, or bypassing it and a bi-partisan group of intellectuals, a group of pseudo-intellectuals has taken over high positions of government. Agents and brainwashed men now surrender to the concepts of Socialism and world Communism without giving it the name and seeking now to take over the direction of our destiny, and reduce you to only what they call a Social Welfare State, promising its great blessings. But they have also determined that they should control the attitude of our minds, and direct the thinking of the people even to the point where they now are ready to tell the nation that they now know more about the reality and purpose of God, than did the areas from whence these things did emerge.**

**Yes, my friends, I do not think that they would want Jesus to preach today. And I can show you the decisions which make this thing quite apparent. Thus, this is most significant when in these United States the government created this Department of Religion, that was the utter violation of the Bill of Rights and the**

**Constitution. Are those now by any stretch of the imagination, in positions of the functioning of government to determine the criteria of religion, that would have the authority to qualify and who would have the authority to carry out the responsibilities of the ministry of God or to whom the people would turn under their influence and guidance, for how they shall conduct their processes of service.**

We are well aware that it is vital and important that people be prepared for any task, and we believe in a prepared ministry. We do not believe that they can study and learn too much about the creation of God, nor the works of God, nor can there be a time in which there is not more to learn, and academic preparation is good, but spiritual inspiration if essential. I tell you that God established that the Levites were to be ministers in Israel forever. He scattered them among the tribes and he passed them down thru the family lines of destiny. But as far as God is concerned, a clergyman is to be called of God. And it is not merely a profession that men are supposed to chose.

Thus, I am aware that the areas of the church has been effected by this. Many have chosen this without a spiritual stirring because they decided that this is the profession which men choose, just as they choose other walks of life. And then if these men have never been stirred or spiritually guided and never have known spiritual illumination, have never watched spiritual vision pass across the field of their thinking. And as such, have only assumed the theories of theology to which they have attached themselves. Many of them have been loyal and sought to do good, and many of them would like to help men. And many of them have proclaimed truth, but still have never been moved by the call of the spirit to accomplish the purposes of God. God has a 'Called ministry.' HE has in this great nation, a professional ministry as well, which does not move and does not teach from the areas of inspiration. Upon these upon whom the spirit of God does not move with a direct call, and who is not inspired to this task, it is much easier for those who brainwash the human mind to move against such clergy, to bring them into acquiescence of their desire. They talk about the welfare and all of the benefits to you society with their programs until some ministers are actually advocating the policies of Communism and the process of Socialism and the policies of Karl Marx in their pulpits. But the strange thing is that these find more approval from those in position of governmental society, than those who are moved of God and denounce the whole conspiracy that leads to world government and the surrender of our country and the mongrelization of our society.

So in this instance, as we talk about the church, we realize that this church is a great institution made up of every denomination--Methodist, Baptist, Christian, Pentecostal and Catholic. And there is not today a person of these denominations of the Christian church of the people who make up their congregations, who in their origin as Adamic, who do not belong to the church of the MOST HIGH GOD. We do not recognize all of the hierarchies as being spiritually influenced or guided. But I do not think today that there is a church that proclaims Jesus is the Christ, that they do not have ministries of men called, men dedicated, and who would desire to

see the will of God carried out. However, in this instance, again let me point out to you, that God has not ceased to unveil spiritual truth---that there is not a climax of any one book of the revelation of the MOST HIGH GOD. If religion becomes inanimate and spiritual power wanes, it is because this great expanding vision that God continues to send down upon HIS ministers, is not being proclaimed because these ministers are not in sufficient numbers and do not have the communication to reach the people. But God is changing that. HE is stirring HIS Household. HE is incorporating new truths. HE is challenging the people of your nation, from one end of the earth to the other and vision does go forth.

Now, in connection with what we have been discussing, we mentioned to you that an authority like this had been set up. In fact, the setting up of this government authority--the creating of a Director over Religious Affairs, a violation of the Constitution, but one of those static situations where the authority is given by a President and one is appointed by the President's staff, and authority is given--this situation is then rather unique. I would point out to you this. I have here the testimony of Dr. Robert Ingram who is a pastor of St. Thomas Episcopal church in Texas, as he attended the conference of Bishops, one of the major conferences of his church. Here at this conference, Fred Thompson addressed that conference. And in his address, he talked about the plan. And the fact is that the Bishops of the Episcopal Church voted to support the plan of a Governmental Czar. Thus, this question then comes. Will the Christian Church accept a Government Czar? A lot of these Bishops did, but the Chamber of Deputies inside of that Episcopal Church refused to accept the function of that agency as a great evil. But the bishops were angry against those in their church who would not accept this program in their church. And they wonder why anyone would accept such an authority. This is a little demonstration of the influence of the higher hierarchies inside some of the Protestant organizations, that then accords the authority of the State until they would acquiesce and kowtow to their decisions. The fact that this is also true among a great number of the Methodist hierarchy who are accepting as a working principle, the workings of a Governmental Czar.

I think it rather interesting and we point out to you the areas in which this will work. I have in my hands also another intelligence report which was released just ten days ago. And it tells about this release of this report about this department of religion by the Executive branch of government. It tells us now about this Federal Director of Religious Affairs. And now, a Lutheran minister quotes scripture and tells us something silly, saying that it is best if some sort of power and authority be vested in some central organization to determine who is qualified to carry on religion in these United States. He says this is essential here in America because of things which might transpire.

So in this instance, let me show you just how far this goes. In this declaration, it says that we must have this department so that all of the people who attend churches will have the proper attitude approved by Government.

**Now, I wonder why government would think that they should have this authority over the people who attend church in these United States? But the church should have enough power over the people that the kind of people who run America should be elected out of the churches who are the great majority of the people in these United States. It has been determined that by Divine process, that the spiritual power was to infiltrate and create proper government,---not that the government was powerful enough to suppress any spiritual influence and to produce any results that was desired. This is the Kingdom of God which is being built, not the Kingdom of the Kennedys, or the Roosevelts, or any other dynasties which have thought to determine the destiny of our race.**

**Now, more than this, it is pointed out here very clearly, that in the programs before us, this new organization thru Civil Defense, will offer the church a way of expressing its commitment to the love of God and the love of one's fellow man. Can you imagine the government willing to offer the church the way to fulfill its commitment to brotherly love and service? My friends, it is the church that challenges government in fulfilling its responsibility in carrying out the objectives to our Faith.**

**Now, how do you go about this process? Well, the first thing that you do is:---the government requires that you register with this Department of Religious Affairs, every clergyman. And if he does not register with them, then he cannot preach and he cannot carry out the functions of service. And if there should be a condition of emergency, he would be forbidden to--in any way--participate in any religious activity. He could not provide communion or bury the dead. In fact, from the report of what Mr. Kerns had said, then Dr. Ingram the Rector of St. Thomas Episcopal Church was present when he heard Mr. Kerns say, that 'any clergy without 'our permission' will find a SHOTGUN in his belly' (quote and unquote). Another investigator who covered the occasion, prints the same thing.**

**More than this, in warning us, in order to stop Communism, we must coordinate every field of activity in the church. And the church must 'become completely subordinate to the government in an hour of emergency. That the church is the largest holder of property in the United States, thus, the church holds more property than any individual. And this is right. And you can understand because the church is made up of many individuals. But that property is a property of service. It helps to build the ethical and moral fiber of a society. And also has been utilized in religious education, first in secular education under proper guidance which is being incorporated with the religious development of the child, this inoculation of spiritual truth is valuable.**

**Now, listen. It is here stated that in any emergency, the government can confiscate church property and turn it into hospitals for refugees, or anything it so desires.**

Now, Mr. Kerns said, 'I do believe that we should permit church services here altho we are using it for a hospital.' But he does not say that they shall,---just that they ought to do this. Thus, they have a right to make a hospital out of this church property or do anything else they want to use it for. But functionally, the government does not have a right to even bivouac soldiers in the church or your home under the rights guaranteed you. To move in and take over a church in this program is a way that they can consume and take over the church any time the President declares an emergency. They go so far to say that they have a right to do this because the churches are partly subsided by the government, because they are tax exempt. But this support for tax exemption of churches does not come from Government. It comes from the people who support the government from which the government draws its light. The church is supported by the people who have made a double contribution. But these people for their society of which they are a part. That principal which has been set up from Constantine's time unto ours has been supported by most intelligent Christian governments from the days of our founding fathers unto now. Thus, B'nai B'rith and atheist organizations are trying to deny tax exemption status in most states. And they have appealed to the courts to force the States to comply. So far, every court has upheld this belief that there would be no taxation of religious bodies and that no religious body would be made subject to the pressure of the State.

Now, there are many, many provisions which are discussed in this matter. When I spoke a week ago, in the dangers of a coming religious Czar, saying this special department had been set up, I did not know that in a few hours, I was going to have in my hands, a letter from an Evangelist who travels across the country with his tent, holding Religious services. And there are fifteen or twenty such evangelists that I know who set their tents up in one city, then travel to the next city, and their evangelistic program and their plan which is definitely a religious program and they are carrying out from their standpoint of Faith, their responsibility. We do not say that by this, we support all of their positions theologically, but we support their right to proclaim fundamentally in these United States, since they are all Christian, and the LORDSHIP of CHRIST as the work of GOD for these people. I think that this is a most pertinent factor.

This particular evangelist sent out his Easter letter. And he sends out a letter every month. And these letters we receive from religious leaders, and we do not pay too much attention to them because they are telling us something simple, which we learned as children. There is nothing added to it. So there is not much to read. But when I picked up this one, I saw that something had happened thru the month of February, March and April. This is the letter that he sent out. This just happens to be the AAL and Revivals, but I want to point out some points from this letter, and then you will see the significance of what I am talking about. He says, 'Easter Greetings, my friends, but never have you received an Easter greeting like this. Probably not from any congregation in which he had preached, for this man believed that the Jews were the 'chosen people' and he thought that everything was going along according to time and measure. And he did have one particular depth

in what he was preaching. And whether you agree or not, he was preaching from a certain depth and certain numbers of the people were healed. And this is a testimony that it does work. And he was praying for the sick with this special ministry which this man did possess.

Now, here comes his Easter letter, and never before, have you heard anything like this. He said, 'I am going to take you behind the scenes of the first Easter, and let you see what is happening here in America in 1962. In the days of the first Easter, a group of religious leaders called Jews, met in the council and said, 'How can we stop Jesus?' And they planned on how they could put HIM to death. And they conspired to accomplish this. 'But we will let the Romans do it.' And having brought this to pass, they had the Roman leaders do the job for them.'

And now he said, 'here we are in 1962, and their modern counterpart who have entered into our government, with greed and malice, are trying to use our government to destroy the religious liberty of Christians in America. --And--they are still planning to let the Romans do ti. The smart play behind this power is the conspiratorial design of agnostic anti-Christian Jewry achieving thru its advice and guidance, their own ends. But of course, if you start to tell America that a Religious Czar has been created along with the powers which are utilized by anti-Christ to silence the church to enforce, if the church did not obey, or spoke out against things which were not right, then about 50% of the Christians will say, 'that is what we are afraid of--Rome has gotten in power---and Rome is doing this.' Well, the Jews will sit back and laugh, because the Protestants will be fighting the Catholics and Christians will be fighting Christians--and it will not help at all. They can say that this President is a Roman, but he is a mighty sad one. Because the Irish have declared themselves in this instance Roman. He is not serving the interest of his church of any church, when he permits this Director of Religion to operate under his administration. In fact, what will transpire, if there is not an awakening in America concerning what is behind it, and who is behind it, is that a mighty upsurge of a militant Protestantism will hurt his own church. And since there are more Protestants, they would win.

The seriousness of this situation, is that all Christendom needs to rise up and find the source behind this situation and make sure that America's administration and appointees as well, are Christians and that this thing shall be snuffed out and it will never happen again.

Now, let me point out to you what has transpired. He (this evangelist) said, 'recently, we received directives from government agencies that were conductive investigations which were going on of independent religious organizations----and I tell you that the government in the first place, has no business investigating these activities of religious activities when they are carrying out their religious activities,

**because, my friends, this is one area that the Congress had no authority to make legislation or to interfere with. But this is what they have stated:-- 'They are going to put a stop to tax exemption for many Evangelistic and church Associations.'**

**Now, the principal tax exemptions should not just apply to the Catholic or the Methodist Churches. Now should it apply to a successful area of communications of the smallest Pentecostal Church to the most powerful Cathedral.**

**It is significant here that we point out to you that they can make no standard or decision concerning the impact of a ministry. I have known of a few cases of God calling a man out of the field as a farmer and anointing him with spiritual vision, turning him into an Evangelist, and having more impact in this man's ministry for doing good than a lot of clergymen who have gone thru several universities when they made agnostics out of them. But here in America, we are not going to limit the field of Christianity unless we want to watch all of our freedoms disappear.**

**Let us point out to you again, that this position of stopping tax exemption for many independent churches and Christian associations is a Satanic design. This would stop all tent Evangelists,--not permit them to use public auditoriums, bringing pressure upon some auditoriums which have rented them for this purpose and have them condemned for public assembly. You say, 'why is this?' Well, it is because they are determined that they will use their fresh power to see how far they can go. They want all revivals classified not as Divine Healing, but would require them to pay taxes on religious literature in every vicinity in which they would travel. And they want to require them to set up a business residence in such areas. And this is government interference in local affairs.**

**Now, let me point out to you that if you did not know that there was power of God in this healing of the sick, if you did not know that prayer is an effective thing, if you did not know that some people have this gift for God set it up in the days of HIS own ministry among HIS own Disciples--the fact remains, that no one could say in praying for the sick, that this was a violation of the Christian religion for it was not religious. But this was a large part of the ministry of Jesus Christ which was taken up of healing the sick. And HE said, 'Follow Me.' Under this then, by what stretch of the imagination could any governmental authority raise its voice in the application of the principal of praying for the sick? It is a fear of spiritual demonstration.**

**Now, let's take a look at this. Pressure is being brought on radio and T.V. stations. This is true as we know it. And it stretches thru the FCC, of action if they permit these Evangelists and many of these preachers to use the radio waves to reach the people. And the government thru this 'Department of Religion,' wants all of these stations to make a certain release of time for religion. BUT ONLY THOSE APPROVED OF PROGRAMS AND CHURCHES WHICH THEY HAVE APPROVED FOR USE OF THE AIR.**

**Now, the Federal Department of Religion is bringing pressure on the Postal Department and is seeking to deny the use of the mail to any of these ministries that advocate healing. And more than that, those who denounce the UNITED NATIONS, OR POINT OUT THE ERRORS OF WORLD GOVERNMENT.**

I turn to the directory of the Internal Revenue as to their activities. And the Allen Revivals were considered not Religious. So--I would like to have you tell me what all that big tent of praying and singing people of that Evangelistic service is, if it is not religious? If not, then what is it? I think we should deny all of the Hollywood show business to operate on the principal that it is not ART. If we are going to silence the churches, then let's get to the root of our troubles.

Listen. I point this out. This is not expression of support for this Evangelist. But I think it is time for all of Christendom to wake up and support all Evangelism and all of Christendom and all of Freedom. It was not too long ago when they attempted to deny Dr. Shipner in Washington, as to the status of his church because he had spoken out against the United Nations. And they said that made him political, even tho in the publication of his material, he had used scripture as we have used them here, to point out that the United Nations was the thing which the prophets warned about that we were not to be yoked unequally together with pagan governments and we were not to say 'Peace, Peace when there was no peace.' That we were not to join evil where there is no Peace.

Now, we at this time, called upon several attorneys and we were much concerned about this, and made known that we had in our files, that all of the major religions of Christianity that all of their major clergymen had denounced the same things that Dr. Shipner had denounced. And they would be compelled to take action against them or appeals of discrimination would be made. Well, I will say this. Dr. Shipner had his round with them and they had to restore his tax exempt status. But if they could move out against a lot of these little fellows who do not know what this is all about, if they could move out against an Evangelist who has never had any trouble at all, other than just the application of their own spiritual teachings who don't know the law or don't know their rights, then, my friends, let me tell you what they can do. They can start things and create precedents and move later on those who they think will create a harder problem. You say the Supreme Court will not allow this? My friends, I would not trust the Supreme Court to determine the right or wrong in a dog fight. I have every confidence in the American system, but I have no confidence in some of the institution at this moment, because of the personalities in charge.

**It has happened in your time. The anti-Christ reaches for the church. We have no individual complaint. The Christian churches of which this church is a part is recognized by the government---has its tax exemption and operates as all the other**

churches in the United States. And we are not being persecuted at this point by the Federal Government or the State Government. And no one is trying, at this point, to stop the action of the functions of our church. They would probably like to stop the tapes that reach across the country, but they do not know as of now, how to turn it off. And there is no way for them to stop it for we would keep this going if we had to find a dozen different ways to keep it going. But I am well aware that they will be very careful as to the areas of influence. And the areas of dissent that they will create while this thing is young.

But I tell you that it becomes the responsibility of every Christian and every Patriot to make this flame so bright and to cause it to burn so completely across the hearts of America that their dedication to religious freedom and preservation of the principal of letting the Church declare its vision as the Oracle of God without any hand of government having the authority to interfere, either with its congregations or its property. Or in any way becoming punitive against its people. This is true. And if this freedom goes, then there will be no freedom in these United States. THIS IS ABSOLUTE. WE MUST BE FREE. I am telling you that you can get the biggest fire going in America than you ever dreamed of in defense of your religious liberty and of your Christian heritage. Do not accept that the bigger Ecclesiastical organizations that feel that they will be given immunity in it will use their bishops and their leadership to carry out the objectives. This will have to come from the people and the clergy. It will have to come from those who will not permit this thing to happen knowing that it will dictate to them in the hours which are ahead.

There is a tremendous evil octopus moving out and it works to take over and to distort all patterns of spiritual revelation and of Divine responsibility. But the blueprint of God's Kingdom concerning its racial stock, preserving its spiritual vision, preserving its own destiny, and the Kingdom of God to carry this on, remains unchanged in the direction of HIS Word. I am going to tell you that some of the greatest experiences in history are just ahead for you, for you are going to see again, the re-liberation of our America. You are going to see the great spiritual force of the Light of God so illuminate this nation, as the sons of God march forward in the greatest wave of spiritual power that has ever been demonstrated. You are going to see the greatest wave of political housecleaning in America as America wakes up. Maybe that is a revival. And maybe that is what they are trying to stop. But God will deliver America thru spiritually guided leaders and spiritually challenged Statesmen. That is a fact. We will have more to say about this situation as Congress sits in strange strangulation---do nothing to remove this evil. If they were to impeach a President, they would be the accusers and prosecutors. And the Senate would be the jury. And the Congress is not sure that the Senate would act in accordance with the material presented. This Senate has been degenerating. The House of Representatives has been building resistance. The machinery of government is breaking down before this usurpation of authority by Executive decree. And it was their duty to pack the courts for support for their position.

We know that it will take a spiritual flame of light to sweep this nation and to drive out the darkness, to put this country back in order. But I am going to tell you that there is already a rumble starting deep in millions of Americans. And it will reach a mighty roar. And one of these days, it will reach a triumphant shout. And there will not be any Cainanites left in the House of God when that is over.

(End of Sermon)

### THE FALSE MESSIAH--WHERE WILL HE COME FROM?

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift -----5-6-62

Tonight we are discussing a subject which might be of some interest to some and foreign to some. And yet of some interest to others who might have heard or seen something which has been developing in the earth thru out the last few weeks and months as far as the discussion is concerned, in areas that are diametrically opposed to the whole structure of our Christian society. There is a rumor afoot, and it is traveling fast in the Ghettos of the world. And this rumor tells us that the world is soon going to have the opportunity of seeing a Jewish Messiah, who is about to reveal himself and has behind him, the enthusiastic support of a great number of Talmudic Jews thru out the world.

Now, this may seem to be a strange thing. But remember the words of Jesus in the 6th chapter of John,--when declaring His own identity before the great number of people who were gathered around Him in Jerusalem. He said:--'*I have come in the name of YAHWEH.*' It is translated 'I have come in the Father's name, and you received me not. '*When another comes in his own name, him you will receive.*' In fact, on four separate occasions the Sanhedrin points out that Christ pointed out that the people who consisted of Jewry and who repudiated the recognition of HIM as Messiah--and would not accept the fact that He was the revelation of Deity. And as such was conscious Deity.--That they would turn around and accept one who they would raise up and empower, and declare that he was himself deity. Jesus said that when they do this it would have been better for that generation if those people had not been born. For this generation shall produce great evil. And upon it will come the great judgements. I would then be better for that people in that hour if they had not existed, for their lot shall be even worse than the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, or even in the days of Nineveh. For Nineveh would have cried out against this people who would not recognize the Incarnate revelation of Deity.

So we discover that the Aramaic as well as the Alexandrian text point out these things which marks this discussion. As Christ turned to the Jews, here in Jerusalem, whom He had clearly identified as not being Israel at all---but who with their false proclamation that they were Israel--protesting all the things which Christ in His ministry was preaching---on the grounds that it was not Biblical or Scriptural, and Jesus identified these people as clearly not being the Israel of the Bible. He pointed out the fact that they were not the seed of Abraham. For if they had been of the seed of Abraham, they would have received HIM.---'I know ye claim to be of the seed of Abraham' --said Jesus, 'but if you had been the seed of Abraham, you would have received me.'

Then Jesus pointed out quite clearly in Matthew as he records who they were--and He says:--'Ye are guilty of all the blood of the righteous slain from Abel to Zacharias the son of Barchais killed between the horns of the Altar.' When they protested from time to time, then Jesus identified them as to who they were.

In the teachings of the scripture, then Jesus identified these people now called Jews, who were then in Jerusalem, as Cainanites. The offspring of a Luciferian violation of Divine Law. Therefore referring to them as Cainanites, the generations of Cain. And by this He raised some of their anger. But they were not too much disturbed by the fact that He knew who they were and tied them to the symbols of the Serpent and the Dragon, as much as they were disturbed when He exposed them to the people and their strategy and plot weakened. And their great fear then showed as their High Priest said:--'If we don't kill this man, we will lose control of this nation. For HE will gather the Children of God scattered abroad.'---This would of course have ended their political power and their influence. And they were afraid that the Kingdom would be established.

Here just before Easter, as we review these things, it is a clearly established Biblical truth that when you go back and follow thru the prophecies of the Old Testament, it is quite clear that it is from a Biblical foundation where as God is establishing His Kingdom in the earth. And that Kingdom is to rule from one end of the earth to the other. The prophet Isaiah, whose prophecies concerning the birth of Christ, which are so important, tells us that:--'A Virgin shall conceive and bear a son, and you shall call His name Immanuel.'--meaning 'our God with us.' The words again which have been so important are found in the 9th chapter of Isaiah:--'For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given and the government shall be upon His shoulders, and He shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, and declared to be the Mighty God--the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace.' All of these things are found in the declaration of the prophecies of Isaiah. Then Isaiah tells us of the birth of His incarnate revelation as Deity. That He shall sit upon His throne, the throne of David and He shall establish that throne forever and of the increase of this government there shall be no end.

Now, this is an absolute Biblical founded assurance that has been proceeded by a great number of declarations upon the part of God--to your race, thru out the time

**of the Patriarchs and the Prophets, of the eventual coming of His own embodied form. That He would visit His children, that He would accomplish the purpose which Messiah was supposed to do. And He would establish His Kingdom in the midst of the earth forever.**

**Now, what they did not understand, and the Apostle Paul was one of this great number,--was that there was a two-fold process in this work which God was going to do while embodied here among men. One of them--the first as Messiah, was to establish for them a consummate atonement. He would assume upon Himself as God--and this He would have to be to fulfill His responsibility,--the assumption of their guilt and all of the error which they had committed in this environment into which they had been thrust. Having consummated such an atonement, He would set them free, lift from them for all times, the guilt complex, and establish them as a people with the vision to carry out the objectives of His purpose.**

**Now, this was the prophecy that related to your race. This was known in the early hours and was understood by Enoch. These were things which were told to Enoch, along with many others, when he was in that heavenly trip, in the voyages which he took. And when he returns to earth, he incorporates this in the Mysteries and the Secrets which he wrote as 'The Pillars of Enoch.' He incorporated them in the Great Wisdom which he set forth while he was one of the co-builders of the Great City of On, and in the Great Universities which were established there for those Schools of Wisdom which your race preserved in Egypt and to our time. One of the great things about Enoch and Job in the days when they established these University Schools, was this wisdom they had received from God, and from the blueprints they had concerning His plan. If you were to study the references in the book of Enoch, and as you were to find them even here in the book of Jude, it tells you that Jude anticipated and wrote that Enoch had reported even previously that none other than the Messiah--Christ--or God Himself, would appear with ten thousand in command of His legions, in the hour of His coming to establish the power of Righteousness in the earth.**

**If you go to the book of Jude and you discover this quotation of the book of Enoch, and you say--but where do we find this? Then go back to the writings of Enoch, and you will find that Enoch will declare that one of the things which was told to him in the heavens was that God would be embodied among men. And that this would be one of the great days in earth. And there would follow thereafter, a period in which He would leave the earth. But in leaving the earth, He would have stimulated the awakening of His sons to challenge the people of earth. And to start the reconstruction of the assembling the nations of His Kingdom.**

**In the climax of this great struggle which was to come the powers of darkness. And the forces of evil would seek to overthrow the nations of God's Kingdom. Enoch**

tells of how they would enter into the nations of the Kingdom. They would ‘5th Column’ their way in and seek to enter into--the religious centers, into the very life of the people. They would even seek to enter in as instructors of the children of God. They will come in proclaiming that some things are special which do not belong to them and in which they have no part or lot. Thus Enoch understood that one of the Great catastrophes of time would be an attempt upon the part of the powers of darkness to ‘fifth column’ their way, altho this is not used as such. But they would come in proclaiming themselves as strangers and then--turn and proclaim themselves as the Chosen People. While they fought with every strategy to uproot and destroy the structure of the Kingdom, they would seek to spread evil and do violence to the truth.

Now, Enoch understood this. And he also understood that having ‘fifth columned’ their way in, they would seek thru previous experiences prior to the climactic event, they would seek to bring strangers---hoards in who were not of the race from which the Kingdom was built. And they would come in and open the door and gates of the cities to these strangers. And this strategy is what Enoch describes as being told to him.

In the midst of this assault, when the powers of darkness were going to be hurled against the children of God, and against the nations of which you were a part, that there would be a mighty intervention at that time. And that time of trouble would see again the appearance of the embodiment of God who had dwelt with men of His own household before. And had called forth with His message of Light and Life and Atonement, and with His final Resurrection, the Mighty Power of HIS Messianic ministry.

Enoch makes this declaration then that this Messiah who would come would consummate the liberation of His people. And then return with power and there would be thousands upon thousands with Him. It says here in the book of Jude---Enoch, also the seventh from Adam, did prophesy of these saying that --’Behold the LORD cometh with ten thousand of His Saints (of believing offspring) in judgement.’ In the writings of ancient Enoch, he said that HE would come with ten thousand of these commanders of the fleets of space and the mighty hosts of heaven. This then is a part of the Messianic expectation that goes back to the days of Enoch.

Now, we know that back in the days of Adam and in the days of Seth, his son, it was understood that God was going to enter into human affairs, identify Himself with His race, which race He did reconfirm thru the seed of Seth, and with the household of Adam, from the time of the birth of Seth onward. Thus it was that the oldest Patriarchs of the race knew that they were not only the children of God--His offspring--but they also had a direct relationship to God’s plan. And that this plan, God’s plan for the earth called for the establishing of His Kingdom. For the ruling over the people of earth with righteousness and authority but with power. Also it was to denote that by all the expectations of the Patriarch from the things that are declared in the book of Revelations and other experiences that in the hours of great

**conflict, that the hosts of heaven would be led by Michael the Archangel. And Daniel the prophet who prophesied according to the end of the age and in the time of the problems of our times, that in the most turbulent periods of our history, one of the greatest challenges to our survival takes place. That in such a time, Michael the Prince shall stand up and again he shall fight for God's people as he fought for us afore time.**

**Now, there are those who will say--when did Michael the Archangel fight for us afore time? And they will have to come to the realization that these who are of God's Kingdom then existed with the Father in the dimensions of the heavens, and in the far out outposts of space ages before they dwelt here in bodies of the Adamic race in the earth. It is also quite evident that this is the only time that Michael has ever fought aforetime. And that the people that Michael fought for were the children of YAHWEH or the people of the MOST HIGH GOD, and for the KINGDOM OF GOD in all of its ramifications.**

**The time when Lucifer rebelled and as an Archangel sought to raise his power, and to gather behind him people of the Milky Way System, against the program of the MOST HIGH GOD, we are told that it was then that Michael the Prince stood up and defeated Lucifer under the direction of the authority GOD had given him. And the broken and defeated powers of Lucifer were driven to earth. In the 12th book of Revelation, again you have the story of that battle, and how the Archangel Michael fought and defeated at that time this rebellious Archangel named Lucifer. And how Lucifer then was earth bound. And here he started the ancient subversion of the races of people, thru mongrelization and catastrophe that overwhelmed the earth in the millenniums which proceeded Time and the catastrophes which proceeded even your race.**

**As we talk about the books of the scriptures, we start out with the history of the Adamic race. A very small premise is in the Bible concerning the people before this. In fact, of the earlier creations, we are told that they were created male and female--'God created them.' This existed, as told in scriptures before the seventh day and the sixth day, or the cycles of Time. That this existed--male and female upon the earth--and they had increased upon the face of the earth. When you come to the seventh day, in the book of Genesis, you will remember that in the seventh day, in the book of Genesis, you will remember that in the seventh day, God is resting. And He says--oh, there is no man down here on the face of the earth to take care of the garden. The word here for man is Adam. There was no white man. No man with agriculture experience. No man with technology. Therefore I shall put my Audaum--Bara--and God begat unto Himself, Adaum, or man who was the Issue of, or offspring of God. Both 'Bara' and 'Yatsar' are translated as created. But the creations had proceeded this. And Lucifer had mutated it with his rebellion. And now god steps into the affairs of earth, and that is why the white man's history**

reaches back 7400 plus years. But we have thousands upon thousands of years before this in the history of other races. Radio Carbon reveals this and demonstrates that this is true. Archaeological evidence takes this from the great demonstrations of time and antiquity. In China and Africa as well, from 'Chicken Bone Hill'--one of the oldest spots for unearthing Chinamen, wherein we can produce Chinamen back 12,000 or 14,000 years ago who lived then in the earth. You can go to Dragon Bone Hill, which is not far from Peking, and there we find the antiquities of radio carbon showing that Asiatics lived there for 30,000 years ago, but no stones, no fossils, no skulls show anything like the white man. Thus we are faced with the fact that Archaeology and Paleontology when searched thru, bring us an affinity to the Bible account, that these people who existed on the earth at that time were not white man. And the oldest artifact, and the oldest trace of fossils and evidence of the white men date him to about 7400 years where he would be in proper chronology. That your Bible says 4004 B.C. for the date of Adam, and just because it was taken our of the Massaratic text, which was abused by Jewry---when they took 1400 years out of the King line in order to make the prophecy of Christ's birth come out wrong. They did this after His birth. And they did this in order to try to throw off the stated base of the chronology of prophecy, which had existed concerning the coming of Messiah.

Now, significantly, in the antiquity of men, you will remember this and hold it clearly in mind, concerning your race. Because when God begat the Adamic race, remember, that He begat Adam. And He formed Eve out of Adam. And this was a seventh day creation. And He put him in charge of the area He had prepared for him. But you go back in the book of genesis and I don't care if you use the King James Version, or the Douay Version, no matter what version you use and this is still the same story. Male and female had already been created. But when God begat Adam, He formed Eve out of the flesh of Adam. And this my friends, is a distinct process. A separate preparation being described here in the book of Genesis. But most people don't know the difference.

Of course, those who are doing the mongrelizing of our time, and are seeking to destroy our race, would like to tell us that everybody emerged from one common origin. And all therefore, can mingle together and go back into a common origin, and this would cause no harm. But everything in the scriptures has warned us against this propaganda, and this vicious strategy which has always been Luciferian---mongrelizing and destroying the race of God's household in order to stop the building of their Kingdom and their expanse, their vision, their technology and their civilization.

Now, it is true that the Bible taught that there would be a Messiah. And we use the word Messiah because it belongs back in the ancient Hebrew and the ancient foundations of your race. The Greek word for Messiah---is Christ---meaning the embodiment of God within a human body. In fact, the word Christ comes from the Greek word 'A Zeus, or the most powerful God, the Savior God, embodied as Christ. So the original word Jesus Christ is not the original text word for the name

of Christ at all. For HE came in the name of the Eternal Father--which was YAHWEH. And when coming as YAHWEH--HE IS YAHSHUA or GOD THE SAVIOR. Now, Jesus came in that name. He was known in that name. And the Angel Gabriel told the Virgin Mary that she was to have a child and *they were to call His name YAHSHUA for HE was to save HIS people from their sins.* More than that, He shall fulfill the prophecy and shall sit upon the throne that was the foundation and a part of the opening of the New Testament.

Now this was prophesied in the Old Testament. There was not a prophet who did not proclaim this. And it is then important for you to know that not one prophet in the Old Testament is a Jew. Nor is there one character --of greatness--coming down from Adam, or on down from Abraham to the closing of the book of Malachi--that is a Jew. Moses was not a Jew. Nor was any of the leaders of the race of Israel--Jews. Nor did the Jews claim their names by usurpation, to try to take over their identity to their own particular conspiracy with the background of the prophecy of HIS people until after the fall of Babylon. It is true that they tried various shenanagins to try to get into the Kingdom of God. They claimed relationships to the Kings of Israel, to Judah. They claimed they had by marriage certain rights. And whenever there was a violation of Divine Law and a King of Israel or anyone else of God's Kingdom with power, married outside of the race, then generally these people were pointed out as --Outlanders. Their wives could not enter into the Temple or the centers of divine worship. Nor could they participate in positions of leadership. If they were kings and already appointed to the throne, none of their families who were the results of the violation of Divine Law were permitted into the Temple, or the seat of worship. And this held true for Solomon who was the most powerful potentate in the earth.

The fact remains that the law had so forbidden these lapses of mongrelization, and violations of Divine Law, that it was for the preservation of racial purity and spiritual law.

When we spoke to you this afternoon about the spiritual manifestation of the sons of God, we told you that one of the great spiritual inheritances of your race was that capacity and in that peculiar way that God had constructed that spiritual house that you dwell in, and that spiritual being having been begotten by His own spirit and in His own image, that you have inherited all of the thoughts and all of the experiences of your race back to Adam, that particular branch of the family tree from which you have come. These Nasson Electrons have been stored up in the Chromosome and are passed down to form in the embryo, and part of the history of the background of your race is stored in the brain of each tiny child born into your race. Thus you have your spiritual remembrance, and it is your inheritance, a part of your culture. And that is why the scripture says that this is the spirit that the 'world order' around about you cannot receive (John 14). But which can bring to you the knowledge of God. Can bring all things to your remembrance that relates to the background of your race.

Now, there is behind the background of a Chinaman, many thousands of years, of their serving of strange and pagan gods, and the worshiping of devils, and the background of their times thru the events thru which they have passed. This is tied into the rebellion of Lucifer. And the acceptance of earth of the symbols of the Dragon and the Serpent in ages past--this is a part of the background of their culture. They have no way to form the same concept that you form, nor do they think upon these things.

When you are dealing with the Negro you are dealing with a race which had very little to go on in thinking of background, or concerning to anything which relates to spiritual form. They first came into the earth in the hours of Lucifer's rebellion. And they first came in on some of the crafts which were fighting in Lucifer's regiment. And then became earth bound some 73,000 years ago. There is no history to speak of concerning the Negro much beyond those fossils found in the caves of Kilimanjaro and along the lime pits of the Lake Tanzanika. Here we find the evidence of Negro fossils. And we don't go back further and find them at all. Altho in Africa alone, we can find thousands of years of testimony of pre-existent Turanians, or Asiatics who even dwelt clear to the southern tip of Africa.

In ages of yesterday, going back over millions of years, in stratum formations showing replacement, showing the antiquity of men and of form, all of these are important to you when you study the facts which surround the origin of men and of races and the problems before us tonight. When we look out over the world, we see a lot of people, many of them are mutations. Many of them are the results of the violation of Divine Law. But your race came in --with the capacity in their thinking to think the thoughts of God, and see the vision that moves in the mind of the MOST HIGH GOD. These ideas that you will discover, as you research into any phase of investigation will develop into knowledge and expanding thought and tremendous expanding vision.

If you do not believe that God is the answer for this, then you will have to explain why it is that all the leadership of the world is in the hands of the White Christian nations. That today, the other capacities as to the making of the weapons of war on the part of our enemies is the results of their stealing our secrets, of their nuclear spies, and their captured German scientists whom they compelled to work with them in the areas of rocketry. If you were to suddenly to remove the influence of the white race from the earth, they would go retrograde. And there would be no technological developments for them in the millenniums which are ahead. I can also point out for you, that this is a self-evident pattern concerning the technological ability and initiative in their relationship to earth and the other things concerning the superiority of a people. One cannot say that this is only a matter of

environment, as the sociologists like to say, and therefore the rest of the world did not have the environment that you had to develop in. If this is the way that the sociologists want to put it, then they will have to admit that you came in from a better environment. And if it is your environment, then your background of dwelling in the dimensions of spirit and in the plains of heaven, and in the fulfillment of those things covered, as Jesus said:--'No man can ascend unto the heavens but they who came down out of it.' Then He talked matter of fact, about the world above as well as this one.

When we understand the purposes of God as the Bible outlines it, therefore this is scripture tradition. This is scripture culture and these are:--'Thus saith the LORD' --as it has been unveiled to your race thru the Patriarchs and the Prophets. It is the will of your Father, the Creator of the Universe, that the world be put in perfect order, thru the administration of His Kingdom. Therefore that Messianic promise and the development of the earth, with God Himself, even participating in those events, is a part of your destiny.

Now, under the political strategies of the powers of darkness, they sought to capture and proclaim themselves the 'Chose People of God.' The strategy being that now Satan's own children, with their patterns throughout many nations, behind the patterns of false religions, and influencing almost every pagan superstition upon the face of the earth, decided that they would move into the theology of your race. They would claim themselves to be the inheriting heirs, relatives of all the Patriarchs of your race. In fact, they were so going to utilize the periods of captivity, and the battles which had been waged against your race would have caused a break in the continuity of the line of the administration of the sovereignty of your nations, to seek to absorb you among the nations of the world, and therefore lose your identity.

They had very cleverly designed for themselves that they were the people of this book. But I tell you tonight, that there is not one shred of evidence which can be produced by the Jews--that the Jews are the people of this book when they identify themselves with the Israel, of the people of God. The word being even older than the word Abraham and the placing of the name upon the grandson of Jacob. Remember that the word Israel meant 'Rulers with God.' And the words 'Ruler with God,' like the word Santest, means 'believing offspring' of the MOST HIGH GOD.

Now, one of the things which was done in the periods of the occupation of Palestine, when Judah and Benjamin properly returned, having received permission from the Medo-Persians to do this and started the reconstruction of the ancient city of Jerusalem---a mixed multitude of these people---call them Jews, call them kikes, anything you want to--but they are the same people, they were on the Isle of Pergamos,---were scattered everywhere with their mysterious Kehilla, all over the

world and they now joined themselves to Judah and Benjamin and proclaimed that they also were a part of the descendants of Abraham.

Now, actually they were strange descendants. Because they had different colors and they came from different groupings. And they had different characteristics about them. But it was known at that time that they were a mixed multitude and they did not belong to the racial pure stock and line of the race of which you were a part. Every once in a while, we hear someone telling us that the Anglo-Saxon is no longer a pure society. That this line is now mongrelized. Well, unfortunately on the streets of our cities, we see some evidence of this mongrelization. But throughout all courses of time that mongrelization meant the ensuing of only the individual that violated that law. In fact down thru the course of history, nobody considered anybody anything but white trash of the lowest order, that mixed their race line with Negroes or Asiatics. Today every intelligent son or daughter of your race should still consider as white trash and beneath your association, those that mix their race and chose to blot it.

Now, under the patterns of Divine Law, the ensuing of this Divine Law meant that they intelligently deported out of their society and out of their nation the results of this violation of Divine Law. When spiritual power waxed warm enough as it did in the days of Ezra, they would deport out of the nation, out of Israel, any of these mongrels and any of their mothers who had been brought in under any violation of law of this kind. The declaration being that you must preserve the Holy Seed.

Now, we significantly recognize that the people we call Jews today, Jesus called them Jews also---the word was Yehudim. They thought that they were going to usurp the whole position. And so take over the Priesthood by their chicanery, that they would fool people for all times. And they would proclaim themselves the people of Israel. Transplant themselves as a motivating force in the white race, while at the same time their brethren were ruling Buddhism in China and they were promoting the worship of Vishnu, Siva, and Kali in India. And today those who dominate the witch doctors of Africa, are still of this same sect of unassimilatable Priesthood that reaches back into the ancient darkness of the Luciferian household.

Now, the significant thing is that having taken over the Temple in the days of Jesus--you had Cainanites in control of the Temple. Jesus pointed out the great evil of these people, and also pointed out that the day would come when they would no longer be in power. He said if His people had the faith of a grain of mustard seed, they would say to the mountain--get into the sea--and it would be so. Jesus pointed out that they assumed the emblem of the Fig tree. And everywhere throughout the world, the Priesthoods of every pagan religion identifies the fig leaf on the friezes of their temples and all of them are Jewish dominated. This goes for Buddhism. This goes for the great temples of India of Vishnu, Siva, and Kali, and everywhere they

have fig leaves interwoven. This one of the reasons why you also hear them referred to as the ‘fig.’ Jesus used the Parable to refer to this as He said:--’*When you see the untimely budding of the fig tree, and the fig tree is casting forth its leaves, then you know that summer is nigh.*’ This has been identified by the church and a great number of people who do not understand, as Jews going to Palestine. Then they say---’see the fig tree is budding again.’ This is one thing that they seem to have straight--the fig tree represents the Jews. It represents them completely. But do not think that is the sign of Israel. For Israel is the Olive Tree. All thru the scripture you will find that the House of Israel, the seed of Abraham, is referred to as the Olive Tree. On the seal of the United States, there is the Olive Tree. On the seal of Britain is the Olive Branch woven in. On the seal of every nation of the white race is found the Olive Branch. Wherever Jews go, you will find the fig leaf. And this symbol of the ‘fig leaf’ belong there. And with that fig leaf they have taken the two crossed pyramids, or what is known as the symbol of David, which goes back to the days of Enoch and Job, the pyramid building upwards to God, and with God the Chief Corner Stone, and then the Kingdom of God crossing and building down to Adam man. Thus the two pyramids crossing one another form what is known as the six pointed star---not interwoven or interlaced made out of a serpent.

Now, we point this out to you that everywhere that some symbol existed--they captured it and then changed it and identified it with themselves. They knew they were the children of the serpent. And they know it today. Go down here on Beverly Street (in L.A.) And take a look at the picture on the window down there. You will see that those stars are made out of snakes. And that is just the way that it should be. They should have to wear one on their arms when they go down the street.

Now that is not original. Whereas the snake part is identified with them. It was Martin Luther who after 20 years of watching these people, and experiencing how they were the men who opened the gates at night and let the hoards of Asia, the last of the descendants of Genghis Khan who was long since dead, let those hoards into the cities, as these descendants of Genghis Khan were still troubling Europe as they swept across the Danube, and hurled themselves against the gates of Vienna. They were attacking at the Citadels of German cities until virtually every city in Europe had to be fortified. But who was it that sneaked out and let the hoards in? The Jews would sneak out at night and let the Vandals in. And when these hoards from the Steppes of Asia divided up with the Jews before they went out of the city. But every Jew wore a ‘yellow arm band’. And that ‘yellow arm band’ identified him. And as the Asiatics came in, they did not touch anyone who wore a yellow arm band. So when these hoards came in and gathered up the loot of a town, they did not touch anyone who wore the ‘yellow arm band.’ So Martin Luther said they should have to wear it all the time. And we should not let anyone come into the church, but recognize these children of evil for what they are. For they are

inconvertible. And they represent a menace to Christian society.---Thus said Martin Luther at all times.

In fact, I was reading some of the things that Martin Luther said. A book has just been published entitled 'Jews in a Gentile World.' And this book tells of all the things that the people have said about them. And you know--if they were real smart, they would not publish a book like that, for all the things in that book are true. In fact. That is true. You may disagree with certain things of the German State, but when you read Martin Luther, and then read the book of the devils, they read exactly alike. Exactly. So if there was anything wrong with Mr. Goebbel's, then he got it in church.

I am going to tell you that one of the great problems we have here in America would be threatened in church if they just preached---'Thus saith the LORD.'

Therefore, when the Messiah did come, when He was born according to prophecy; when He fulfilled the great destiny which God Himself; proclaimed that He Himself would fulfill; when He made the miracles of the heavens to record it, when He sent His own special vessel to go before the Wise men, so that they might see the light and know the way---when these things happened,--then organized Jewry--using Herod--tried to kill Him at this birth. During His ministry, as He grew up, protected by the Omniscience of His own being, they opposed and despised Him. But they did not make up all the people that dwelt in Palestine. They were only a part of the people in Judea at that time. The book of John tells us that the people gathered in the marketplace, but no one dared speak openly of Jesus, for fear of the Jews. That should make it quite obvious that these were not Jews. Or they would not have been afraid of them. Now would they? The fact is that the Jews made a marked difference between the people of Galilee. And Jesus made it quite clear in the 6th chapter of John concerning the fact that He had chosen 12 disciples and one of them was a devil. We read here in the 6th chapter of John, the words of Jesus. He said to John in His own words:--'*It is time that ye know the truth,* (if you want to know where the missing money goes, if you want to know what the trouble is, if you want to know who the 5th column is and who is evil)--*I have chosen you 12 and one of you is a devil.*'

I am going to make this statement flat tonight, that all Jews are devils by origin. For they came from Lucifer who became a devil by his rebellion against God. And any of his offspring and any of the offspring who fell with him, fall into this category. Now, you may say---'I don't like that.'--Well, I don't like them either. Then someone said:--'But you should love the devil.'- But I don't have to love the devil. Not now. He will have to drop his devilish nature and do a lot of changing before I have any love for the devil. But he is my Father's devil. And He will make him obey in His time. You can be sure of that. In the meantime, He sent me and

you down here to put down the devil and stop the influence of his voice. So therefore, Jesus said to His disciples:--'I have chosen you twelve and one of you is a devil.' He controlled the money bag and he was Judas of Iscariot and he was a devil.

Now, we read that immediately, Jesus had to go down into Galilee. He could not walk among Jewry because the Jews sought to kill him. He had to walk in Galilee because He had identified this Judas of Iscariot, their 'OGPU' agent.

Now, the people of Galilee were obviously not Jews. And because of this, then Jesus could go into Galilee for safety. But if He had stayed in Judea, He had to keep disappearing all the time. For they were trying to kill Him. You are told this in the 6th chapter of John.

You say--why didn't my preacher read about this in church?--Because he only reads what they tell him to read. Only the text they told him to read. And he read the other and never say it. You know, it is surprising how the people can go right thru the pages of a book and only see the things that people tell them to see.

In this instance, here is the story. Here are the facts and the things which related to it. At the same time, Jesus had proclaimed Himself as the Revelation of the Fullness of God. That He was the Messiah.---'Ye who have seen Me hath seen the Father.--*I and the Father are One.*' Then He tells His disciples about His purposes, as His enemies gather against Him, as He unveils His relationship to the future. He tells those who are crying out for His blood, that the day will come when they will see Him coming out of the heavens with power and great Glory. They will see HIM assume control of the nations. And He will turn to the white Christian world, the race which He begat and set above all the people of the earth, and He will say:--'Receive this Kingdom prepared for you before the foundation of the world.' Significantly to rule over the rest of the earth, and bring in law and order.

Yes.---Someone said:---but did Christ have the position of, as in the declaration of He being Messiah?-- Yes, He knew that He was embodied God. He said:--'I will tell you a mystery.--How is it that you say that the Messiah shall sit upon the throne of David---and David called Him Father?--How is it that you say David's son is going to take the throne and yet David calls Him Father? This is the mystery.--For this Messiah whom David called Father, and sits upon the throne of father David, still sits upon the throne that rules the heavens and the earth.

In the writings of the older discussions concerning the church, we have the writings of Polycarp--, and Clement in which there are great narratives and volume after volume which I would like to find in my library today. The number of books what were written, taking down all the things that Jesus ever said. Did you ever stop to think that Jesus, for three years of His life during His ministry, talked and talked

and traveled earlier to Britain from Palestine on the ships of Joseph of Arimathea, taught in London, in the Druid Universities, and helped to build the Wattle Church at Glastonbury, then reentered Palestine, as the records of Rome in the customs office record in Palestine, and all this time, Jesus talked, and instructed---with knowledge of the heavens and the knowledge of the Creator of the Universe.

I am going to site to you that here in the four Gospels, we only have a few collections of the things that Jesus said, written by about 40 followers of Jesus the Christ. But a multitude of things that Jesus said, and revelations in that ministry, that you and I don't have. Because we don't have all those writings and books. If all the things that Jesus had done were put into the scriptures, the Bible tells that even the world would not be able to contain them. That is easy to understand. Because this is a book of beginning and in never has an end. But the fact of the matter is that we are interested in our relationship as a Divine Race. As a race which God placed in earth to master evil and to rule. And we are interested in our responsibilities to this.

Now, the Messiah came. And He was not our Father Incarnate in human form. More than this, in that Messianic destiny, was first, to take away from us this fear and darkness, to throw out all fears, and to set us absolutely free. Christ in His own ministry, and in His own life proved that death had no power over the spirit and over the consciousness of man. Proved that it could not even hold the consciousness in the grave when HE willed it otherwise. Demonstrate with the power of His Resurrection, and the historic events which transpired that HE was the Master of Life. This proof was to carry us down thru all the courses of time. And was a part of the things expected on the part of your forbearers. Whether they were Germanic, or Anglo-Saxon or Scandinavian, they knew also that the spirits of their warrior sons, the spirits of their colonizing forefathers, rode thru the heavens as the Valkyrie. Rode as the sons of YAH. And in the multitude of their cries and their calls, they knew of the indestructible dominions of the heavens and of the program of its order. And they knew of the mighty hosts who stood by.

You know. We could be challenged today by some of the disturbing events that happen. What could be more disturbing than pick up the newspaper and learn that the silly people who run your foreign service and your State Department, and go to the conferences with other nations and give away our Polaris Submarines, the most powerful striking force that you have. The detonating of one of these Submarines is more powerful than all the strength of W.W. II, and put them into International hands even tho it is in NATO.? And most of them are of the North Atlantic Treaty Nations. Most of them are your kinsmen. But we have Israeli also in NATO. And as long as there are Jews in NATO, you shouldn't surrender anything into the hands of NATO. Keep it in your own hands.

**Now, the Jews have been trying to tell the world that all of the evil in the world comes from those who oppose the Jews. But you could not do the WILL OF GOD, AND FOLLOW JESUS UNLESS YOU OPPOSE THEM TOO. Now significantly of course, do not expect they are going to give you any praise. For remember what they said about you. Don't you worry about whether the Jews consider you respectable or not---who could accept or receive any honor from the Jews. They said concerning the Christ, that there was nothing about HIM that was not evil. They charged that His birth was illegitimate. That He was a magician and a faker. They charged that HE was a doctor of evil. And then I will go a little further---**

**In the last 25 years, the work of Jewry has been the reconstruction of the Talmud. This Talmud has been rewritten three times in the course of years when we have been watching this situation. And we know that the Mishnah has been rewritten by the Jews. And of course the Jews wrote the first Talmud which many people think is the first writings of the laws of God, as well as the Torah, which they think is the laws of God, and the Pentateuch. But I want you to know, that if I were to hand you this book, and you were supposed to look thru it, and it is supposed to contain the prophecy of the prophets, after first containing the Talmudic Torah, and the first five books of the Bible written by Moses---you could not find any similarity between--Genesis, Exodus, and the rest of the first five books of the Bible in this book 'the Talmud' and your Bible. You would not know that you were in the same book. The reason for this is that you do not have the same authors.**

**Now, when you come into this book, it is a very excellent one. It was liberated by some patriot on the New York Synagogue Council, because they thought it might be of service---better on the outside. And I have it.---This is a liberated volume of the Talmud. Now, we will tell you about this volume. It has seen a lot of service since it has been in a lot of pulpits. Inside of this book we discover that these are the works of the Rabbi. And the Talmud is always the work of the Rabbi. For they have constant comments. They run this in Babylonian Hebrew--not the original Hebrew down one side of the page, and then run their interpretations, and their notes down the other side. And the average of their people read it today where it has been interpreted for them.**

**Now, I want to site to you that in the last 25 years, there has been a great wave of activity among a group of Messianic Jews all over the world. We know that from the Red Revolution and back in the 1900's that it was organized Jewry, operating under the guidance of their Rabbi who were helping to overthrow the Russian country and to take over the Czars Kingdom in order to have an area for their shock troops and masses and have a starting place for World Communism. We know that they used this text book, on down to men like Lenin and Stalin and others. You know the names of these men. I could give you a long list of their names. And Stalin's name was taken by him later. And Lenin's name was also**

much different in the beginning. He was not born and given the name of Lenin, but there is a long story behind who these men are.

I want you to know that the money for these men came from Jewish enterprises, and industrialists here in the U.S. who financed this revolution in Russia as they sent over the 'assassins,' the 'shock troops' who actually captured the Czar. Almost all of them being Jews from New York City, from Rabbi Samuels own Synagogue. In fact, in my library, where in are many books written by contemporary writers, including some Hollywood script writers. They boast of their background and their history and how they went to the Synagogue represented by the aging Rabbi Samuels who had actually set up the overthrow of the Czar. You see they know what they have done and their relationship to it.

Now I want to point out to you, that in their teaching, they claim that they are the people of the book, of course. And this is a part of their usurpation and their setting up of their false religious front and their design to take over the world. So they say that Moses was Moses Jehovah God, and that Moses was the God of the heavens and Incarnate when he was born. And all incarnate Jews are incarnate Gods. That all Jews being incarnate--when they fulfill a position of leadership are reincarnated gods and --gods the many. That there will be one great and final Moses who will be the Messiah. And when he is born, he will be Moses--god the last.

Now, the word for this is 'el-capour'---Moses el-capour, or the lord god Moses the last. Now, it happens that among the Rabbinical leaders and even before the establishment of Israeli, there was a false Rabbi. A Rabbi leading a great number of Jews, definitely Zionist Jews, from Theodore Hartzell who formed the order officially, to take Palestine and make of it a nation, thus setting up an international headquarters from which they could operate. Among them of course, were men like James Weichmen who later came along, and eventually the warriors who are a part of Jewish fight for world power, who were a part of this establishing of a nation. And who were a part of their elders. This of course involved men like Ben Gurion who called for the conquest of all the ancient areas of ancient Baghdad, of all Egypt, of all of the North African coastline, and all of the eastern Mediterranean under the guise of the flag of Israeli, and the beginning of the Jewish Empire. I can show you in the writings of Ben Gurion the calling for such an Empire. And which called for and looked forward to a sudden declaration of a Messiah. Now Moses el-capour has an influence which is very large. His is the most powerful and largest influence today in Palestine. More than that, at one time he demonstrated how powerful he could be when he started to gather together the Zionists all over for the establishment of a Messianic cry. So they were once more re-doing the Talmud and he had been previously been contributing to it.

The Talmud which I hold in my hands would contain a lot of things of interest to the Christians, since most Christians know nothing about it. But they were taught in their Baptist, or Methodist Churches that the Talmud is just a Jewish Bible. That it is just the laws of God, and that they have the Old Testament, but they do not have the New because they did not see Jesus.

Now, I want to tell you that is a lie. The fact is, that they have all of the Old Testament and they know all about you and who you are. They know all about every white nation. And they know where these nations came from. They know that you are Israel and they know that they are Jews. They know that you are the descendants of Abraham. And I can show in this book that they refer to the land of Israel. And they refer to the land of Israel as being under the influence of Ephraim, or England. And in regard to Ephraim, himself--namely that Ephraim is England. And at the time when they prepared this Talmud, they listed that it is she (England) which rules over this land of Israel.

Now, I can show you here where they identify the United States as the kindred house of Joseph. I can show you here that within the structure of this book that they not only know that the ten tribes of Israel, and together with all of them, but those ten tribes who went into captivity of all of them are made up all the great white nations of the Western world. More than this, they know something else. They know that the Germanic race is a part of the armies of God, the hosts of the Father. They know that. So what do they do?---They then make the charge that by identifying themselves with Judah. They must claim Judah's heritage. And as such, then they claim that they are Judah and the Germans are Assyrians.

Now, anytime that you hear a preacher saying that the Germans are Assyrians, then you find out which Jew is binding him. Because this is the story. They have designed to make Christians fight throughout all times. The great masters of their 'Learned Elders of Zion' was a name that they gave to their international cabala. And they actually planned on pitting Christian nation against Christian nation. When they designed their plan call the 'Protocols' they laid out a great number of plans concerning Christian nations and the white race. More than that, they talked about how they would fool these Christians, after dulling their minds with alcohol and drugs. And after taking them over, after all the propaganda fields of false brotherhood and vain influences, having smashed their lodges, and infiltrated their churches, they would lift up a Jewish Messiah and proclaim him as God. Then put him on the throne in Jerusalem to rule the world. And then say this is the Messiah. This is the son of David. That is their plot in the Protocols.

Now, they talk about it. And they planned it. I have in my library a number of books written by Jews about 'The Protocols'. They did not like the fact that they were discovered by Christians and finally exposed. So they kept saying that it was a forgery. But, my friends, a forgery is a copy of the 'real thing.' Mr. Bernstein produced a book a few years ago which I have in my library. And it says that 'I can prove that this is a forgery'. Then he introduces all of the original documents from which this was copied. So this establishes that they had a plan to rule the world. That they had a plan to raise up a Jew and say:--'this is God.' And then going further---they intend by use of World Government, and the use of power, declare that by this time they will have collapsed all the governments of individual nations and brought them subordinate, under the will of their Jewish masters. They will rule them with a fierce and hard rule. And they will rule them from Jerusalem.

That is the plan. But I have some news for you. THERE WILL NEVER BE A JEWISH MESSIAH WHO WILL RULE OVER THE CHRISTIAN NATIONS OF THE WORLD. I will tell you something else. Every Christian in these United States, and all the Christians throughout the world ought to get together and if the Jews lift up a Messiah and declare that he is the Christ, and try to subordinate the United Nations to this phoney fellow, we should send brigade after brigade until someone gets him. I can't think of anything better than the picking off of an Anti-Christ that should be 'merit' if anything is.

Someone says---'You should not talk that way, Dr. Swift.' But we are a realist. This is a real world we are living in. And you will find that out every time you pay your tax bill. This is a chastisement. This is what your Father said---'let these rascals into your country, you let them come into positions of power, and they will 'fifth column' you. HE said you let these things happen and then you will say---'where has our money gone, what has happened to our strength?' Oh.--it is being dispersed all over the world. Well, then, take a good look at who is doing it.

The other day, I looked at that obnoxious looking one who is an advisor to the President and here he was talking about disarming us and giving that away, and why it was necessary that we do all those things, and that the supreme control of this nation was now in the control of this man's head and hands.

I turn here to these words which I want you to remember. And since it is obvious from the things that we have introduced, that Jesus is not a Jew,--but to argue the point then He would be a Greco-Roman, that He is related to the people who were in Galilee who were related to the Assyrians, and the Greco-Romans. In otherwords, then they said that Jesus is not a Jew. He is a Galilean. Jesus is not a Jew, for He belongs to the same race of people as the Greeks and the Romans. And yes,--then He is a relative of the Germans.

Now, you say:--'But they didn't say that.' Yes, they did. And now they said that we thus conclude that Jesus is Satan, who all these years the Christians have been worshiping. And His mother whom the Christian revere, as being honored above all women, is Shak-tar Rahab the original harlot of the powers of darkness and the wife of the original Satan. They site that Jesus in many reincarnations is alway evil. And that Satan of these many gods is YAHWEH-Lucifer. Only they say Jehovah here.

Now it is a rather interesting thing that the word Jehovah was never created until the year 1010 A.D. That was done by translators with Jewish advisors inside of Europe. For one thing the Jews were afraid of, was the name of YAHWEH. They did not want that name mentioned. So they always supplied another word for it. Finally then had Christians talking about Jehovah. And then in their own Talmud they run around talking about Jehovah. And so they declare tha tthe devil is Jehovah and that Jesus is the devil. And here is a volume filled with rotten and evil concepts.

Now you say--but I don't accept that concept. Well, I don't either. But this is the one they are using. This is the one also that has a stamp on it of a chief Rabbi--- Moses El-capour the Last. And if you turn inside the background of this man, you will discover that he has a powerful right arm. This man is to be an administrative ruler when he takes his throne. And seated on his right side is this man the lord David Horowitz. I don't know if you have ever heard of David Horowitz. But he is a very Satanic force. He was in these United States for some time, then went over to Israeli and was part fo the Revolution. And Before this, was working with Moses El-capour. In fact, they sometimes capture men who should know better. We used to have in these United States, a reporter whose mother was a student of th Bible. And she knew identity and she knew the scriptures. And this man used to write for Heast newspapers and others. And his name was Bo Carter. And then Bo Carter became interested in research. And he knew that all the Christian nations of the world were the Israel of the Bible. And he even found out where their signs, or symbols were. And he decided to go down to Jerusalem to the University where they were still under the British Mandate, and he would do some investigation down there. But when he got down there, these Jews captured him and got around him and started to tell him why the Christian Bible was no good. And they said they should know for they had helped translatae it. And they said that there were many things in it that were misunderstood. For the Jews wer the very cream and the true heart of Israel. And all the rest of these nations were just sort of a bastard, mongrelized society.

Now, they converted Bo Carter to Judaism. And he became a Jew. And finally they killed him. And killed him, they did. Because he finally discovered the depth of their conspiracy, so they killed him. And he is buried right here in a Jew cemetery in the city of Hollywood.

Now, David Horowitz was the apostle of Moses El-Capour. And when they started to publish and issue this last of the Talmudic works to the Synagogues, and to the Jews all over, there was modifications in places to their works. And this was used as a teaching foundation in many places. But when the Jews wanted Israeli recognized, then the disciple of Moses El-Capour---this David Horowitz, was sent to Mr. Truman. He came to Mr. Truman as a Rabbinical representative of the highest orders of Jewry from Palestine. Altho they had illegally gone in there and seized it. And no one officially recognized Israeli as of yet. Tho arms had been supplied by manufacturing companies behind the Iron Curtain, most of the arms were Russian made rifles and those also made in Czechoslovakia. So in this instance the late visitor to Mr. Truman was this man. And David Horowitz said to Mr. Truman,--'your name is also marked with names of our 'great' ones. Your name is Harry Solomon Truman.'----And do not think that I am saying that Mr. Truman was a Jew, for he was not. But Mr. Truman used to have some Jewish partners and they took him several times to the wall, into bankruptcy. But he was never smart enough to see this. After all, Mr. Truman was just a clerk in the Pendleton machine. And unfortunately this proves that anyone can be President. In the course of time, we have the chance to see how unfortunate it is when we put such small minds in such a big job. But also you would have to apologize for such an attack.

But David Horowitz said:--'Mr. President, I want you to know that the Jews have returned to Palestine. That this is prophecy in your Christian Bible. This is prophecy for us, and now we have returned to our home land and 'Blessed will be the man who recognizes this.' We want the world to recognize us, then God will bless you and give you a long life. He will give you riches. And you will be reelected. But if you don't, you will be cursed. You will not win the election unless you do this. And if you do, then we will put great finances behind you.'

Now, I don't know which element of Faith effected Mr. Truman most. But after Mr. Horowitz talked to Mr. Truman---no wait.--How do I know this?--Well, the B'nai B'rith Messenger published the whole story of how Mr. Horowitz came from Israeli and conned Mr. Truman into recognizing Israeli. So, Mr. Truman went to his pastor and he thought this thing over. And he had always heard this propaganda about the 'Chosen people.'---bless them and you will be blessed, and curse them and you will be cursed. And no one ever told Mr. Truman who he was,--so things ended that he believed Mr. Horowitz. And he did not even tell the State Department. He just came out and announced to the world that he recognized Israeli. This astonished Britain and all the nations of the world. But Mr. Truman did this because he was under the influence of David Horowitz, the disciple of Moses El-Capour.

A few months ago, there came an announcement from out of the centers of Jewry that a Messiah would soon be announced. This announcement rippled thru a great number of underground positions of Jewry everywhere. And there was even talk in Washington D.C. that it would not be long before the Messiah would be declared and that the Jews would like to see that all national sovereignties surrendered to a sort of United Nations Assembly, of all the member nations. So you see the program was that Israeli would eventually take it over.

Do you know that tomorrow morning that you will read in your newspapers this message--that we will now need to surrender all Sovereignty to this organization which has now come into being. You will see in tomorrow mornings paper---Uthant putting a wreath on the grave of the slain United Nations leader---And this is what this Asiatic said:--'Until we throw aside the ideas of sovereignty, we cannot finish the task laid out for the United Nations for making it supreme---that there would be no resistant sovereignty anywhere in the world.

It is significant now that they tell us that they are about to reveal their Messiah. Therefore, remember what the qualifications for the false Messiah shall be --- they talk about Anti-Christ but refer to all the powers, the beings with fierce countenances, the men who talk with short sentences, the forces of darkness---these were all forces and powers of darkness unto Daniel. Then in the book of Revelation it talks about Apollyn, this being the power of Lucifer leading his forces, his hosts in the days of real struggle and battle which you are about to see in the midst of the earth. You are told in the book of Revelation, about Satan the Anti-Christ, the false prophet. You are constantly hearing about 'the Beast', the Anti-Christ and the false prophet. The 'beast' is the political system of the powers of darkness, and there are many anti-Christians. And of course the chief challenger against Christ is the Anti-Christ. The false prophet can well be the figure which will rise upon the world horizon and would necessarily come out from the area of the false proclamation. Remember that Christ came out of Israel. And the false prophet would come out of the false Israel--or Jewry.

This is why Jesus said:--'*another shall come in his own name and him ye will receive--and it would be better for that generation (race) if they had never been born, for they are the Sodom and Gomorrah of that day.*'

Now, there are a lot of strange things going on. We have watched two or three Negro Messiah's emerge in the last thirty years. We have had Father Divine. And he is still running around. And a lot of silly people follow him. Now, we have Mohammed X, and he claims to be the prophet of Allah. And this Negro organization with a design to wipe out the white race or reduce them to utter slavery by absorbing the white women and liquidating the white men. They openly talk about their objectives and even talk about their design to conquer you and rule over

**you using television and radio. And no one steps in and does anything about it. Oh, you say---they are harmless. But as long as they march and plot and plan, they are not harmless. They are just an existing menace.**

**But again--false gods---. But the one which is about to be declared is the FALSE MESSIAH OF JEWRY. I think it is significant that there is one thing they are waiting for. They want to capture the other half of Jerusalem and take it away from the Jordan king. The day that they capture the other half of Jerusalem they want to declare their Messiah on the other spot where the old temple was. And use the plan of the false Messiah to tear down the Mosque of Omar, so as to rebuild a new phoney temple. This program is in the making. And this is being discussed by them. And the design is very, very clear that they who would not recognize Messiah when he came think they are going to fool the world by this Messiah they will introduce.**

**Now, this will not win the Christian churches. They may be fooled about who the Jews are, but they are not fooled about who Jesus was. They are never going to follow a Jewish Messiah. However, a lot of silly Christians will rush down and try to convert him.**

**Now, listen. They may give away your great submarines, your nuclear Polaris missiles. They may give away your defenses and they may enter you into a program of disarmament. But I know one fleet that they cannot give away. I know one fleet that they cannot disarm. I know one mighty Archangel who has been commanded to stand by.**

**I am going to tell you something. The book written by Michael Gold,--'The Jews Without Money',---he tells about his born hatred of Christians. He tells how he wanted a Messiah like Buffalo Bill to come riding in and capture and shoot all of the Christian leaders who were in his way. He tells about that. And you can buy that book. And that is probably the qualifications for getting a good job out here in Hollywood. But I am going to tell you something. When MICHAEL COMES RIDING IN, HE WILL TAKE CARE OF ANY JEWISH MESSIAH THAT THE Michael Gold followers have drummed up.**

**The picture hasn't changed. The Bible still tells of the race that God sent into the world to be masters of the earth, with vision and who will establish it with His coming. Still tells about the host, the victory, the fights, the Great tomorrows, the ruling of righteous government. Talks about the End of the World government, the Beast System, and of the Mark of the Beast, and the powers of the Beast, and the United Nations. Talks about the end of 'False Messiahs' and the recognition by the nations of this world that JESUS CHRIST IS KING..**

**I do not have the time to tell you about what all is in this book.---But in my library are nine more volumes of ancient Babylonian Talmud. And thousands of these old volumes were printed and were in existence. But this one I hold here is the famous edition that to our sorrow our ex-governor who happens to be now head of the Supreme Court, waxed eloquent on, as he talked about how he had become proficient in Jewish law. Let me tell you this. There is nothing Biblical or nothing constructive about this Talmud. Mr. Truman said he used to sit up in bed of a night, and read the Talmud. But no more vicious, no more rotten book, no more fallacies material was ever put between the covers of a book than this---Casino Talmud which is the life blood Talmud for the scholarly approach---in this mutation for the Rabbi of this country.**

**I think while we are talking about that, there is something else we need to talk about. Every so often we see some Christian who is not very well informed, or at least if he is well informed, then he would be betraying his own people, and selling out his own birthright for a little support. We have watched Mr. Nixon do this from time to time, even taking the six pointed star to Russia. And now we have others doing this. But they don't have to know, but some will say:--'Personal greetings to the B'nai B'rith which is a Jewish newspaper. This the man now running for governor of California is doing. And do you know what the B'nai B'rith is??---It is the OGPU and enemy of Christianity. The Anti-Defamation League is one of the strongest arms of World Communism.**

**Now, there is a good side to all of this. America is waking up. I think the truth should come out. I think that people should stand up for the truth or get out of public office. I think you have a right to know the truth and who are the friends of those whom you would elect. Who they associate themselves with. I would no more ask for support, or extend a greeting to the Anti-Defamation League, than I would to Lucifer and all of his legions. But let me say this tonight. A false messiah will appear on your horizon. He will come out of Jewry. And part of their assault will be to try to get the world to believe that their messiah has come. This will be an attempt to mutate all concepts of Christian Faith. And as you bow, you will not have enough power to effect any opposition to anything that they design.**

**This is why we tell you that we do not like anything that looks like a Federal directory of Religion which has recently been established in these United States (at the U.N.). BUT WE HAVE NO FEAR. FOR THE SONS OF GOD ARE GOING TO ROLL BACK THE POWERS OF DARKNESS AND THERE WILL NOT BE ONE CAINANITE LEFT IN THE HOUSE OF GOD.**

**(End of tape)**

**GREAT MARKS OF ISRAEL**

Today we are discussing the ‘marks of Israel’ for there are more important things than that which we have found filled for today. For there are identities that can never be cast aside in a process of interpretation. It is a most important thing in this turbulent hour that men know who they are and this relationship to this book which we call the Bible. Because there has never been a great period or greater problems for your race. This is designated as the ‘time of Jacob’s trouble.’ And if you were not related to Jacob, then this would not necessarily relate to you---but it does.

Never have we had a period when the forces of darkness were waging a war more relentlessly, than they have against your civilization and the nations of God’s Kingdom. Nor have we had such a period where men’s minds seem to be bound by the forces of darkness, and in the processes of this conflict, they do not seem to think clearly. And also, they diametrically oppose the great program of God’s Kingdom. We were in San Francisco this week and saw the Troop Transport ships heading for Asia. And we openly listened to the discussion going on in almost every hotel. The hotels were filled with families of those who are to be shipped out, and they know that they are on their way to a war. These things are not taking place.

Remember, when we gave you a briefing as to 1962, there were several things which we told you about that you would see transpire? One of the things we say was a widening of this old conflict in Asia, and that it was actually being called for by your enemies. More than this, that there would be a climactic upset in the Economic market. That the world economy and economic Babylon would start to slide and to crumble. That this would be seen in early spring after you had passed April. We told you in that preview that by the very measures which God had established, would indicate---in fact, when God gave Enoch the measures, which we saw in February of this year, and did that over 4000 years before Christ, HE showed Enoch the importance of this prophecy which related to 1962. When HE gave you the trap of the measures, a large part of the measures of the forces of darkness which sought economically and politically and by invasion to overthrow the nations of God’s Kingdom----Enoch was told and saw what was to follow shortly after the measures seen in the heavens.

You have passed the measure of the sky. And you have moved in as we foresaw with that measure which opened for us, and for all who would study, they would see this situation. You say, ‘Yes, but the things which have happened to the United States were made by Mr. Kennedy, or were made by some members of his staff.’ But the powers that influenced those decisions were still the powers that worked and were diametrically opposed to God’s Kingdom. This, my friends, may come in a lot of ways. We do not say that it was not the results of hypnotism or something that reduced them to sort of a non-resistant status. Surely, they have not given all of these people lobotomies, but there is no question but that there is something that is

effecting and using men, who seem to be enslaved and in-chained by powers of darkness, and against the best things which serve America.

For instance, I think we have a rather interesting situation, altho it is a deadly one, and that is this battle into which we are now sending our sons---stretching all over the thousands of miles of Thailand's frontier. This would not be necessary if we had not withdrawn our military and not moved in to help Laos win. But remember that it was Mr. Harriman who was our Asiatic Ambassador, who went over there and then advised that we stop helping Laos and force them into a neutral government with the Communist. We can go back to the Marshall Plan and to the time when the Secretary of State and a lot of these internationalist do-gooders, Socialists, and Communist minded Liberals were advising us in the days of Chang Kai Shek. And remember, that Mr. Watts was at the time, one of those sympathizers with Red China, and also an advisor to President Truman after the war. Remember it was in those days that we forced Chang into a neutralist government with the Communist. This was not only an error, but because of that error, Chang Kai Shek is now on Formosa and the invading force of Communism in China forced the French out of China with that great battle at the last. And no one came in to help the French. Eventually, this Communist invasion has been spreading thru out all of Asia with the battles in Thailand and along her borders and in Laos and eventually in Vietnam. This is the making of our program of these advisors.

Now, you say you want to know why this is a crucial hour? That we must recognize first as to who we are, and do this first to the program of God's Kingdom. And to the dedication of it under the Constitution and to our forefathers. If we error once more, we will be under great areas of destruction and chastisement.

I have in my hands a very interesting piece from the newspaper. Maybe you can to back and find a copy of the L.A. Times. If so, get the Editorial page and cut it out and save it. For if you want an evaluation from one of the members of the New Frontier, then here it is. You see it as a subject--- Removal of an envoy demanded by Harriman. It is rather interesting that we have an ambassador over there in Laos---and to the Bangkok Conference which they held just before these major developments in this situation,--our ambassador there, was Mr. Knight. And Mr. Nolte has been one of the most brilliant foreign experts. He is intelligent and he understands this. Mr. Nolte was at this conference when Mr. Harriman came over and outlined this necessity of these Princes of Laos forming a coalition government. And that the U.S. government was going to withdraw all military support from Laos. And this was pushed in that Bangkok conference. In that crucial moment, Mr. Nolte was reprimanded by Mr. Harriman for opposing this new pressure which was being sent by Mr. Kennedy to call off all military aid to Laos. This was the statement by our Ambassador:-- 'My conscious will not permit me to support a recommendation that would leave the Laos government at the mercy of the Communist.' So Mr. Nolte spoke out and Mr. Harriman was angry and he turned to Mr. Nolte and he said, 'You are working for the Kennedy Administration and not for God.' Get this paper of this week and see for yourself.

**Now, let me speak for us---Christian people. We are not working for the Kennedy Administration. We ARE WORKING FOR GOD. We are working for the Kingdom of God and its survival. And this type of politics will not bring us survival. We will have more to say about this situation later. But I thought this significant when you wonder why you are in trouble, why all this strife. But brainwashed representatives of government level, have the idea now that they are higher and more important than God, and conscience and responsibility. And until you make them repudiate this, and make them take their hands off of Church and off of conscience, unless we do this, we will not accomplish the great victories that are ahead. I think this is most significant that we point this out, for after this Sunday morning, we watched the Dow fall off 32 points. And we have watched the utter fear of individuals because of this Administration. It is because of the Un-American attitude by which these individuals turn to the industry of our nation and say, 'You are not entitled to a profit.' Also, he has frightened a great number of investors and upset the economy. But the President could not figure all of this out by himself. Someone is figuring out a way to depress the American market at a very crucial point, while advisors are advising a Bank moratorium in just a few weeks. If you depress the market, then people will sell stocks to get money. And then money will be devaluated if the advise of Jewish advisors is followed.**

**Someone said, 'What do you think?' I think, my friends, that there is a lot of things better than money right now. If you devalue money, you still come out with the goods with the same purchasing power that the goods are equal to. But there is a discerning going on here. And with this design, with this collapse, Babylon is going to fall.**

**Now, I am going to tell you this. All of this week we have watched one of the most fallacious policies and that is the attempt to break up the economy which exists inside of God's Kingdom. We have no objection to and the praise of the intelligence of the Europeans in Germany, in France, in Holland and in Belgium which created this lowland market. Their residency, their bouncing back and forth in their nations. And they are seeing a new prosperity, a new wave of it. But the pressure to break into it has upset the economy of God's nations, is quite clear. The British Commonwealth has also been one of those commonwealths of nations, one of those prophet 'marks of Israel,' for you remember that Israel was to be a great nation and a company of nations, just as the house of Joseph alone, apart from all of those other nations which emerged from out of the days of prophecy which Jacob gave to his children and his son's children. The fact remains that this group of nations has survived many storms. You have helped some of them survive at times because the money masters were manipulating in all directions. You have helped to pull out some of these money disasters even with the 'behind the scenes' manipulation guiding the disaster.**

**Remember that this is how the Empire works. There are areas like New Zealand and Australia calling for the recognition of their raw material and their goods, and then shipping them on the Merchant Marines to Britain and then in Britain, they are synthesized into goods. Britain did not produce the raw material, but she synthesized them into goods, she marketed those goods and carried them with her ships to the corners of the empire, and the result was that these outputs of the colonial areas could be traded thru the routes of production trade of Britain.**

**Now, it is a strange thing that the power of the bells and the balls, these advisors of this strange cult, could tell the President of the United States what to do or how to do it. Then suddenly the President is trying to drive Britain to come in. They say, 'We don't need Britain, let her keep her own orbit, why divide that between us. We are doing alright without her and Britain doesn't want to come in.' But economic masters can somehow put the pressure on her, promising to bring down her economic structure if she does not follow the instructions of President Kennedy. But if she follows Kennedy's instructions, the Commonwealth will collapse. This is the conspiracy. For if she follows those instructions, then South Africa and Australia and all of the colonies will have no place to ship those goods. No place to ship those goods to be manufactured. No place to go with their goods as they have now, to have the manufactured goods then shipped on to keep the economic system of those colonies going. Britain does not need to join the market in Europe any more than you here in the United States needs to join the Common Market of Europe. We do not have to go back and join ourselves to anything. For we are a great nation of God's Kingdom. We are a self-sufficient economy if we will eliminate the forces of darkness.**

**Yes, we may expand foreign trade, but the balance factors show that we do not by foreign trade, make a balance that is constructive. Because we give most of the money out of the tax payers pocket to those areas which buy our goods. And as long as you have to tax yourself, you will never get a balance. And the more you do this, the less you are going to have. This is known not only to the foreign trade policy makers, but to our President, as well. But one man could not make up all of these policies by himself and he could not have gained the wealth of himself which his father's riches have made for him. I point out to you that this is a part of the time of 'Jacob's trouble.'**

**Now, all of this situation is one of Crisis. This is the time for the breaking of what is left of the British Commonwealth. It would also break yours. And the President seems to know that it would. He tells you that if we go into this, we are ready to give business some relief and give them a subsidy expansion plan for two years to make up for lost business. And we are willing to put all the unemployed men who will lose their jobs, because goods come in tariff free, in the next 18 months, and we will put them on some kind of a 'dole' which is about 2/3 of their salary.**

**Now, anyone who would go in for advice to a great Christian nation that would bring on economic collapse must be advised by someone with more influence than**

he has the good sense to balance. This is quite an obvious thing that this is a struggle against God's Kingdom economically. And we have told you in the last month of how they have sought in this great religious invasion to gain and control all of the religion in your nation thru a Federal Department of Religion. This would create a Czar under the Military, a part of this program of Humanism here in Washington, D.C.—a part of the World Pagan temples. And they would be subsidized thru the U.N. by you, in which the religions are molded together and all of the gods are brought together until Christ is brought down to the level of the pagan demons and idol worshiping of the earth. This is a strange policy. This is the climactic hour. These are the straws that break the camel's back and end an era. It is quite obvious that prosperity and happiness could never come out of such a program.

It is quite well known today that the purchasing power in the low countries and in Germany is quite high. Their creative structure and their capacities are good. Their abilities and the fineness of their products is also good. It is also known that by taking off tariffs and flooding America with these goods, that they will not increase the jobs for American workmen, and they will not hold the standardization in the American economy because they are doing this at a 30% lower wage level than you are, altho, their purchasing power buys them almost as good as you. Therefore, it will let you have some type of re-evaluation of the currency rate. But the fact remains, that it would be impossible for you to throw aside tariffs and join such a market and not close down a large part of your business because our people would be faced with the fact that some goods with better finish would be selling for 30% less. The argument is that this would bring down the cost in America, but you cannot, my friends, bring down the cost unless you stop buying the goods that is putting men out of work here and closing factories. And the factory cannot say that we are going to increase the quality and improve the goods because the labor master says no. We are not going to change the quality of these goods, or increase the work that we put out. We are not going to work for less, and you will still have to get along with the situation.

Alright this is just some of the problems of Jacob. Then let me bring this out, for there is a solution. There is a tremendous solution to everything which you get into because of who you are and what you are. Prophecy has clearly marked as to who you are. And the reason why all of the forces gather against you and they still talk about it, is that you are gathering, even those that fall for this strange hypnotic influence of the masters of deceit in our nation. They will tell you that we must stop Communism and we must hold the line, that we must cry out against the fleets of Russian observing ships, around our nuclear experiments, and other areas where they are demonstrating their hostility, and their threats. For Khrushchev threatens that if we do not stop our preparing for war, they will bury us and conquer us. And that, my friends, is not the approach to friendship.

**No wonder the book of Revelation, in the 12th chapter says ‘the woman (Israel).’---- This is the woman who brings forth the man-child that produces the Messiah.--- Thus the civilization of your race is the one which is under attack by the Dragon, and comes to make war with this woman and all that remains of her seed. And they have the testimony of Jesus Christ, and the Commandments of God. It is quite obvious then that this civilization depicted, is a Christian civilization and this woman of Israel is Christian.**

**Let me point out to you that there are certain things to remember and they are the high marks of your nation and of your race. There is probably no greater area of misunderstanding today among Christians than who is Israel. There is probably no area in which there is such a problem than with some children raised in some schools, and then certain clergymen go around in a certain stupor because they do not understand both the Old and the New Testament---the Old and the New Covenant. They do not know who Israel is, but want to give it all away to the enemies of their faith. And then take the position that some way they are heathens and have accepted the god of their enemy. So in this strange confusion, a great many people have been disturbed. But God Almighty has sent the knowledge of Identity and that place in which you are called NOT MY PEOPLE---but pagans and heathens---it shall be known that you are the Children of the Eternal and are to be as the sands of the seashore and the stars of the heavens. God has said that one of the signs of the latter day, will be this re-awakening, this understanding of My people as to who they are and My presence and My purposes for them.**

**I want to point out that in that day when God called Abraham out of the land of the Chaldee, you will remember that HE made this covenant with him and it is recorded in the 12th chapter of Genesis. And you will remember that YAHWEH said to him, ‘Get thee out of thy father’s house and out of this city and unto a land unto which I will show thee, and I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee and thy name shall be great and thou shall be a blessing. And I am going to bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee. And in thee shall all of the families of the earth be blessed.’ This is the declaration. And more than that, we note that God was calling on this man for a special purpose which would start now in a special program for God. It says in the 17th chapter of Genesis, that when Abraham was 990 years of age, the LORD God appeared unto him and said, ‘I am YAHWEH, the LORD God Almighty. Walk before me perfectly for I make My Covenant with thee and thy seed after thee. And I will expand thy seed mightily. And no longer will thou be called Abram, but you shall be called Abraham, and shall be the father of many nations. So shall I make thee.’**

**Now, God was going to fulfill this destiny of which Enoch had written so extensively, and Enoch knew as well as Seth knew that this race of Adam was Is-ra-el, the offspring who rule with God. That means that you rule with God. It refers to HIS rule. It refers to the Elohim. And let me point out to you this. HE said, ‘Now I want you to be fruitful, for nations are going to come of thee, change shall come out of thee. For I will establish my covenant with thee. This is between me and thee and**

**thy seed after thee, to be an everlasting covenant, to be a God unto thee and to thy seed after thee.' This is not a conditional covenant, this is an Eternal Covenant. This is the promise made to the purest strain of the White race. And God said this is what I am going to do. But in order for you to carry out this responsibility, the seed must remain pure. The seed cannot be mongrelized and lose the wavelength of spiritual perception. Mongrelization distorts perception and reduces the ability to receive and be empowered by the Eternal Light and Glory of the House of God. Therefore, for this purpose, all of the way thru this Adamic race, the instructions to the Patriarchs of the Adamic race has been not to contaminate the seed of the race. But if you advocate this as the policy of the Adamic race, they denounce you as anti-social and not Christian. But it is very Christian and it is from YAHWEH from whom all revelation has come.**

**Now, I am laying this ground work for a very essential reason. For in the 21st book of Genesis, it says that the LORD visited Sarah, the wife of Abraham, and said that she would conceive and bear a son for Abraham in his old age, at the set time when YAHWEH HAD SPOKEN TO HIM. Then we are told that a son was born unto him and his name was Isaac.**

**Now, it is true that Abraham had a son by Hagar, and this was Abraham's son. This was Abraham's seed. But it would be impossible to bring him back out of his mother's people, and being outside of the line of the Covenant, to produce the administration of the Kingdom, unless out of this line which God had established. So as therefore, the one had been the promise of God. This was a covenant by the spirit and the other was merely a desire by Abraham to have a child of posterity. But this was called a child of the flesh, because this was not the child of the spirit. Then God says to Abraham, 'Do not let it be grievous to thee because of the child of the bond woman---but IN ISAAC SHALL THY SEED BE CALLED.'**

**Now, do not think that just because HE said, 'In Isaac shall thy seed be called,' that this was something that was a spiritual seed that could not be seen. Don't think that they were going to skip down from Isaac's time unto the New Testament church, and every time someone became a Christian that suddenly Isaac had a son. That is not the way you carry out posterity, nor is it the way God teaches Covenants. 'In Isaac shall thy name be called.' And Isaac had a son. Isaac's son, Jacob, was to fulfill the racial responsibility.**

**Now we would discover this. If you will come over to the book of Romans, you will discover the mysteries in the book of Romans, the mystery in this book concerning the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD. And it is significant here that this is carried thru in the understanding of it and in the record of it. The Apostle Paul wants the people to know concerning the House of Israel. He said concerning this, 'I say that God did not cast away HIS people.' And the Apostle Paul said, 'I want you to know that I am an Israelite of the seed of Abraham and of the tribe of Benjamin.'**

**Someone said, ‘Is that important?’ Yes. Because we have a lot of people today who think they know the difference between Israel and non-Israelites. And they will say but anyone who belonged to the tribes of Judah and Benjamin could not have been an Israelite, so they must have been a Jew. But the Apostle Paul said, ‘I am an Israelite, of the tribe of Benjamin.’ He admits that he was of the sect (religion) of the Jews. And I think that you should go back to the Encyclopedia Britannica and look up the word Jew. You would then discover that this was the name applied after certain homogenized events to the House of Judah. But today, this no longer necessarily specifies the House of Judah. And this changed ages ago and is political as well as a religious philosophy. And a part of the religion of Judaism today. So by their own admission, the word Jew does not belong to anyone but a mass of people who joined themselves unto Judah, and then that changed until now, it means all of the Judahites that are a part of the system. They do not want to go and explain the generations of the Serpent and all of the things that the Jews have talked about, that would be embarrassing, so they cast it off this way.**

I want to point out something to you in the scriptures. I will turn over to the writings of the Apostle Paul in which he talks about the purposes of God as it relates to HIS Kingdom, and especially in the book of Galatians, he brings this out.

Now, he says that all of the seed of Israel are not Israel. Someone said, ‘But why is that?’ Because it says here that ‘in Isaac shall thy seed be called.’ All the seed of Abraham (Israel) are not Israel. For it has to come down thru the racial line and the seat of the covenant which God made. I think this takes on a special value when we recognize that in this same declaration, the MOST HIGH GOD said that ‘I want you to know that with this seed came a promise---and therefore this promise---‘out of Isaac shall thy seed be called.

Now, all the children of the flesh were not the seed. Only the Seed of the Promise. Thus, the seed of Isaac is Israel. ‘Today, if ye be Christ’s, then are ye Abraham’s seed and heirs of the promise.’ (Galatians 3:29). Someone then comes along and says, ‘But they were all cast away for disobedience of instructions God gave them under the Law.’ Let me read to you in this 3rd chapter of Galatians:-- ‘To Abraham and to his seed was the promise made. Not the seed as to many.’ And now some try to say, ‘that means his posterity.’ But it meant that not everyone that he bred were going to be Israel. To keep this line pure, it had to come thru the line and the covenant. And that is ONE seed. And it came thru Isaac and it came thru Divine Light which God promised to bring thru him, the Incarnate Light. I say that the covenant which was conformed of YAHWEH in Christ, the Law which came along 430 years after---could not disannul. It could not make the promise of no

effect. If the inheritance be of law, it would not be by promise of YAHWEH. And God gave to Abraham a promise. Your race is the fruit of God's race carried down from heaven to earth a Celestial seed. This was how God chose to do it. And people may not like your race, and they may not like God's Kingdom, but they are not going to stop HIS victories.

I would like to point out to you something of interest. We can well understand how there can be a division in the House of Israel and the House of Judah back in the days of the Kingdom of Solomon and his son Rehoboam. But today this teaching which keeps the church in ignorance is that all of the descendants of Abraham and Jacob are Jews. And while it is known this kingdom of Judah became known as the Jewish kingdom, because of all of those strangers who came in and surrounded their king and sought to mongrelize and intermingle, and that the violation of Judah,--this one violation which sowed the seed of Judah outside of race, and then that seed married with the generations of his mother,---but this does not change the fact that the people of Judah, or thru Judah, was the seed of the Israelites, just as it was with the tribe of Benjamin. But during the time of the kingdoms, the House of Israel was a great 10 tribed nation under Jeroboam, who later down thru the kings of Israel, but I would point to you in this 16th chapter, since so many clergymen will not recognize the truth, but so many people do not know what the Bible says.

Now, I point out to you that the first time the word Jew is mentioned in the King James translation, and that in many places, the word Jew is placed in there when the word should be Judah. Many times the word Jew is used when it is not talking about the accursed or Yehudin. But the English word Jew comes from the word Yehudin or accursed. Thus the word is an accursed residue.

Now, in the 16th chapter of II Kings, this is in the year of Pekah, the son of Remaliah, Ahaz the son of Jothan, the king of Israel, began to reign. Ahaz was twenty years old when he began to reign. And he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem and he did not always do things right in the sight of God. He sacrificed burnt incense in the hills and he did other abominable things, and followed the advice of all of these Cainanites who were doing these abominable things. And in the 6th verse of the 16th chapter of II Kings, it says, 'At that time Rezin, king of Syria, recovered Elath to Syria, and drove the Jews from Elath.'

Now, let me show you something important here. For it says herein this same declaration that Rezin, king of Assyria, and Pekah, son of Remaliah, king of Israel, came up to Jerusalem to war. And they besieged Ahaz, but they could not overcome him. But then it says that Rezin, king of Syria, then drove the Jews out of Elath. And here you have our king of Israel fighting the Jews. So all Israelites were not Jews. But that is the first time that the word Jew shows up in the Bible. It is not in all Bibles, but it is here. Showing that there were two houses of Israel at that time---

and the House of Judah--is not called Jews. I want you to know that there are many things that mark the difference here, in the 18th chapter of Jeremiah. The LORD told Jeremiah to go down to the Potters house and he saw how they molded the clay and they put it on the wheel and he thought about this old land of Palestine and the land round about as he saw them mold the clay and produce the vessel. And the potter made the vessels and one of the vessels was marred, so the potter just took the clay and mashed it all down and made it again. And Jeremiah heard the LORD say, 'Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hands, so are ye in mine hands O' house of Israel. When I see it is marred, the I crush it all back together again and remake it.' So the LORD was going to do with the house of Israel, which HE sent in to captivity, HE would remake it and HE would bring it forth as nations and great nation. For HE said, 'I AM MARRIED TO ISRAEL.' And Jeremiah remembered all of this. Then you come over to the 19th chapter and YAHWEH said, 'now Jeremiah, you take a pot and hold it up high and show it to all of the inhabitants of Jerusalem and say to them 'this is you the inhabitants of Jerusalem. Come out and look at this. Thus says YAHWEH---all of those that upset my economy and led astray my people, and they follow and do evil things---just look at this pot. This is the house of Israel, so throw it on the ground Jeremiah.' So Jeremiah threw it on the ground and broke it all up. And YAHWEH said, 'Jeremiah, can you put that together again?' And YAHWEH said, 'Neither shall these people of Jerusalem ever be put together again, forever.'

Now, they may gather, they may gather again, and they may move around, but never again are they going to be gathered with my people. And they shall never be a kingdom, even tho they gather again---even tho they came with Judah and Benjamin and assimilated themselves with them, and some of the forces gathered round them, they only fulfilled the prophecies at this time for the prophecies of Jeremiah were yet future. For in that day it is said that they would even eat their own children, and this happened at the siege of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. But it is recorded here in the 19th chapter of Jeremiah. (Vs. 9)

Now, look at the difference. For in the prophecies of Israel, they are always put together and reconstructed. And he made this declaration about the people back here in II Kings, referred to as the Jews. Turn to the 24th chapter of the book of Jeremiah, and it is talking now about the 'Figs.' Of all of the passages in the scripture that confuses mens minds, it is that the 'fig tree' belongs to and stands with the Yehudin. The fig tree belongs to the pagan temples all over the world to pagans everywhere. The fig is not a mark of Israel. But they had attached themselves to Judah and his kingdom. They had even reached a point where they had attached their name around the Judah kingdom. And thus, it was even tho the violation of law committed by Judah, and the moving force of his seed out among the mothers people for four generations, then they came back and tried to claim their inheritance as a right for the king to move into the land. But the scripture tells

you that one violation of the law, and seven generations of absorption would not be enough to bring them back. It would take ten generations of absolute purity before they could have access to the temple or the throne. So we point out to you that this force from one violation by Judah could not come in four generations later and claim the throne. The forces of darkness and this seed that made its false claim were trying to say that anybody who ever descended or were ever a part of anybody who ever descended from Abraham had to be an Israelite and had a right to the kingdom. **BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE.**

Let's take a good look today at the world round about. Here we are today. We come from England, France, Norway and Sweden, Belgium, Holland and Germany. And now we are all Americans. But does that mean that all the people in Germany are Americans? Does that mean that every family descended from a family in Germany and came here and became an American? This would be a foolish thing to say. And you can't say that everyone who descended from Abraham is an Israelite either. Nor can you say, my friends, that any part of them that are mongrelized and absorbed eventually become a force that was all over the world, and which Jesus identified as a Cainanite seed line, is of the house of God or the Israel of the Bible.

Now, I am going to show you that there was one high mark of Israel which was almost more important than all of the others. In fact, one of these we find in the 31st chapter of Jeremiah. God said, 'Behold, the day will come when I am going to sow the house of Judah and the house of Israel. I am going to make them strong and powerful. And I will sow them with men and I will sow them with the seed of their animals. And it shall come to pass, for I am the MOST HIGH GOD and I know how to balance it. I know how to build up and I know how to take down. And I know how to reassemble and how to put together.' Then what God had said to the inhabitants of Jerusalem was 'never will this exist ever again, but to Judah and Israel I will rebuild. Why? Because you are My people and I am your Father.'

Therefore HE said, 'I will rebuild Israel and I will rebuild Judah and behold, the day is coming when I am going to make a new covenant with the house of Israel and the house of Judah. But this is not the covenant that I made with their fathers, when I took them by the hand and brought them out of the land of Egypt. And this covenant they broke even tho I was a husband unto them.' Note this now:-- 'this covenant of the law in which they said, 'all that thou has given us to do we will do.' But they did not get it done. And you haven't done it either. We don't know anyone who has kept all the points of the law. But they said, 'All that thou giveth us to do, we will do.'

Now, HE said, 'this covenant is not the covenant that I made when I took you out of the land of Egypt, that you broke. This covenant is more important than that one.

**But this is a NEW Covenant that I am going to make with you. And this new Covenant that I am going to make with the House of Israel and the House of Judah is this:--In those days I am going to put my law in their inward parts. I am going to write it in their hearts. And when this transpires, not only will I be their God,---and the word is in Revelation---for an understanding, and they shall be my people. Thus saith YAHWEH. AS LONG AS THE SUN IS FOR LIGHT BY DAY, AND THE ORDINANCE OF THE MOON AND THE STARS BY NIGHT, WHICH DIVIDES THE SEA WHEN THE WAVES ROAR---the LORD of Host is HIS name. As long as these ordinances of the heavens exist, I, YAHWEH, declare that the Seed of Israel shall be a nation before me forever.' No, they are not going to take us apart from Moscow or Africa, they will not take us apart from without or within.**

Let's turn for one moment over to the book of John. 'With this New Covenant, I am going to put this spiritual revelation in their hearts, I am going to unveil in them the wavelength of understanding that belongs to my sons. I am going to send unto them my Holy Spirit which shall bring them to all truth, even the spirit which the world cannot receive.' This is what Jesus said in the 14th chapter of John.

Now, we turn to the book of Hebrews and the Apostle Paul is writing to the Hebrews and he says, 'Now as Christians what have you come to? You have come to Mount Zion, you have come to the city of the Living God.' He said, 'You have come to the heavenly world order. You have come to the innumerable company of living spirits. You have come to the general assembly of the first begotten of the Father, whose names were written in the heavens before the foundation of the world.' So what have you come to? You have come to the potent light of God's Light, HIS Household, being awakened, and quickened in power.

Now, the Apostle Paul tells us about the mystery of the MOST HIGH GOD and HIS Priesthood. He tells us about the covenants that were made, and that therefore Abraham obeyed God and he dwelt by Faith (Heb. 11). He says that Abraham journeyed into strange countries and he dwelt in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob. And he looked for promises. He looked for God to build a city whose foundations, whose builder and maker was God. A lot of people say he was looking for heaven. But no. He was looking for this on earth, not in the sky. He was traveling and waiting for God to build out of his seed and out of his culture, a city not yet built, but which was filled with people. And it says here, therefore, that Sarah received strength to conceive even in her old age and she delivered a child in her old age. And there sprang from him one even tho as good as dead as many as the stars of the heavens and the sands of the seashore. And we, these people, were strangers and pilgrims in the earth.

Now, listen. I then point out to you what the Apostle Paul bears witness to, that God Almighty said, 'Behold the day is coming when YAHWEH says, 'I will make a new

covenant with the House of Israel and the House of Judah. Not the covenant that I made with their fathers, as I led them out of the land of Egypt. This is the covenant that I will make with the House of Israel and the House of Judah. After those days saith YAHWEH, I will put my laws in their minds and put them in their hearts. And I will be their God and they shall be my people. Then the Apostle Paul teaches the Priesthood of Jesus the Christ, and how God embodied among men, destroyed the guilt complex among HIS people. And where by it was destined that by sin would come death. He then said after this, the judgement. That Christ was to bear the judgement just once. And to all those who now look for HIS appearing was this miracle now carried out, appearing the second time without sin for Salvation. And the Apostle Paul ties this in with the Priesthood of your race with you and the covenant which HE made with you and with the fact that you are HIS Israel, and the new covenant with the House of Judah and the House of Israel. This is the spiritual awakening to the great truths that we call Christianity, the Christian Faith which is a great part of your ministry.

Now HE did not just say to the House of Israel, but to the House of Judah also. Because there are twelve tribes,--virtually, thirteen nations in the House of Israel. And after separating the two houses, then God says that HE is going to bring those two houses back together again. And they are all going to be the HOUSE OF ISRAEL. Thus this is all of the House of Judah whether it be in Germany or any part of the House of Judah scattered thru out the parts of Europe, or the other parts of the Judah kingdom which has maybe gone out with the House of Israel. For every place where you have Scandinavian, Nordic, or Anglo-Saxon people, you can have some of Judah there too. And over here in these United States, in this one great nation out of many, has some of the seed out of every last tribe of Israel. How do you know them? Because they are Christian. HE said, 'I have made a new covenant with the House of Israel and the House of Judah. And my spirit has quickened them.' So now you can understand why today, Israel is Christian.

Now, some people say that today, Israel is the Church. And they are a whole lot more right than they believe, because the people of the church are Israelites. If ye be Christ's then you are Abraham's seed. But don't try to say that the Covenant that developed so many years after God's calling of Isaac, is nullified, because this seed out of Isaac are the true Christians today of the world. Significantly then I turn to the book of Romans. I listen again to the things which the scripture says concerning this matter, and it says, 'who are the Israelites?---to them pertain the positioning of them in the family of God, the Glory of God, and the promises. So there is not part of the Christian Faith, everything that belongs to the Christian Faith, that belong to the blessings of God belongs to the Israelites, they do not belong to anyone else. To them pertains these things.'

Now, more than this, who are the fathers, concerning from whence Christ came? Some say HE came out of the seed, out of the spiritual household. Yes, but HE was a Spiritual Seed. And of course, they could never classify HIM as anything but GOD IN THE FLESH. Therefore, Christ who is over all---God blessed forever. Thus, let's get this very clear. They are not all Israel that came forth out of Israel. Neither because they were the descendants of Abraham, or the children. BUT IN ISAAC SHALL THE SEED BE CALLED. (Romans 9). Making this very clear, that God, when it gets down to a racial responsibility, that is to a racial household, and to a special seed, and that seed is from Isaac, also a seed of new promise.

Now, I want you to turn again in the writings of the Apostle Paul concerning this Israel. What is to become of her? How far does God's Covenant go with HIS people? And then again, you see the ultimate pattern of God's Grace. For all Israel is an Olive Tree, whether they had stayed with Jerusalem's center or gone out with the tribes. Whether you had migrated after the days of Sanacharib and Shelmaneser or whether you had gone out with the Danites. It did not matter whether you had stayed with the culture center, whether you had migrated with the tribes, whether you were in the green Olive Tree, or the dry Olive Tree. If an Olive Tree, you could be grafted back into your own Olive Tree for all of God's blessings. But this is what he said, 'If thou art an Olive Tree, whether a wild Olive nature, or grafted back into the good Olive Tree, you are still Olive branches. Now, he said, 'Blindness has happened to Israel until the fullness of all of these nations come in.' They don't know who they are, but they know who Christ is and the evangelists thus gather Christendom. And now it says by the King James translation, 'Blindness has happened unto Israel until all of the Gentiles come in.' But the word here is Ethene and it means nations. So therefore, the gathering of these gentiles fulfills the next verse---and you read it all as, 'the gathering of these Gentiles (or nations)---All Israel shall be saved. You will have to go home and learn something---that the Gentiles are here all Israelites. So by taking them in, you are gathering Israel. Thus, it says here, 'Thus shall all Israel be saved AS IT IS WRITTEN.' There shall come out of Zion, a deliverer who shall take away the ungodliness of Jacob and HE says this is MY covenant with them. I SHALL TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS.'

I point out to you that this covenant was made with a literal race. It was not made with the pagans to the ends of the earth. Altho you are to preach the Gospel unto them concerning the Right God. And this does not make them Israelites. It does not make them your blood kin, but it does make them turn back to the Right God. For HE said, 'as far as you are concerned, since you are the children of Israel---HE said this is what I am going to do with you.' HE said, 'You are my children and you are going to carry this Gospel to the ends of the earth.' We point out to you this. When the MOST HIGH speaks unto HIS own people, HE says, 'This will I do. But I want you to know that I am YAHWEH and thou Israel. I have begotten and formed thee. Know this therefore, that I am YAHWEH thy God, the Holy One of Israel.'

**Thou art my son, and my daughters. I bring them from the ends of the earth. And in this declaration, ye are my witnesses. But you are also the one I formed.' I can go from one end of Isaiah to the other. But in the 44th or 45th chapters, I read:-- 'All Israel shall be saved by YAHWEH with an everlasting salvation, and shall never be ashamed---nor confounded world without end. That YAHWEH who made the heavens and the earth, has ordained this. And I have spoken not in secret and in dark places of the earth---I said not just in secret to the House of Jacob, but to the ends of the earth---therefore, look unto Me all of the ends of the earth, for I am YAHWEH. And I have sworn this by Myself that every knee is going to bow and every tongue is going to swear. Then YAHWEH says that all the seed of Israel shall be justified and shall Glory. I tell you today, that the high marks of Israel are again expressed by the Apostle Paul when it says IN HIS NAME---OR YAHSHUA OR JESUS that the whole family in earth or heaven shall be named.**

**I tell you today, that the Jews are not Israel. The Jews are not Christian. And they are not the family of God. But I tell you that you can be proud of the word Israel. And you can be proud of your Israelite origin. You surely cannot call Jewry today a great nation or a company of nations, or a blessing.**

**People today, say, 'This is not true. This is hatred.' But it cannot be hatred. And I am not about to sell my birthright to a mess of Jewish kikes. So don't promise them blessings, when they would let us live in peace under their slavery. I would rather have their hatred then to live under their slavery. For my Destiny and yours is a Kingdom which shall never be left to other people. A Kingdom eventually free from the darkness and never will our Ambassadors be told 'you work for Kennedy and not for God.'**

**Let it be said that this nation makes its oaths under God. And when a man assumes his responsibility of office, when he takes his oath under God and before God, that he is going to serve the best interests of this nation of God's Kingdom, then I tell you that when they try to keep God out of this, you do your nation an injustice. Yes, we are in the time of Jacob's Trouble, but the high marks of Israel is Christianity. And this great nation under God and under the outstretched wings of the Eagle, and the Unicorn of the Commonwealth, but the symbol of the Eagle, and the symbols we have mentioned before on heraldry, all are Marks of the Kingdom. But the most important mark of Israel today, is that we are a part of the Great White Nations of the world. And we are Christian. This is a High Mark of our Faith. (End of sermon)**

**I Will Yet Be Inquired Of**

**by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 6-1-62**

**There is no doubt that in the time in which we live that there is a lot of turbulence. And there is no doubt that a lot of things are taking place. But it has not dawned upon them as yet the impact of these events or what they mean. This is because a**

great number of people are asleep and emersed in their own affairs. They are not aware of the great danger which faces your society or the destiny to which their society has been committed. And because of this, some of them are sound asleep in this period of great danger. Here inside of these United States there are many forces of actions taking place. When we talk about the many problems and the great dangers which lie ahead, there are many thoughts that come to mind of the great military invasions that are inevitable being designed for you. This invasion is against your nation and all of the nations of Christendom, and this is all a part of the great Communist Revolution. They are thinking in terms of the man power which can be gathered out of Asia. The missiles which can be sent when some Communist maniac decides that the time is right. And thus they are somewhat disturbed that this might come, but trusting in the development of our technology and in the Pentagon leadership and the military ability of our society to throw off any invasion, they will dwell in somewhat of a fools paradise little realizing that the most daring force of darkness to ever penetrate your nation, the most deadly force to ever invade your nation, has already been accomplished. A great number of people are not aware of this, but a careful strategy long ago raised, was to break down the power of Western civilization. For you knew that you had to knock out the heart center from whence resistance came.

Let's make it quite clear, that our enemies have carefully studied many patterns of science. A science especially related to the hour in a most unique way. And this was the study of the earth's surface. A study of the raw materials and its resources. This was a study of its land masses and its ability to bring together people of like minds. This was the study of what we call Geo-Politics---the relation of man to earth and the part of the earth that he lived upon. Let me assure you that your enemy never lost sight of the fact that a study of Geo-Politics was very vital in its relationship to the earth. Carefully, they not only studied the relationship of man to the earth, but of the individuals within nations. They studied as far as possible the dynamics that make nations strong. To make them powerful, and what it is that causes them to operate. What is the adjusting factor in the areas of their thinking? For where men think is the areas from which their living emerges. So it is that you must not think that the forces against you have not made an analytic study of your society to find the secret of its greatness, and to find if possible, the Achilles heel so that they might seek the destruction of your nation.

I want you to know that Communism is just the name we give to a type of national Socialism that has been developed by internationalists on a large scale. I want you to know that we oppose Communism, for we identify it with the Red Revolution and on down thru every type of Socialism and on down to Satanism which seeks to seep into every nation of the Western world to destroy it.

We are well aware that it is not a location that we are fighting, for it is a people in many locations that are seeking the destruction of our society. We are also aware that a great number of these people are somewhat complacent in their own faith and in the security of their own philosophy in their own belief. Little aware of the fact

that there are forces so dynamically opposed to the things which they stand for, so filled with evil and so dedicated to the designs of destruction, that they would use any violent means to accomplish their end. Would use any secret process to destroy the society which they oppose. Their ultimate design is the enslavement of the world---master power and the lust for all that their greed can provide if their processes were successful. They are not to be dealt with as with those that are not well informed, nor to be considered uneducated. They are filled with craft and with cunning. And that, they proselytize wherever they go, those who for the lust of power, the position of office, or for a position of pseudo-intellectualism which has been elevated to a position of respect, to serve these positions after being carried away into a blind utopianism, thinking that the promise of evil being made is actually good, because they have been sold on it, or they feel that there is a reward in it.

The great part of Western civilization, is not against their own society, or against the destiny to which they have been committed. They are not actually participating in their own knowledge to the destruction being fostered upon their own society, but by their ignorance of these facts. And by their apathy of the things that they are imitating or on which they disagree. They are permitting this build up of anti-Christ to increase with force. We are quite frank when discussing this from the Christian-Jew point, that the powers which threaten the world today, are the powers of anti-Christ. The powers which would raise the world in civilization and in culture and in Peace, are the powers of God's Kingdom and the force of Christian nations.

We are aware today, that there are Geo-Political heart centers in the centers of Christian nations. These may be evaluated by their areas of production and their raw materials and finished products of our civilization. They may also be measured as the material that makes up the sinews of substance which go into the industries of our defense. They may also be measured by the centers of technology, by their adaptability to contain these substances into the necessary requirements for survival. Or we may take a poll of the mechanical and calculated evaluation of this as the author of 'Men and Techniques' would have taken when writing of the capacities and the intellectual achievements of the world, and found that the people of this Western World possess this quality of know-how and this ingenuity which surpassed all of the other people on the face of the earth. History has proven that what we have stated is self-evident. But he also recognized the tremendous masses of Asia and the hoards of Africa. And the design was not to liberate these men with knowledge and with truth and develop them into a higher status of society, but to enslave and to use these masses supplying only that which they would need for the technological power to destroy the Western World. Then the 'master plan' was to capture and use the creative sector of society. Those that would raise great structures of and standards of liberty. To enslave first in which they made their society complicated. And then in the very course of their design to eventually use the creative technological Grace to enslave the society which they hope to rule.

**Using the man power of ignorance, using those forces who are under superstitions worshiping the forces of darkness, or have been taken in by the false promises of sometimes receiving the division of some things which they did not know how, nor had never produced. This was observed in the past century as one of the great dangers of our times. And men like Spengler and others in that day, with those pictures of calamity upon them wrote such volumes as ‘The Decline of the West,’ and they well understood that there was a complacency or sleepiness over the West. They saw these advancing signs and they saw the infiltration and the permitted dwelling in our lands of those that would destroy you.**

**Now, we do not propose that the solution was as simple as some might have thought. Had our forefathers been more knowledgeable, there would have been more in the Constitution than there was. Had they understood as Benjamin Franklin was beginning to understand, the deadliness of this, they would have made it quite clear at that time, that this civilization was a White Western Civilization made up of many people. And we would have defined in no uncertain terms, at that time, that the process of citizenship and the containment and capacity within this nation, would have been limited to those who possess this capacity and spiritual inheritance of destiny. I think it is quite clear that if you were to study the background of the Constitution and the men who framed it, you would be well aware that these men, the majority of them having the vision and the spiritual recognition of the great liberties of the advocacy of Christianity and the mighty Supremacy of a God of Righteousness and Truth, recognizing these things, they did not intend in the formation of your society, to catalogue as men for citizenship, which under their requirements made the measure of citizenship. They did not catalogue any other people outside of that great Western society which came out of Western Europe. At that time, they did not catalogue our society, or our Bill of Rights that those within our society and were not of our race, or who found themselves in any condition of servitude, or had come into this country under any such condition,---they never intended that these people had a right such as your race, or that they were by their own concepts the sons of the Eternal.**

**Strange as it may seem, it is a well understood fact by all lawyers who have studied very carefully the Constitution, that if we were, for instance, determined to protect our own society, under the Constitutional legacy, which our forefathers gave us, this was a White Christian society and it did not recognize that any other people had a right to citizenship in these United States. Of course, this is being argued by members of the Supreme Court who write in their own decisions, and are writing new laws and new interpretations into the Constitution. But we should not call it an interpretation of the Constitution, we should call it what it is---and act to rewrite the Constitution by decision, and therefore, completely outside of the bounds of the authority that has been delegated to them.**

So we point out to you that this is a question that is Biblical in its foundation. And that is--this great nation was a nation of destiny. This was the land of the Outstretched wings of the Eagle. This was the place across the waters, in a new land, divided by rivers. A land which God marked out with many identifications of prophecy and measure. This land a part of God's Kingdom, was to be a single and most powerful nation, to emerge out of the leadership of the White race. Being hereunder the leadership of the Anglo-Saxon by language and by immediate foundation. And it expanded to include all of the people who came out of the Western areas of Europe, the original ISRAEL OF THE SCRIPTURES. For this nation was to become the greatest of all. That this nation would become one nation OUT OF MANY.

We point out that if you were to go study the time table of your enemy, that they have now, the Geo-Political heart center of the Western world as the United States of America,--if you were to study the material in the 'war colleges' of the Soviet Union, or find in the centers where the International bankers were meeting in Switzerland, and the next day in Moscow---for that is where they are tonight,---if you could see what they are studying in Moscow, you will find that they are studying how to handle the economics of the entire world. And they will be meeting in Moscow most of the summer. They plan to handle it under the Socialist Society into which you will succumb. Of course, this is their dream. For they think they make the world with their power over money. But one of these days that money will not buy even a loaf of bread.

Now, if you were to gather in the secret chambers of Rothchild or if you were to meet with the great banking circles, or meet with Ben Jacobson of the World Bank and this international settlement group, you will discover that they had charts and maps also. And if you looked at their charts and maps, you will discover that there is something familiar. For they are similar to those in the Soviet Union. And the chart rooms in Israeli are also the same, if you would only look there. And if you would look in the room where the Zionist high command meets, you will discover that they also have something comparable in their patterns of charts with that of Moscow. In fact, the aims and the understanding of the Geo-Political factors of earth are more astutely observed by your enemies than have been observed by you, as a process of survival. In fact, one of the things that frightened the enemy most was when one nation on the face of the earth said it was time the White people decided to study Geo-Politics too, and their relationship to the earth of its raw materials and various facets that were important----or race lines which were very important, and spiritual destiny and how to preserve those factors. That, my friends, meant having a solid wall of security around the administration of your nation and a selection as it related to race kind and vision for every caste or responsibility in that society.

I want you to know that all over these United States, and all over the Western world, there are assemblies of men beginning to recognize that if we are to preserve our way of life and our culture and our destiny, we also are going to have to study men

and their techniques. We are going to have to study the relationship of men and their capacities and the necessary areas of the earth they must control in order to see that their defense remains strong. Thus it is that as we observe these factors, we are challenged with the realization that there is no substitute for knowledge. And no substitute for initiative than proper guidance for its use. The enemy has very carefully looked at our society. And they saw that with the emergence of the Western world, that to control its economy, was to control in a large part, the manipulative areas of leadership. Thus for years the Gold buyers had advanced into the banking system. And eventually into International Banking control. They had a one world control program for their peculiar racial background. And secondly, a world all powerful administration with which they intended to rule. They were ruthless in their desire to wipe out people of any brand or kind---willing to wage war in any one direction. But their one great fetish was to bring down and crush Christian civilization.

Oh, they were well aware thirty or forty years ago that it would not be wise to try to invade America. They were well aware that the technology of Africa and Asia had not advanced to where it could challenge the ability of the Western World. They were well aware that to accomplish this, they must first start to break down the determination of the Western World and to keep a corner on these particular sinews of survival that related to weapons of defense and military secrets. One of the first essential things then to do was to find an avenue of invasion within this society. And nations like ours had wiser leaders at one time. And we had immigration laws that were much more strict at one time. And we limited and watched very carefully, at that time so that it did not upset our balance. Thus they did not infiltrate us with unassimilatable forces. There was only one weak link in the seam of the Western world, and that was because the enemy first sought to attack her religion. A long time ago, the enemy of your race sought to break down and destroy what they thought was God's master plan to take over the world. They knew that not only was there a Jew complex on your society, but there seemed to be a peculiar something holding them back from the greatest attainments which they were capable of. They recognized as the man Christ Jesus walked the earth, that a strange new power was being turned loose. They realized that HE had charged men in Jerusalem until they had turned against the hierarchy in Jerusalem, and that they were secretly assembling from the secret Essene Company to the friends of Joseph of Arimathea. They knew they had an underground in the armies, such as Barabbas, the nationalists who were ready to march under the Blue Tunic symbols or the KING OF KINGS. They worried about the Christ and they thought that HE was gathering a group for the seizure of power and the overthrowing of the seat of Jewry and the breaking of the hold of the Roman Empire. They believed this would establish this White race and establish God's Kingdom supreme. Even tho this was not the time, they waged war against the Christ and they sought to destroy HIM. They watched HIS miracles and thought that this might turn to world deliverance at

any time. And they boastfully lifted their faces to the sky and said, 'HIS blood be upon us and upon our children,' so let it be. But in the instance of that cause, they were stymied with what was taking place, the shaking earth, the power of HIS Resurrection, the strange dynamics of spiritual force, which descended upon the people even in Palestine. The Disciples of Christ, now unafraid of death and of Jewry, and of any power, moved swiftly thru out the Western world, spiritually guided as was the Apostle Paul. Even in the hour of his calling, he was explicitly forbidden to go into Asia. Rather, the Apostle Paul was sent into Western Europe where the impact of his message from Britain to the Southern tip of Rome, was one of the great challenging factors of building an indestructible Christian philosophy. Unable to accomplish the destruction of this Christian philosophy, the Jews penetrated the very church.

The rise of Constantine, the spread of Christianity, and the powers that sought to dominate empires, thought their time had come. So then the Jews turned and started to join the church. They joined the church to try to destroy it from within. They thought they would crush out its dynamics and dominant the translation of the scriptures so as to make it obscure. And their first concept that now these Western nations were rising, worried them.

They saw the power of the Anglo-Saxon. They saw the power of the Germanic forces. They recognized that the Scandinavian and Norwegian people were of the seed of an indomitable people. They saw that the world even with all of their pagan hoards, would be a world hard for them to challenge and hold. So they intensified their design. They sat in strategy in Venice and from Satan's Kehilla from the stronghold in Pergamos, as referred to by Christ. They planned, they plotted, and they talked. And they said, 'We will divide ourselves into two echelons. One will go into the church. We will seek to confuse the issue and we will try to instill for ourselves, a special intellectual capacity. We will obscure their concepts. We will corrupt the very heart of the scripture that these people follow and obtain for ourselves an identity.' And they talked about it in Venice and they started this translation position.

Here I stand in 1962, and do you know---one of the strangest things in history is planted in what they consider a part of your civilization? They had this idea that to give themselves security, they could by boring deep into the roots, that they could even strip the leaves. No wonder that in the book of Joel, that God refers to them as a parasite, like an invasion of insects, like a caterpillar, eats the leaves. And then there is the 'Palmerworm, the Cancerworm and the locust. They strip the tree and bore into the roots and remove the very heart factors of some of it. Thus is described the parasites, your enemies would destroy your society. Very smoothly they attempted to do this. The most deadly thing that was done was to obscure in church history, the identity of the race of God had called, and seek to replace in the position, they, the destroyer, by teaching that NO MATTER WHAT THEY DID, they were the 'chosen people,' and to be recognized as one group of people on the face of the earth who could not be touched.

You know, strangely enough, that Christianity is not particularly aggressive in this instance on this matter, and overlooked this, until moving in the church, it changed its doctrine. Then in the days of Genghis Khan, it sought to bring the hoards of Asia in an invasion against Christian Europe. And God Almighty stepped in and gave a heart attack to Genghis Khan. And then the leaders fought for his empire. Even tho they had fought to the very gates and steps of Vienna and even had crossed the Danube and gone deep into the heart of Europe. But with the death of Genghis Khan, their power was somewhat broken. But it was years after this until Martin Luther fully realized what had transpired. Calling this to the attention of his people, he said, ‘Gentlemen, there is one thing that must be understood, and I write this to the church. There is no way that the church can absorb the Jew, for the Jew must not be allowed to come in, even tho we have been erroneous in our opinions, having previously thought that they were selected of God. But time and the history of experience shows us that this is a DEMONIC FORCE WAGING WAR AGAINST THE KINGDOM OF GOD. Do not permit them in the land. Use every opportunity to eliminate them from your society. Legislate them out. Princes, rulers of the people, find a way to save the people from this their enemy.’ These are the words of Martin Luther. And these are the words that the Lutherans should remember today, because this is the reason why we have trouble from Western Berlin to these United States. Significantly, I think it would be well for you to understand that the Master Scientists plans for the conquest of the world came out of these groups. They are the master planning group inside of the Soviet, and their political Zionism and world Communism have been in league together. They speak at this moment studying the master strategy of design. And they have very successfully utilized this one blindness which was created for this area of scholarship and that was identity and the history of migrations. People overlooked the fact of migration. They overlooked the artifacts. They overlooked history. They accepted blindly the translated error that was translated into the interpretation of their scripture. Thus what was profound error when compared with the great mass of scripture too great for these people to tamper with, which their clergy should have been alert to.

Well, my friends, this is a part of the story of the ‘great deceiving,’ the super deception which swept the horizon of the world. Now, therefore, this was an opportunity to invade any country, always creating problems in the society because their minds were evil. Always running from what they called persecution because the world had caught up with them. And they found it easy then to go from one Christian nation to the other, which blindly received them as tho they were the persecuted hosts of the ‘chosen of God.’ But you would discover soon that they had brought the great curse and scourge of earth into your own land. We talk of Trojan horse, but, my friends, those refugees which you received with kindness as they moved against the sinews of an indestructible society based upon the soundness of foundation, on culture and history, would prove to be the parasites of destruction.

**That, my friends, was one way---the invasion of the church. Number two was to gain control of the economic life of nations. Having carefully studied the race, they discovered that their creative abilities, their desires and their accomplishments, their immediate pleasure with the things which they possessed, in the lives of their families, were far more important to the people of the Western world than the actual accumulation of money itself, or the power which it could have. Men saved it for what it would do for their families, for the education of their sons. They did not gather it for the power which they could put around the necks of men, in order to strangle them in their business. They did not gather money in this Western world in order to control men, in order to strangle them in their businesses. They did not gather money in this Western world to control nations because they had it in their influence, and the enemy, understanding this, said, ‘we will handle the money. We will obtain the power and we will strangle the world. We will offer them the things they want so that we can gain control of the money.’ And this was the number two strategy.**

But not satisfied with the fact that a nation of raw materials and the initiative and expansion as great as it was on this continent, it was almost an impossible thing to siphon enough out of this vast store so as to break the power of this great society. Thus, this nation became stronger and more powerful. It became almost the balance of power in almost any war that we became engaged in. It was the balance of the assembly line technology and vision at any time. But they understood again that these people did not march just because they snapped their finger, so they had to create a great false mass of control. And they would have to somehow sell these people on any struggle they could get them into, that this was a crusade of righteousness, that this was a battle against the darkness. How could they do that? Then into the master planning of your enemy came the idea that they must use now the power of money that they had accumulated. They decided that they must gain control over all the vehicles of public opinion. This started early with the control of the press and the beginning of the flickers---that became the Motion Pictures, and then the advance of the radio to the Television. With the use of every new media, the power of the media then became the heart of the control over these great areas of the amassing of them. So I tell you without any interference---here in 1962, that the most powerful force of control over the communications systems of the world and especially in these United States, is the anti-Christian enemy of your Faith, and the super enemy of your nation.

Generally, I am very much opposed to any power that dares to step in and confiscate ownership, or move into the position of denying you almost anything. And almost as positive, I am against the three Kennedy brothers. And if a ship went down with all three, then the nation would be saved. But for once, I am sitting back on the side lines and I am not going to root or cheer either way, for just the other day, Mr. Kennedy announced that we are going to dissolve one of the most powerful syndicates controlling motion pictures, TV and all kinds of propaganda shows. We are going to dissolve this great monopoly. And for once, I just want to see what happens when Jewry starts fighting a mad Irishman. Especially in a syndicated

**dynasty in the captivity of their influence with 179 out of 183 who have been appointed out of the ‘kingship’ of Jewry itself. Someone said, ‘My, is this a travesty?’ No, this is Satan fighting Satan, within a kingdom doomed to fall. Someone said, ‘Well, they will not do anything about this, so we will wait and see.’ The fact remains, that as you look out of this power of propaganda, it did not take long to control the motion picture industry until any type of false propaganda could be made to seem real.**

**Now so long ago, I talked with a very indignant clergyman. This clergyman said, ‘Dr. Swift, I know that these terrible atrocities happened in Germany,---effected the lives of millions of people. I know what happened. I know also about these terrible ovens and these mass burnings of these millions of Jews.’ I said, ‘Well, I am glad to know and talk to someone who was there and saw this, for I have talked to thousand of people in the course of the last few years. And I have listened to all kinds of testimony, and you are the first man who ever said, ‘I saw it. So what period of the war were you over there?’ And then he said, ‘Oh, I wasn’t over there.’ So I said, ‘Well, if you were not over in Europe, then how did you see it?’ ‘Oh,’ he said, ‘I have seen it on T.V. night after night.’ I said, ‘Yes, but those were just pictures made by the motion picture industry---maybe by Jews, to turn White men against White men, thus continued to breed the propaganda of hate with which they plunged us into war so that you could not bring the sinews together again.’ He said, ‘Oh, those were all documentary films, for I saw the seal on the bottom.’ And I said, ‘Yes, Metro Golden Mayer and everybody else put seals like that on the bottom of their pictures. This is just the program of Jewry to keep one portion of the White race angry against another.’**

**Let me tell you this. If these people who say ‘I saw it,’ would stop and think, they would realize that they just saw it on the reels of the motion picture world. In fact, I will tell you this. There are numbers of the people who served in the forces, who never saw any of these things until after they got home. And in the midst of seeing what was on the screen, forgot what they had seen over there. I had one young man who had been in a great part of the war who had been in Patton’s division. And he knew what Patton meant when he said they let the wrong kind of people out of jail, for we should put them right back in. And he tried to do that as fast as he could. But do you know that some of the boys who came home and saw some of these pictures said that it was hard for them to tell what unit they were in, and these pictures sort of knocked them off the Christmas tree. So you see, this was sort of like a bombardment, a design like the constant dripping of water which divide the areas of the lake. Do you know why? There sits in Moscow, as well as in Zurich Switzerland, where Jewish International Bankers meet, and down in Israeli, a realization that the strongest Geo-Political heart centers of the world lie in the quick adaptability and in the capacity of the United States and Germany to throw together more sinews of creative initiative for defense than in any other part of the world. They know also that the brilliant adaptability that of the people who stretch from Scandinavia to the tip of Italy, find their highest leadership in the technology that moves out of this strain of people which they do not understand. For when it**

comes to Metallurgy and the ability to provide its concept of production, that Sweden and Norway have had you to compare, when it comes to the process of stepping up the speed and putting it on the assembly line, that the United States and Germany surpass all of the rest of the world to assembly, or put together with technological efficiency, the necessary sinews of war. They also tend to stress this relationship and possibly no other area of the earth are more prepared to defend themselves. The great areas of iron found in your nation to produce the great area of steel is like that of Germany as it had the Ruhr at its disposal. They were to discover that these two areas were the most to fear for the sinewy of weapons.

They somehow discovered 50 years ago, that they must destroy these two areas. They said after W.W. I, in the preparations to induce W.W. II, that they must find some way to destroy the great heart of the Ruhr, and find also some way to destroy the great technological heartbeat of America. If you were to read the 'post war plan for Europe,' prepared by Mr. Morganthal, he actually intended to emasculate every German male so that they could never rise again. And then he had the design to divide the whole area of Germany up and give it into the hands of the Soviet Union. For after all, Mr. Morganthal was the designer of the plan to place the most of Europe in to the hands of the Soviet Union. Remember, my friends, that this was all with this propaganda now and cry about genocide. For the first plan for genocide, for the destruction of the race, was theirs. I point out, my friends, that in these hours, they sought to accomplish what they thought was the annihilation of the creative ability of the Judah side of this Kingdom. Then with us--America, bankrupt and in debt, would not be able to with any resolvent rise after the war---and would fall with the simple play of a revolution. Frankly, the revolution which we have fallen for has not come from bearded Bolsheviks, who have thought to overthrow us. It has come from Harvard graduates who came in by the refugee route, then while they were there, captured the sons of wealthy families who would do anything for their fortunes. It is well said that the first generation produces the wealth and the second and third generation squanders and throws it away. And in throwing it away, sometimes do more damage to the nations they live in than had there been no wealth at all. Strangely, we are in the midst of a conflict---in the midst of one thing that the war did. It provided a vast escape route for the invasion of America of a great many in number of the anti-Christian '5th Columnists' to produce the seed of the revolution which you are in. Once again, we will assure you that most of the six million Jews walking the streets of America did not end in the death ovens which are making such a field day of propaganda today.

An interesting thing---one of my friends was with a group of people and they went into a 'Kosher' restaurant. They did not realize just where they were. Then all of a sudden, there was a big sign beside them and it said, 'Drink this kind of wine, for this is what the King Auchman drank before he died.' So, exploding with anger, one of the men got up and said, 'You should tear that dirty sign down, for you even

**exploit your own murders.’ And as he prepared to leave, they said, ‘Oh, yes, yes, we were going to tear it down.’ Then our friend just walked over and tore it down. And do you know that this man had the nerve to say there in this ‘Kosher’ restaurant-- ‘there were no 6 million Jews put to death, don’t you know that?’ And they said, ‘Yes, we know it. There were no 6 million Jews put to death.’ So they know it. And if anyone speaks up to them, they are frightened. And my friend and his group all walked out.**

**Now, I do know how a person gets past that 6 pointed star to begin with. But I don’t blame you. But if you ever get in, then come out like David. Move out, my friends, with a battle cry. Let me assure you of this, for this is one of the most challenging areas of your history. For the enemy had cited you for the kill. They were unable to measure the residency of your society. They were unable to recognize the ability of the achievement of your race. Nor were they able to understand the capacity of the Christian heart. That even tho it has been mistaken from the propaganda field from which it has been pasted, into war with one another---immediately rebuilds itself and closes rank with one another. But there is a Divine Destiny in this that you cannot find the average person capable of explaining. One moment you are called upon for abandoning your own household of your own race, and the next moment you are seeing a great danger than that which you were in combat with so you rebuild the sinews of that which you destroyed until today, these are still the greatest sinews---Germany and America---against the enemy.**

**I point something out to you. The man of God is waking up because God had determined that HE shall. And with that awakening, we are not buying this propaganda like they thought we would buy it. And America is disgusted with the repetition of this material. They must think we are all senile and that we are all going to sleep forever. But we have discovered something. We have discovered that they not only thought that this was necessary, but a definite inroad must be made against our Faith. This has been going on for 45 years. They thought that if they picked up the theory of Darwin and sought to replace the scriptures, that they would knock out all theology. They thought that after 45 years, of materialistic atheistic, they thought that they were going to rip the Bible to shreds and knock out Christianity and replace it with materialism out of which Socialism would come without a struggle. They have been working at this for a long, long time. But somehow the numbers of those who became particularly involved with doctrines of error, were such a minority in our society, that the majority of people would rather believe ‘thus saith the LORD.’ For there was greater evidence also of past patterns of antiquity that gave no support to revolutionary processes. That is one of the great and final mysteries, that flowering mysteries and radio carbines, replacing artifacts and fossils have given us today.**

**When you go back and measure the measures of time, and can pull out the fossils of men one million and a half years old, and in many areas we find them much older in the stratus of earth, than the other stratus from which those evolved, we prove that there were men who walked the earth with intelligence, with weapons, and**

computerized also the methods of growing food, and had a culture long before the process of those steps of evolution which they try to confuse us with. And I can tell you this. Your race came and went from this planet throughout the ages of its development from the first time it cooled off. I want you to know that between the time when it warmed up and then cooled down again, your race came and went. And I say that your race came and went from the vastness of HIS Kingdom and we came in either Celestial forms or intermediary forms. But we came and went from this planet. And we have the evidence that we had been here. I tell you that people who served the MOST HIGH and dwellers upon this planet, lived here long before the history changed in the evolution period. For this evolution theory is all falling apart and no responsible scientist believes in any longer today. There may be development within species or degeneration of species, but there is no basic change in the pattern. There is no basic change even in the identifying factors. If there is no change in this million and one-half years carrying us back on the line of fossils, and you can still identify one as an Asiatic, and people can say this one is an Asiatic, and this one of a Chinaman, then pick up a 75 thousand year old skull and say, 'that is a Negro,'---then pick up a 7400 year old one and say here is a White man, then, my friends, I am going to tell you that there has not been very much evolution upon this old earth.

Let me tell you this. The strategy they thought by which to take over a group of intellectuals, and instead of obtaining a brilliant education were actually being schooled in a tremendous amount of error, someone said, 'are you against education and academic development?'---No, certainly not. I am not against the purpose and presentation of the law of Physics, the mastery of mathematics, or the knowledge which can be gained by the use of the laws of chemistry. I think these are excellent areas to be trained in. I am not against the vast areas of and the tremendous values which can be produced as one learns to produce music and all of its patterns. Or to understand the patterns of semantics and to find out the patterns of languages, or learn its use or developments of its culture. We are not opposed to the concepts of biology, or the research if facts. And let's not presuppose anything that we cannot see thru the lenses or the things we cannot establish by the actual findings where we cannot say here is the evidence. Let's not build science which is a correlated body around any theory that cannot be established. Then, my friends, you have education. But when you supplant for mathematics or for a study in economy, or in political science, the concept of your enemy, when you replace known biological facts with theories that are designed to destroy your Faith, the facts of origin and law, when you replace in the concept of a people, the fundamental principals by which their society has made its advance, then you are not getting an education. You are getting a brain washing, a binding for future servitude. And I can assure you of this. The great majority of our students of today would be better off in a school of Business Administration or in a vocational school which taught them a

trade, than they would be unlearning the real values of life so that they might be the easy stepping stones to the destruction of their culture.

Someone said, ‘But that would destroy our greatness.’ Do you think so? It didn’t bother Edison did it? It did not stop the greatness of the advancements that we have made. Do you realize that most of the great scientists produced some of the greatest advancements in our society without graduating from High School. This does not mean that we do not advocate education in High School. But we are beginning to say that you better study Geo-Politics of your teachers in High School. And you better determine what your pupils are going to learn. You better create your own text books based on fact and upon history. Not, my friends, on opinions that are designed. Do you know that we are about to adopt a book in our schools in California--it will be the first in the Grammar schools and it tells us that the oldest and the first people on the earth were the Asiatics, and that they were also the smartest? For we were coming out of the caves of Europe. For we were the cave dwellers. But the Asiatics had science and they gave us our knowledge, and we evolved from brutish cave men into the White race. And we must thank all of the rest of the world for our knowledge and our culture.?

Well, they sure must have forgotten an awful lot, for they have nothing to show of this today. Do you know that in this same book the United Nations won W.W. II? But there was no United Nations at the time of W.W. II. And one of the questions that was asked concerning this text, was, ‘of course, the nations that were on the side of those that were going to be the United Nations is what they meant.’ Within the same instance of this, they were no longer talking about the great background of our history, but they were giving a watered down version of lies and propaganda to interpret history as they want you to think tomorrow what yesterday was.

You say, ‘What should be done?’ Well, my friends, I favor isolation camps for such liars and such dangerous people. I think there are lots of areas in the wastelands of California and Nevada where we could set up stockades and isolate people with this kind of a mental disease, because they do not proclaim the truth and because they are dangerous to your society, just as small pox would be if turned loose in your society.

You say, you cannot advocate that, for they have a right to teach anything? Well, they do not have a right to teach just anything to my children, while on my payroll. Someone said, ‘But, Dr. Swift, there is something wrong. We contact our Senators and Representatives from this end and they know something is wrong, but they don’t know what to do about it. They say if we try to do something about it, these advisors around the President will go right over our heads. They will go right ahead building their own Credit Union. They go right ahead building their own Targets. And if we turn it down, they put it into operation anyhow. We don’t know what to do about it.’ Just keep on talking. Just keep on awakening people. Just keep on telling the whole story. For this is how the enemy reacted. They said, ‘We cannot conquer the United States with an army. But if we can move in like a ‘5th Column’,

we can capture the minds of those we elevate to leadership with the power of our money. It does not make any difference if the rest like it or not, we take them where WE want them to go.' But what they have forgotten, is the spirit of revolution. What they have forgotten is God giving light again to 'body politics.' What they have forgotten is that if pushed too far, we will yet turn to our Father and say, 'Almighty Father, give us that power that you promised. Give us that awakening that we are waiting for, give us that revival that we are looking for, give us the wisdom of understanding, of patriotism and determination for liberty. Give us men who will stand up, sun crowned men, who live above the storm.'

I turn to the prophet Ezekiel, and this prophet looked down upon this attempt to take our cities and make them waste cities, forgotten cities. He sees the heathen who thrive on their situation, and he sees them swarming over our land and into the place of finance. And he sees our land becoming a waste land of life.

Listen. God promises not only the great leadership of awakened men, who will fill these waste cities of our society, but when they rise, 'They shall know that I AM YAHWEH.' (Ezekiel 36). And then HE says to Ezekiel, in the 37th chapter, come over here, Ezekiel, and I will show you a bone yard. And HE asks Ezekiel what he sees, and he replies that he sees a valley of dry bones. And they are very, very dry. 'All I see are skeletons all over and even the bones have come apart.' YAHWEH TURNS TO HIS PROPHET AND HE SAYS, 'DO YOU KNOW WHO THESE BONES ARE?' These are the bones of the fighting men, the resisting men of the whole house of Israel. These are the bones of the Americans, the British, the Germans, the Scandinavians, the Anglo-Saxons. These are symbols of how they think and live at this moment. These are their bones.

Now, Ezekiel, can they stand as a great power, can they live again, can they fulfill their destiny?---Ezekiel says, 'Oh, YAHWEH, you have the answer to that, for thou alone knoweth.'

Alright, Ezekiel, you prophesy to this bone yard. As Ezekiel asks as to what he is to say to this bone yard, he is told to prophesy and to say, 'Behold, therefore ye bones, oh, ye dry bones hear the word of the LORD. I will lay sinews upon you. I will bring flesh upon you. I will cover you with skin. I will put breath in you and ye shall know that I am YAHWEH.' And Ezekiel then prophesied and there was a great noise. And we heard that great noise and it started to rustle back in the day of the 'Dies' committee. It started to move in the days of Rankin. It started to move in the days when Gerald K. Smith resigned his Christian Church in Shreveport, Louisiana, so as to move out in a great crusade against Communism. It started when we and others spoke out against the design to turn American White men against White men. It spoke out when Lindberg and others spoke out against the entrapment we were walking into. It spoke out, my friends, when the wave of anti-

Communism started to sweep America. And it spoke out when they identified the enemy of God's Kingdom. And the bones started to rattle. It spoke out when they said, 'Thus saith the LORD.' And Ezekiel prophesied and there was a noise. And bones came together---bone to its bone, and sinews of flesh came upon them and skin covered them. But still there was no breath in them. That was necessary and Ezekiel said, 'Oh, YAHWEH, what do we do now?' And HE said, 'Prophesy upon them again and say, 'oh, mighty YAHWEH, breathe on these slaves.' And the breath of God--spiritual power, symbols of your race, when asleep, it has no power. When the society is dead, it is as tho asleep. Remember the passage in Revelation. Church and State lay dead in the street for three days. This is a symbol of your civilization. And Ezekiel prophesied and 'the breath of God came like a mighty wind. It moved down upon them and they arose to their feet, and there was a mighty army and they moved out,' as the John Birch Society, the Paul Reveres, and sleepy Nationalism. And suddenly, here and in Scandinavia, and the rest of the race, in a vast underground, and sinews came upon the bones. Let me tell you, my friends, there is a great army of them out there. And they are just waiting for the Commanders to come and say, 'Let's go.'

'Son of man, can these bones live?'

Now, I take one tick for the house of Germany, or Judah, and all of the nations which are his companions, and Anglo-Saxondom, and the other nations of White Christendom. And I am going to make them one strong power in MY hands. And I tell you that whether or not, the processes of destiny is going to make the strongest striking power the world has ever seen, not as a majority, but as Empowered and Mighty Sons. You are a minority. But do you know where your danger is? You say, 'Oh, but we are awakening for we are hearing the noise, the breath. And people are looking for leadership while the enemy keeps putting more propaganda in our schools. They keep right on with their system using drugs to destroy us.

Yes, we know they put out a drug over in Europe and children are being born without legs, ears, and so forth. Do you know if one woman had not stopped these Jews from putting this over, think what would have happened to the White race. I think that maybe they must have used it about 45 years ago and now some in Washington were born without brains. The MOST HIGH said, 'now remember that in this hour this is your great danger, you have great strength, you have mighty power, you have the land of blessing. You have a great nation, you have the sinews, you have the background, you have the society. But you also have a problem.'

Yes, we would say that we have a problem for the Supreme Court is captive to error. And it had the audacity to say a few weeks ago, that we could not pray in our public schools. But we have been doing that, my friends, since we were a nation. We were doing that because our founding fathers determined that was a normal reaction of a God fearing nation.

**But we say we know the answer. If these men, eight of them, want to serve the Communist Party and the enemy of our society, then we will just pass an amendment giving the right of every agency of our Government to recognize God and give HIM proper homage.**

**And then we hear the voice of one of our awakened sons, Senator Eastland, head of the Judiciary Committee, and he said, 'My friends, my brethren in your Christian homes, I just want you to know, we cannot do ti. We could do this in the Senate, but in the House a Jew sits on the Judiciary Committee, and he will never let the Bill get out of Congress.' So you say, 'Oh, LORD, what do we do now, how do we move?'**

**Well, my friends, your forefathers had more vision than you do. But I will tell you what you can do. Inquire of the LORD to do it for you. Someone said, 'But, Dr. Swift, you better be careful. You are virtually praying for their death. And they are liable to lock you up for that.' Well, that might be a bad thing if they locked up a servant of God, and then God's hand started to move. Do you know a long time ago when there was less power, God promised for your age,---God opened up prison doors and Peter walked out. Remember that? Let me tell you something. You are in an age when greater miracles will be done than ever before. And those miracles will start taking place. Do you know who will go behind the bars? The enemy. And nobody will open the doors. And they are not going to walk out.**

**You say, 'How do you know?' THIS tells me that they are going to put a lot of people down with the Angels bound in the darkness, in judgement. '*I will yet be inquired to do it for them.*'**

**If you don't think that someone better start doing something in these United States, the rights of none of the great majority, whom the founding fathers wrote a Constitution for them and their posterity are being protected. But suddenly a great cry of 'Civil rights,' where the issue is not involved, is passed over to people who were not involved in the writing of the Constitution----and their 'civil rights' are more important than a great majority which made this nation great. Their right is now to invade your privacy even tho you went so far as to provide them with the rights of education and the facilities. You took these people out of positions of cannibalism and into servitude. And then into Liberty. But you never intended to give them a liberation that involved our own rights, our own segregation, and our own privacy. Do you know that if men have any rights, it is the right of privacy? Do you know that if anything is good it is the right of contract? And the scripture holds that the Word is good; that a contract entered into by two men is an honorable thing. And now the Supreme Court comes along and says,--well, 'if this contract has anything around the laws of God, such as segregation of real estate, separate from these people, it is not Constitutional.' That is not the way our founding fathers wrote the Constitution. That is the way the enemy had guided the interpretation.**

**I will tell you what you need. Strong men. Men who form communities and say we do not have to have the law support this contract. We support it out of the integrity of our hearts. They are not going to bust our block. Some day, we may get enough power and just like our founding fathers in 1776, we will bust the blockbusters.**

**If you want to know what is going on, the Saturday Evening Post had an article just last week saying, 'I was a blockbuster for the NAACP.' And here they played this and what was it? It was nothing but a blackmailing scheme to force people out of their homes and cut down its value. It was simply a program to find a buyer and run a Negro into a community of fine upstanding people, then, my friends, try to buy the houses round about saying more Negroes are coming in, and then off a little less for the next house. So they sell. Thus, in goes Negro, no. 2. Then they go down to the other end of the block and they say Negroes are coming in, and that means they are coming into your community and into your schools. And that means that you are no longer following the processes that God wanted you to follow, as you live with your own kind. So what are you going to do? They buy the house and they put another Negro family in. There were two programs by which they brought the Negroes in. One of them was to charge them no rent, just get them to occupy the place. The other is to sell them at fairly high prices to Negro families who have been making money at suppressed rates and driving Cadillacs who have been working on the docks or in the factories. Well, these people are now moving in to these blocks where once were only White families. So now what happens? They move on to the next neighbor and pretty soon, they have broken up the block. Then they go to another White community, and they start in from Orange Grove out to Burbank. And that is what they were doing last week. And the dirty group that was doing this is called 'Core.' This committee which was strictly designed to produce 'racial equality.'**

**Alright, where are your rights? They claim they are going to put a Negro in every block in Burbank. So what do they do? They take the Negroes out of the first houses and move them into the new ones. And then they clean up the first house, and then they sell it to White men from the East as a restricted community. Around and round the circle goes. But who is doing it? The Jews of course, and their stooges among the Negroes that they use.**

**Now, why does the Attorney General of the United States not step in and indict, for this practice of fraud and this type of conspiracy that upsets the rights of the great majority, these racketeers who cause such an upset in our society over racial equality? Is it that they lack the vision or lack the honesty to protect the majority in these United States? Do you know what we have to do in that case? We have to protect our own rights before this is all over. I point out to you that these are the crisis points that effect our society. And they are not only in one place, but throughout the nation.**

I picked up a newspaper the other day, and it said that the greatest crime wave in the nation was in Washington, D.C. But that is understandable, because there are less White people in that city than in any other city in the United States. So you see, that the spiritual input and strength is found among your people, your race.

It says here, '*I will yet be inquired of them TO DO IT FOR THEM.*' Yes, because there are some things because of the chicanery of the enemy to tie your hands, that people have not discovered how to do it for themselves. You say, 'but we will get Congress to do it.' But no. You cannot get a Bill out of Congress unless the man who sits on the Congressional center of legislation either dies or resigns. Thus, '*I will yet be inquired of to do it for them.*'

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, there is no hope.' Scanning the heavens a couple of weeks ago, I looked into one of the areas of the vast south at a galaxy with a powerful lenses and an optical scope. Suddenly, a moving object was moving toward the East. Then it turned and came down into what would be the north as it crossed the line of sight. And we raised the sights once again, and brought the object up. And then we doubled its magnification, and here was a great ship moving thru the sky. And here I can tell you something. It did not have a six pointed star on it. I watched and this was not a satellite, for they keep on their course around the world in a straight line. This is for those who study the sky in the southern half of California, in a rangers high lookout. Do you know what came along the other day? A great shining object with portholes in it. And they flew along beside the tower and gave these men the greatest thrill of their lives. And no, my friends, they did not come from Moscow. And they did not have a six pointed star on them. We have in the last thirty days, sighted nine of these kinds of objects in the sky over California. There are more than you think. Far more than enough to take Mr. Seller to his reward. Someone said they will never make it. But suppose I tell you right now that you have a right to call a great Archangel who serves our family. They have a right to say, 'come on Father, we don't know how to break this peculiar deadlock which has tied up our family with all of the additions we have made to your laws. Father, just take the enemy out of the way. Send in Michael now.' Do you know that a couple of custodians from yesteryears could stand on either side of Mr. Sellers and he would never know it? And suddenly they might just see Mr. Sellers rising up into the air and they would say, 'what ever happened to him?' He might never come back.

Oh, you say that cannot happen? Well, there is another way. The earth might just open up and swallow him. Oh, you say, 'I don't believe that.' Then you better go back and read your Bible. For a whole lot of them got swallowed up for just the kind things this man is trying to do to shut down your civilization. Oh, you say, 'I don't believe in such things.' Well, all I can say is that I have a bigger Father than you have discovered. I think just this way, as it says over here in the book of Daniel. And Michael this Great Prince, is going to come riding in with these great ships and there will be a deliverance never seen since he threw Lucifer out of the sky. Do you know what you have not tried? You have not tried the Clarion call for

help. Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, that is a great awakening.' Yes, I can see it. And I am for it all. And god will provide the leadership. But I don't mind if HE sends Michael, for then we will follow him. There is going to be a strong me, for God is already raising up strong men. There is going to be a clear vision, but God has already supplied a clear vision. But it is time you started on some clear vision of your own. You better supply the processes of men and technique. You better stop the decline of the West and plan on the decline of the East.

I tell you that when people of your nation call on God to do it for them, that no panic button ever pressed would bring as much result as you could get. In fact, I firmly believe that there is enough power to dissolve the enemy.

Now, I am going to tell you this. It is your job to 'tell it---tell it.' And it is your job to explain 'Geo-politics.' You better determine that you are going to take back the earth. You better determine that you are going to take back control of your economy. You better determine that YOU are going to rule in your nation, and NOT a minority that had no Constitutional right made for the seizure of your society. If there are things that you do not know how to do, don't wait. Humble yourself and ask your Father to do it for you. Say, 'do what we don't know how to do, Father, and we will do the rest.' Because such a man as Mr. Sellers--of he disappears--the greatest wave of legislation will pass the Congress, will be the most amazing destruction of the enemy seen in history. I know that if, someday, some of them were swept out of the way, that there would be a revival in Congress the very next day.

One person said, 'Oh, Dr. Swift, why talk about it this way?' Well, if you don't like it this way, then why don't you do something about it? If you do not want God to step in and do it, then what have you got planned? I am listening. You say our forefathers did it differently in 1776? Well, if you are ready to go the '76 route' then God come in and to it for us. But thank god, for how it is done. But before you get thru, you are all going to march behind the sign of Liberty, that flag and that Cross. And no one will serve this nation that will not bow down to the SON. And no one will serve this nation that will kill the Son.

Do you know who you are? You are sons of the Son, children of the Light. You are a conquering offspring with knowledge and with vision. And you can behold victory. But there is one thing. You fell asleep. They sheared your locks, but they are growing back. More people are now fighting to pray than have prayed in a long time. More people have written to the Congress in the last five years about this right to prayer than have prayed except when they hit their finger or something drastic happens.

'I will yet be inquired of.'----Burn up the idols and set yourself free. Oh, you say, 'we do not have any idols.' Then what do you fear that you mighty lose if you expend your energy to light and to liberty? A lot of people are saying, 'we do not have any idols.' But they are still afraid that the bringing in of God's Kingdom might cost them too much. But I have a little secret for you. If you don't win, you won't have anything anyhow. I do not live with this. I do not live with fears. For our Father which art in heaven has already given us a commitment. And HE is just waiting for HIS children to say, 'give us a little help.' Saying 'we have a problem here and we do not know how to take it out of the way. But you just remove them and we will do the next job.' Thus, I think the great problem is that we should ask, 'Oh, LORD, illuminate for us the anti-Christ who dwells in our midst.' Yes, I mean that. I think that you should begin to pray for God to remove the obstructionist standing in the way of God's Kingdom. I think you should bind their power and call for the Angels to carry them away. You say, 'how do we do that?' They will send down a ship sufficiently strong to carry them away. If I told you right now of some of the things which happened in the earth in the last six months, you would not have any doubt that they could carry them away.

You know, once Eddie Cantor and a bunch of those Jews were out here in the Hollywood area in one of their community centers. And it was right after a great wave of saucer sightings. They had a government documentary film that they took themselves. And some of them spoke up and said, 'What about these flying saucers?' This Jew laughed, and said, 'Well, some people think this has something to do with the return of Christ, and if it has, WE HAVE HAD IT.' That is their story. But do you know that this is more right than you realize? They should be very happy, because they asked for it. They said, 'HIS BLOOD BE UPON US AND UPON OUR CHILDREN.' And we cannot afford to have them with that blood upon them in our nation. And your cry in this hour should be, 'THY SPIRIT UPON US, AND UPON OUR CHILDREN.'

Can these men breathe and live again? Oh, LORD, only thou knowest. And this mighty army stood upon its feet. You are living in the hour when the Spirit of God has raised this army to its feet. And it is about to supply your Divine leadership and the human elements to bring about the greatest emancipation and the greatest illumination of the torch of Liberty that the world has ever seen. And when this light goes out, it will be burning over the residue of the cities of your enemies from the Steppes of Asia to the tip of Africa.

This mornings paper says that Africa is going retrograde. All South Africans must fear the 3 million Whites enveloped by the 11 million Negroes. They think that they will be destroyed, that the end of the White man in Africa has come. The L.A. Times should be ashamed of themselves for writing a story like that. Let me tell you something. The White man is not going out in South Africa. And the White man is not going out here and the Negroes are not going to stay on our block either. Neither is the enemy. For there is a great power which says, '*I will yet be inquired to do it for you.*' If you could see around this room tonight, you would see a wall of

mighty warriors, so strong no power could break it. If you could see behind you, then you would see a guardian Angel especially assigned to you in this hour. And behind each individual who dares to proclaim the truth is the light of illumination, a greater power that has ever walked the earth since the days of Pentecost. I want you to know that what your enemy cannot see, God has promised to provide. If you could see the vision and behold, then you would know that at any moment you would see the greatest catalytic power which God has promised to provide is about to move like a great Thunderbolt of God. For you---God's Household, HIS weapons of war---so that men may live in Peace---say, 'Hallowed be THY Name,' and the end of the earth may also know that Peace which comes from men bowing the knee and acknowledging the God of the whole Universe.

(End of message)

### THE BLOODSTREAM OF BABYLON

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 6-3-62

Tonight we are talking on a subject which in itself, presents quite a unique challenge. Because it is a story of a power utterly designed to rule the world. The power whose evil is far greater than many recognize. And whose strategies reach out in many avenues. We have discussed with you in the past the symbol of Mystery Babylon the Great. For it is identifiable in the scriptures, especially in the New Testament as Christ unveiled these mysteries to John in the book of Revelation, that all the evil powers in these three branches of 'Mystery Babylon (666) are political, social in its design and economic strategies and religion. All are outlined here as Satan, Beast, anti-Christ, and false prophet.

The Beast system is symbolic of the Political system of the masses who are under the control of Babylon. That the false prophet is all the false religions and false processes which are advocated out of these evil and false anti-Christian powers, and shows their designs for World Rule.

That the very seed of the Dragon, the unassimilatable household of Lucifer, and his offspring dominate and control the programs of anti-Christ--anti-God. And thus the three 'unclean frogs' of Revelation that gather men to the struggle for the climax of this age actually are again, the symbols of -- 'the Beast'. The 'False Prophet' and the Dragon work with the 'Beast' system and all are manipulated by Babylon's Economic powers.

As we then turn to Mystery Babylon in the book of Revelation, we note that the scripture makes it very clear that it wields its power over all the areas of production. That is wields its influence over all branches of crafts until each and every individual working in almost any craft or trade has to be subject to the

organizations which they dominate and to the levels of measure which they control. Thus is that the pattern of controlled Unionism, and the pattern of vast control over all industry is accomplished and financed. And thus, all the industry which can be controlled are now in the hands of Mystery Babylon. When God talks about the program of Mystery Babylon, He proves that it is the program of Anti-Christ. That this program is directed against the White race and against Christian civilization and against the nations of God's Kingdom. And therefore, against all the great nations of the Western world. When we point this out, we discover that God tells you that ---you--the people of His race, His household,--you are deeply involved in the Massanations of this evil power. That it effects many areas of your life, that it controls rulers of your nation, controls kings, leaders, Presidents, and of course leaders of State are enmeshed because of the strategy of Babylon's operations. No wonder that God says--'Come out of her O My people, that Ye be not partakers of her sins, and receive not of her plagues,--for her transgressions have reached unto heaven and God hath remembered her iniquities, and is going to reward her as she is going to reward you. He is going to thus reward her double according to her works. He has filled her cup with His judgements of wrath for her evil. ---' It shall be filled unto her double.' And in that day there shall be no more of her plagues. No more of her mourning. No more of her famines or shortage of bread, or artificial scarcities, or created depressions, or economic crisis, of war upon war, and upon which she fattens herself at your expense.

In Mystery Babylon, these are her works. And God talks about her and said:--'Her merchants will mourn.' And the merchants will weep because they no longer will be able to carry out their program of merchandise, or control the gold and the silver, and the precious stones, the pearls, the clothing industry with its purple and silk and scarlets. All manners of the vessels of Ivory and all manners of the vessels of precious metals. All metals are controlled by Babylon. And also under that control are all of the areas of the ointments, and all the areas of the drug industry, and the pharmaceutical processes which accompany it. They sought to gain control over transportation, and sought by public opinion to control all avenues of it. They actually became dealers in the souls of men. This is what the scripture has to say about Mystery Babylon:--'Alas--this is the city of International Merchants.' And God points out that the hour will come when heaven can rejoice over her. 'Rejoice all ye Holy Apostles. Rejoice ye prophets of God. Rejoice all ye Saints of the MOST HIGH GOD. Because God will have avenged with His judgements, all the evil they have created.' He is going to use the Kingdom as part of His instrument and He will bring 'Great Babylon' crashing down swallowing it up with people of earth.

This will be like a Mighty Angel taking a great millstone and casting it into the sea. Thus with violence shall that great city--Babylon--be thrown down. And it shall be found no more at all.

I just want to point out something here, my friends. Babylon is not going down with any other procedure, according to the scripture, than by violence. For Babylon has created violence and is the motivator of war. It has exploited men, and it had

**exploited war. It has exploited producers and every individual who is a part of God's Nations.**

**Now, in case you would like to know who operates Babylon, there is an identification here in the book of Revelation. It says:--'thy merchants--(the International ones)--'Thy merchants who became the great and powerful men of earth by their sorceries, have deceived all the nations.' And in this Mystery Babylon has been found the blood of all the prophets, and of all the saints, and the offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD. All the people of Righteousness who have been slain in earth--their blood is found in Great Babylon. So you thus, have a little idea of the tremendous wrongs that Great Babylon has done.**

**Now, there are a lot of people who when they have been looking for Great Mystery Babylon, do not realize that it is stretched over several areas of operation and of great International political intrigue. It has to be this way in order that they might become the masters politically over the souls of men. They see also that by its false policies and philosophies it has influenced and created religions and it has sought to destroy even the Christian faith. It has sought thru the medium of public opinion, and by the medium of communications to effect people everywhere throughout the earth. So some have looked upon it in this manner as produced by propaganda as something good. While others recognize that there is a Satanic phase to this power which manipulates the economy of the earth and thus gives itself the power.**

**Now, when you start to talk about manipulation of economy, then people back up. They tell me that there is just one subject we are not to discuss on the air,--and that is International finance, or the money question. Imagine that. You can talk about anything else. In fact you can even attack the enemy in their policies, in everything they do. But you cannot talk about this one thing---the way they manipulate the money system and thus control the world. But there isn't anything we won't talk about everywhere and anywhere, that we think is most important.**

**Now, Mystery Babylon is not only a process of evil, but it becomes the heart center in Revelation, of all the assault, of all the attacks of all the gathering of the world hoards of communism, for this great attack by the pagans which come against you. All of this --chalk it up. For this is Mystery Babylon.**

**Now, you say--if all this is Mystery Babylon, all of this dope industry, all the vice and lecherous business of corrupting the souls of men,--if the putting on of corruption and viciousness and vice of the motion picture industry, of the selling of this evil material to your youth is all a part of the plot and conspiracy of the money mad powers of Babylon, then my friends, we better find out who it is---and eliminate Babylon as quickly as possible.**

There is in the book of Timothy, since this is the power of great evil, some things which in this instance reveals a little bit about Mystery Babylon. If you want to know how to fight evil, and want to know about its secret, then turn to Timothy 6:9 and read:--'Look out for this particular type of evil, this particular type of rich who fall for this strange temptation and snare. For the love of money is the root of all evil.' Hear this now. The 'love of money' is the root of all evil. And you say--well, if we are going to look for this evil, then we can go right to the heart of it, because the LOVE of money is the preponderance of the desire and the motivating force of Mystery Babylon. In fact, it is not always intelligent, but still it functions as a terrific and sinister power. Remember it was Lucifer who decked himself with gold and silver and jewels and saw himself so enriched and enhanced by the money, he thought he controlled, and looked upon himself and his wealth as more important than the portion of the Universe with its solar systems which had previously been at his disposal.

Now, let me point out this fact. When Jesus points out in this teaching in the book of Matthew and other places, that these powers He was opposing, these false Pharisees, and among them the scribes and Sadducees, inside of Jerusalem, in the book of Matthew He said these evil powers are the children of the Serpent or the Viper, or the children of the Dragon. And again Dragon seed, as is applied to Lucifer in the 12th chapter of Revelation. These are the people who are unassimilatable and utterly evil and not to be permitted to be a part of the church. And Jesus said upon them comes all the blood of the Righteous slain upon the face of the earth. He then reiterated this again in the book of Revelation as He spoke concerning 'Mystery Babylon' and its masters, this Satanic and evil force which throughout generations dominated the powers of great nations, and tremendous kingdoms. Of course, Babylon as an Empire, was dominated by these same evil masters who controlled some of the false religions they had established, while they sought thru Babylon and its armies to extend their economic control all over the world.

When Daniel the prophet was given his vision, remember God unveiled unto him the meaning of this vision so that he might tell the King. And Daniel said:-- 'Babylon, thou are this head of gold.' Now, there isn't anything wrong with gold or with silver unless men put it as more valuable than human life, than divine law, or than principal and reason. When that comes, my friends, then we have reached an unbalance which is Satanic in its origin. This comes under the domination of Satan's own descendants. And I mean literal descendants. I tell you that Satan's literal descendants are the masters of Mystery Babylon. I am not exaggerating anything, I am only telling you how it functions. I am not going thru the whole background with you tonight, with the limitation of time,--or all the strategies of Mystery Babylon, from the Empire of Babylon on down to Christ, or from Christ's time unto yours, other than to tell you that this evil Satanic power moved with the fall of Babylon to the Isle of Pergamos. And they moved and operated from this area until they operated inside of Palestine with Herod, King of the Jews, ruling over it at the time of the birth of Christ. That the power of organized Jewry was

**against the real men of Judah and Benjamin because they hated Christ, and they recognized that in His Messianic ability, He was exposing them for what they were trying to do.**

**Now, don't say that this is an unjust position to take in this hour, to transfer this same descending relationship to Jewry today. I am going to prove to you in the next few minutes that organized Jewry today is the master of 'Mystery Babylon the Great.' That they are the masters and controllers of all the International banks of the world. And that the International bankers of the world are the greatest enemies of Christian civilization in the world today. Someone asked--are you against banks? I am only against banks which the Jews control and use against Christianity. Someone asked--are you against capitalism?--I am not against capitalism, I am only against the fraudulent substitute called Internationalism.**

**I want you to remember that for some time, the structure of Christianity has been worked on by Jewry. When they couldn't accomplish the destruction of Christianity by having the Romans put all the Christians to death in the Coliseum, they tried entering the church to condemn its doctrines in Rome, as well as other parts of Europe and were only partially successful. Thus unable to obscure from the face of the many in Christ--the great truths of Christian society--they moved on other fronts to carry out the strategy of their design to gain the areas of their blue-print for control. They actually financed with their international marketing program, and their merchants which they sent, backed by their money, and by the power of their gold, to build up great men and make conquerors out of them. They actually flattered and trained a man from the Steppes of Asia named Genghis Khan. They brought in the weapons. They joined other with him and made him the leader of many tribes. They did this with the power of their money in order to hurl the hoards of Asia against Christendom and Christian civilization. And they had a deal to split its spoils in every ravaged city and town. I can quote Martin Luther to prove that. And I can show you the text of a number of Historians from Harold Lamb on down. I can establish this very clearly that, they tried this but failed. Because the hand of God stepped in to defend you against the power of their gold and the exploitation of their great desire to destroy and to rob and divide the spoils of Christianity. Then failing this, they tried a new course. They designed that the Knighthood of Christendom could stop this evil conspiracy, so now their design would be that they had to gain control of the economy of men and nations. I am not going to go back into all the strategies that are involved other than to mention that we have told you before of the forming back in early 1776 of the Illuminati. And under Adam Weishaupt, you remember how they designed how they would take over the world with their Illuminati masters. Financed by their world economic masters, they would have their uncrowned kings of 'World Jewry' by which they could plan and conspire against all the nations of the world. More than that, they set up and created that masterful group of designing and scheming rascals who**

produced the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.' They produced the doctrines of the Illuminati, and formed this insidious organization to spread out in these periods of time and take over the earth. They already had and already knew that they had a strongly established group of buying, selling gold lenders who would take over the economics of all nations. This was the method by which they had previously manipulated great empires back in the days of Babylon. In fact, I site to you that among these things---we turn to the worlds which I am going to read to you of Amschel Meyer who took the name of Rothchild to start the House of Rothchild, and one of the great monetary Baronages for control of the earth. This man, Anschel Meyer, who gathered together a great group of 'International' Jews, who were now forming a part of the Illuminati leaders, said:--'Economic mastery will now be ours. Let me control a nations currency and I do not care who makes its laws.'

Now, this was the beginning of this household of Anschel Meyer, and Rothchild became his name, and the International conspirators who operated under this shield for the sheer love of power. And their desires to rule the world were to extend that power all over the earth. Remember when America was just being formed into a new nation, that it was Anschel Meyer who financed the Hessians who fought against you. And they thru Samuel Morris, and Hiram Solomon who was nothing by a phoney old crook in New York who put over a Jew trick on the colonies, and they passed the money into the hands of Congress to buy the arms to fight against Britain. While at the same time were supplying the money to Britain to hire the Hessians (German troops) to fight against us. And all the time he was double-crossing us by the strategy of another Jew, --Samuel Morris who should have been hung by his neck because he was no Patriot--was trying to con the economic control of all the colonies. And this is a matter of record. When Benjamin Franklin came back from Europe where he had been detained so he could not bring the finance obtained directly from those who would have under written the battle of the colonies for liberty, he pointed out to the Congress who it happened. And what a tremendous amount of usury was charged to the colonies as well as an agreement to give them virtually total economic control of banking in the colonies.

I only point that out to show you how far reaching some of their desires go. And I think it is rather significant that we go into a lot of the ramification of things that transpired. For instance, I am reading from a report here, and by the way, I came back from Washington about a year and one half ago with 5000 photostats and micro film documents out of the Archives building of the U.S. Government and we are now putting them back into print and will be distributing just as fast as they become available to us. These documents, documented and sealed, prove that International World Jewry is the mastermind behind International finance and creator of Communism, and the creator of every destructive force trying to destroy your liberty today.

I think it rather interesting that Amschel Meyer got together with a number of these organizers and said---we want to support all kinds of institutions that would seem to

be seeking to liberate men, to gain control over the masses, to give themselves strength for their revolution. I think it is significant that in understanding this, that we know how far reaching this goes. I am just calling this to your attention since Mystery Babylon is related to the hoards of World Communism and all the powers of darkness which comes against you. I am going to call to your attention that is was in March 1, 1917. Leon Trotsky was speaking in New York City to 300 trained revolutionaries. He was speaking in Rabbi Rep Samuels Synagogue in Brooklyn. This still stands today and is still used as a revolutionary headquarters against America. At that time they were getting ready to embark for Russia. And in a few days they did embark for that so called 'Closed Car' invasion that was to go into Russia and seize the Czar who merely thought he had some visiting musicians coming in. But this is the statement that Mr. Trotsky made at that meeting:--'You must not think that the Red Revolution depends on the nickels and dimes of the American working class. For behind us stands the most powerful institutions in the world.' Hear this now. This was Trotsky talking to 300 Jews in Rabbi Rep's Synagogue and he said:--'Behind us stands the most powerful institutions in the world. We are not working on the nickels and dimes of the working class.'

Now, some of you may not know this, but these documents show that they even went out to the silk mills and to the branches where American labor was being organized by these rascals and they collected dimes, nickels and dollars from Americans---misguided Americans--to help overthrow the Czar for the Trotsky revolution.

Now, listen to this. Trotsky said:--'don't think this revolution is built on the nickels and dimes of the working class, because behind us are the most powerful financial institutions of the world.'

And the United States Government has an official document, and that document in the National Archives is known as the 'Sisson Report.' This report contains some very important things. For this document was prepared by David R. Francis who was the United States Ambassador to Russia at the time that it was published. And the U.S. Printing Office published it under 'Foreign Relations of the U.S. 1918, Russia, Volume 1. And in this document, it reports that our agents discovered conversations between the Imperial bank of Germany which was under the complete control of Max Warburg. And assistant to him was banker Rubenstein, Parves, Israele Lazervitch Heflin. And Document 9, out of the same report, said a letter which was involved, written to the baking house of Mr. Warburg, said that they had just finished the undertaking and it is now all sealed. That the money and the arms will be bought by Mr. Warburg of the German Branch and will be on hand for the revolutionist in this revolution in Russia. More than this, it is signed by Jay Thurstonburg, and the money is to go to comrade Trotsky and will be delivered with the arms.

Now, a Warburg brother who was financing this conquest of Russia from Germany, also as the document said, has another relative, another Warburg who just became a citizen of the U.S. This man, Paul Warburg, with a partner, Jacob Schiff of Kuhn

**Loeb and Co., was aiding and financing from the U.S., this revolution. And now hear the document. More than that the Jewish Encyclopedia, and also the Encyclopedia of the Arts and Social Sciences tells us that the Schiff Company financed under the Warburg negotiating alone, a large part of the Red Revolution.**

**Listen. I want you to see this connection. Cyrus Adler was one of the founders of the 'Jewish Congress.' And I have two volumes of his writing in my library concerning this report. ----The Rothchild and Schiff families who lived in the same house in Frankfort, Germany--one and one-half years ago, had migrated to the United States. The Schiffs remained merchants for years. But the Rothchild's quit selling old clothes and began selling money.---- This is their own report. They said the Schiff's entered the field of merchant bankers later. And John Schiff, the uncle of Jacob, became a partner of the firm Kuhn, Loeb and Co. in 1865.**

**Now, note. It says that Ernest Castle of Colony Castle, now director of the Bank of England,---young Jacob Schiff, 1847-1920, came to the U.S. to become a member of the firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. He married Theresa Loeb in 1885 and became the senior partner in the Kuhn, Loeb and Co. And the Encyclopedia of Social Sciences, volume 18, column 6 notes that because of the influence of other banking houses in Germany, Holland, England,--then Kuhn, Loeb and Co. became the leading agency thru which now European capital was now going to be invested in American Railroads and their enterprises.**

**It is important to note that thru the connection of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., that Jacob Schiff and the Warburgs, that the mergers made thru this international house of world Jewry, that they established their own offices in New York and gained control over a great number of firms. And the firms which were brought under their control and connected to them were N.R. Rothchild and Sons, the Stern Brothers, the Seligman Brothers of the Morganthau family, Jacob and Co. of Frankfort, London, and New York by way of Jacob Schiff. Others were J. Henry Schroder and Co., Brown Shipley and Co., David Sassons and Co., Herbert Waggoner and Co., Ambrose Litigated, Ruppert and Sons, and others like Samuel Montague, Morgan Granfell, and the Lazarus Brothers. And these are just some of the banks and leading banks throughout Europe. And some their American offices that Kuhn, Loeb and Co. took over in just a few decades.**

**Now, the Encyclopedia of Social Science says that in 1897 the Schiff family joined its destiny with E.H. Harriman. And during the struggle, they took over most of the Hew Morgan interests. And Schiff worked so closely that he soon dominated the National City Bank of the Rockefellers. And Schiff became director of the National City Bank. Thus is was that the Rockefellers fortune became captive to International Jewry, even tho there has been a great hassle to separate and save some of this fortune.**

Now, I point out to you that the Warburgs were driven out of Spain in 1492. They settled in Hamburg, Germany in 1798 and formed the banking firm of Warburg and Co. In 1900, Paul and Felix Warburg came to the U.S. and these international Jew refugees have been a part of every 'left wing' and destructive program which has been bringing your nation down into Babylon's mall. I said that tonight we would name the names and bring you a correlated record. So remember that Felix Warburg married Frieda Schiff and Paul married Nina Loeb of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. And Felix's daughter married a Rothchild. Now the fortunes of the Warburgs, Kuhn Loeb and Co. and the Rothschilds together with the dominant power over the Harrimans, and even over the Rockefellers interests, were established over the American monetary market. No wonder we get such a nut as Harriman in the Asiatic theater who turns and tells Mr. Nolte our Ambassador, when he opposed the selling out of Laos, and forcing them into a collation government, and cutting off of the support for fighting off the communists armies. It was Harriman, a dependent and a part of this same situation who turns and says:--'Who do you think you are working for?--God?--You are working for the Kennedy Administration and not for God.'

I want you to know that according to the Jewish Encyclopedia in their listing here it says:--'The Warburgs, one of the most powerful extended families, have control in banks in 28 different cities. And Germany, Austria, Sweden, Japan, South America, Cuba, France, India, England and the United States, are also the nations where they have the first economic and financial control.'

I think it is important for you to know that Paul W. Warburg is given the credit in the Jewish Encyclopedia for coming to the U.S. for the express purpose of making the U.S. an Internationally controlled nation. There goes your private enterprises, your great liberties, your great freedoms into these great--crooked--dividers and destroyers of economy.

Now, the Federal Reserve System was created in the mind of Paul Warburg. He is known as the father of the Federal Reserve System. I want to quote to you something from the book 'The Federal Reserve in its Origin and Growth.' In his book, Paul Warburg wrote:--'I do not claim to have originated this banking principal. But from the time of my arrival in America, I was impelled to observe and to fight for the fundamental principals and its adoption.' This man was, as you know, also named to the 'Aldrich Banking Committee on Currency.' And thus, he became one of the sum of advisors together with these other rascals for the destruction of our society. This Warburg (Paul) became the head of the Federal Reserve board while his brother, Max headed the same German equivalent. And you know this is another significant thing. *While America and Germany were at war, one Warburg was in charge of the banking on one side and another Warburg was in charge of the banking on the other side.* It is rather a significant thing that way back in W.W. I that Paul and Felix were members of the International Banking firms of J.D. \_\_\_\_\_(Bock). And Morgan and Co. were forbidden to lend the French government any money. Why? Because they at this time, hadn't gained full control

of Morgan and Co. And they didn't want anyone to make any money in the war, but the Jews. So our government forbade Morgan and Co. to loan the French any money. Thus Jacob Schiff intervened with President Wilson and agreed that France could obtain credit, if not money, from the Morgan Co. And to do this it would save Morgan and Co. from bankruptcy by letting Jacob Schiff make Morgan and Co. a partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. under their direction. Thus to save one company from going under, it had to submit. And that bank passed into the hands of Kuhn, Loeb and Co.

Now, Kuhn, Loeb and Co. had established control over a large part of all the banks in the Western world. In fact we discover that when Jacob Schiff died in 1920, it was Felix who took over the management of the Schiff interest. I just mention this to show you the tie-in we have here between these powers.

I think it is important now that you recognize just how far these barons go in carrying out their design. The Rothschilds who gained such power were soon overshadowed by the Warburg power. And Goldman, Sachs, Kuhn Loeb and Co., Lehmann Brothers, and Harriman, who now dominated the banking system, and were all federated with Rothchild. But were even more powerful than the Rothchild interest.

You ask.--does this mean anything to me?' Let me tell you something. It is these interests and this group of bankers who predominately fill the CFR (Council of Foreign Relations), and the business advisory council of these United States. And tonight if you are not aware, then you should be. The most dominate facet of International intrigue in the United States is the Council of Foreign Relations. For it is making the policy of the United States government. And had the nerve to come out in the 'Times' just two weeks ago to say that there had been a request for admission to this body by some 25 or 30 men, all of them listed, most bankers, but they could not be permitted to come in--until--they finished the closing of the policy making process of the next two weeks which was to determine the foreign policy of the U.S. Government for the next six months.

Now, they put this in the newspaper. But what organization would have the nerve to say--we are determining the foreign policy of the U.S. for the next six months? To say, we are determining the foreign policy of the U.S., so we are too busy to take anyone into our organization who is not working on this project. I tell you that anytime men outside of our government determine our foreign policy, there is something wrong. And it is time we put them in a concentration camp for our safe keeping.

I want to point out something to you concerning this same situation. On the 16th of Feb. 1962, the 'B'ani B'rith Messenger' came out to say, that the Rothschilds have

now given millions to Israeli, to Jerusalem. February 14, James D. Rothchild (quote) has just given 6 million Israeli pounds for the construction of the new building known as the Knesset Parliament. And has contributed an additional 1,700,000 pounds for the development of the same purpose. So the Rothchild International banking interests, headquartered in Western America, and in Zurich, Switzerland, and dominating the banks in 5 countries, are paying for the parliament building in Israeli, and dominate and control the direction of that country as well. I think you will be interested also in knowing that I have a financial report concerning this group. And the House of Rothchild had the Rothchild interests together with this International Banking syndicate have gained control and concessions to 50,000 square miles of mining country in Canada and almost all its choice Uranium fields. Think that over. An organization which the Rothschilds have recently formed, among their organizations which goes back into the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion' and some of these other strategies is 'Alliance Israeli Universal.' In otherwords, this is a Jew alliance for the ruling of the world. And they planned on it. And thus formed and created this operation so they could hide behind it. They are the creators of Political Zionism. They backed Hertsl. They backed Cheim Weissman. And they have strongly been behind the officials who are presently in government in Israeli. And they can operate all over the world with their masochinations and secret societies, behind this idea, that they are trying to rebuild Palestine with its phoney 'chosen people' program which they laugh at because they were the ones who created this 'yarn' to sell to Christians.

Now, with in this same scope, there are some things which are rather significant which you should understand. The international banking group has gained control of finance, and direct a great number of merchants and institutions directly in the United States, such as Federated Department stores, and inter-state department stores. They have control of the National Department stores and of course, R.H. Macy--Gimbles. And Robert Lehmann is the director of associated Dry Goods Corporations.

Now, let me bring this out clearly. They have the controlling financial force, controlling the retaining interests of Lehmann Brothers and they play the roll of Woolworth and Co. and are the financiers of W.T. Grant and of S.H. Cress and Co. They dominate the grocery retailing firms and food department stores, Jewel Tea Co., and Grover Co. and American stores and so forth.

Now, the Lehmann Brothers are in control thru this same International block of banking of all the financial interests of General Foods Corp. of National Dairy Foods Products. And this came out of the manipulations of the conditions which followed the 'Depression' which they manipulated completely. National Dairy Products, Afco Manuf. Inc. and B.T. Babbit Co., Logus Lense Co., Brunswick, Ball, and Collender Co., of Welch Grape Fruit Co., of Aldens Inc., of Gaylord Container, of International Silver Co., of Kimberly and Clark, of Phoenix Hosiery, and of A. Stein and Co., of Ben Wanaldie Co., of Collins Akens Co., of Due Plan Corp., of Lees Bros., of United Merchants and Manufactures, of General Cigar Co., of Phillip

**Morris Co., of T. Lolland and Co., of Essex Wire Co., of Black and Decker Manufacturing Co., of Blaklee Gas Co., and Iowa Manufacturing Co.,----this is just a few of these companies under this control.**

**In the oil industries, they control Lehmann Brothers. The Tide Water Associates, the Union Oil Co., Hal-Burton Oil Wells and Cement Co., and National Supply Corp. In the metallurgy processes, Lehmann Brothers claim:--American Metal, American Potash and Chemical; Cleveland Cliff; Climax Merism and Republic Steel. Then of course, a lot of others like:--American Export Co.; American transatlantic Carriers. And they underwrote Studebaker for a time. And took over Kelly Springfield Tires, and Electric Auto Lite; Dayton Rubber Co. And we could go on down thru a whole group of them under control. But Lehmann Brothers and Harriman and Co., of this international banking control Aviation Corporations, and have the banking relation of Pan-American Lines, of National Airlines, and Capital Airlines, Continental Airlines, and of Sperry Corp.**

I am not going to read this long list I have here. But I just want you to know that I have a list here which involves about 27 Universities and colleges which are controlled by a very unique situation. They control, and I can give you a list here, for they were the creators along with Cecil Rhodes who with Cyrus Rhodes as well, who is a part of their banking organization, and is very subordinate to them, but they have set up foundations. And these foundations are for bright students who have financial need, or would be selected by their high scholarship or for a special service in education--known as a Rhodes Scholarship. This Rhodes Scholarship was to sent these bright and apt young men, and especially did they desire them to come out of Christian families, because they would use them as fronts to take over the world. And they did discuss this very thing. And there is a record. They sent over 600 of these special Rhodes Scholars thru special training, thru these various Universities, thru special courses while they utilized and planned on their careers to accomplish their results. They set up with this scholarship program a special training for Internationalism which they were continually selling, by which to carry out their objective. They set up a great group of foundations who design to control the publics mind and sell they on the eventual abolition of Nationalism and the creation of the One World State.

Now, of these foundations and in the past few years, you found out how many of them support Socialism and Liberalism. They have spent millions and millions of dollars which they had already swiped from you by their manipulations to back these foundations, to sell you as tho there are the academic standards of the world, of all the policies to blend and place you and your nation under the World Board. And this World Board and the World Monetary Fund are of importance to them because they are the designers and creators of the concept that the World Monetary Fund of the United Nations was going to be their dominating instrument for controlling every pattern and transaction on the face of the earth.

We will just hurriedly tell you that in the Civil War they financed and made available the finance for the South. And they made available the finance for the North. They actually stimulated and produced conditions for crisis and manipulated the Federal Government into a very foolish position. And when Abraham Lincoln found out what it was all about he said:--'I would never have been pushed into this, or made one move to create the Civil War, if I had known what was behind this. For all the Negroes in America are not worth what these have precipitated.' Abraham Lincoln said that and I have a copy of his own writing in my library. But listen. When they couldn't get him to sign a note of all the assets of the whole United States--for security, for a tremendous usury design by floating a kind of bond issue which would have given them over 30% interest---they killed him. When Abraham Lincoln said:--'How can you do this?' And they replied:--'We can do this on our faith in America's ability to produce. By taking this note on America's assets until production repays us.' Abraham Lincoln looked at these Jew Bankers and said:--'Let me tell you something. If you have enough faith in America's production to do this thru usury profits, and will do this, then I will issue United States notes interest free and redeem them from circulation by this same process of Production.' So they had him killed. And whether you know it or not, the man who shot Lincoln was a member of the Warburg family. And this name Booth, was not his family name. But the records of history, and the family and its connections leads back to --Warburgs. These are just some of the things you need to think about.

Back when the great 'Depression' hit in the 30's, the thing that brought it on and the market crashing of 1929, was this group of International Bankers upsetting the corporations so they couldn't meet their payrolls by upsetting their raw products, so they couldn't carry on their industry. And since they had been conned into developing their whole strategy of payrolls and purchase of raw materials, and even the marketing of their products thru the instruments of these agencies, then when this money was suddenly pulled out from among them, and all other avenues of credit were cut off, they had to close their doors. And this put the men out of work. Also, at the very same time they were guiding a design for the pulling back of such credit in order to make a financial crisis quite eminent and to make it quite impossible for the purchase of large areas of goods which were dependent upon this flow of money. The result was that as stocks went on the market, the Jews threw more stocks on the market. And then as the market crashed, they rushed to buy it up at a low figure. Sometimes throwing it back on the market again to lower it some more in a few days. And when it was all over these Jews had gained control over 40% of all the Industry and business in the United States. This is a matter of stock record. And we could go into long detail and prove it.

I just want you to know that they are behind this Depression also. The bloodstream of Babylon is money. The way they operate as parasites is to live on usury, not the

putting of their money into production that they might share in that production. It is not the backing of the farmer to share in the sowing of the seed, and to share in the increase of his field. It is the 'king of usury' which takes away the field. It is not the kind of investment where there is a possibility of rain bringing blessings, or of a drought bringing catastrophe of the crop not producing. They take no chances. They do not work with the individual. They only anticipate that the law of averages will give them a dry year and they will then confiscate.

I point this out to you. That all thru the history of our nation, we have watched this manipulator or manipulators move in just like Benjamin Franklin warned us never to let them do, never to let them gain control. In my library are the private papers of Col. House. And Col. House was a half-breed Jew who was the enigmatic figure who was so close to President Wilson. It was this man who engineered the forming of the Federal Reserve System. It was a direct function of what he was doing while acting as the confidant of the President in order to put the monetary control of America in the hands of the Jews. I have a letter written to him by Jacob Schiff, out of the private papers of the Kuhn, Loeb and Co. in which it says:--'You have rendered your mother's people a great service. You have delivered the monetary affairs of the United States into our hands. For this, we can never forget you, but you can write a check on any of our banking houses anywhere and as long as you live, it will be honored.'

America had thus been turned over to the Jews. I have some of their own financial sheets, and some of their own discussions. And I have brought back from Washington D.C. the documents to prove this.

One of the fantastic things is that right in your records, right in your own libraries in Washington D.C., and in your Archives Building is all the records of this conspiracy. And you had people smart enough in earlier times who recorded these things. But they were always filed away and never put in headlines because you know who controlled the press.

In these documents one of these leading Jews writes:--'It is important that the American people never find out that we financed the Russian Revolution, and that the program of Jewry and Communism were synonymous. It would be a hard day for us in the U.S.' That is their own words. And I took it right out of the record in Washington D.C.

Listen. This strategy, this life-blood of Babylon, operates on the program of Usury. The word of God says:--'Thou shalt charge no man Usury.' That didn't mean you couldn't invest in the program of one of your friends as when you enter a business agreement, to supply maybe the necessary capital to put the program into operation. But you must become partner with this investment. It is ownership invested which was approved. Where you bought in. But if you loaned this on a usury basis against the day when you could foreclose on this man and take away his possessions, if the venture was not mutually successful, it was condemned of God.

**There has never been a period in our time when we have been so much in the hands and at the mercy of these International rascals who are the 'bloodstream' of forces of darkness, by the manipulation of currency than now. They are the forces who rule behind the scenes.**

**Now, they have been using unpredicated evil. They are willing to use men doped by various types of narcotics, or by the deadly raw silk process by which they grind this stuff so small that a slip just a small part, slipped to an individual, until they are unaware that they have received it, will bring their minds to the position of becoming subject to the suggestions of anyone who puts concepts in their minds. They cannot reason in an area where they are fed the material and the pressure often repeated by those who advise them. This is a strange thing. More serious than a Lobotomy. More serious, my friends, than hypnotism. For this becomes a process by which the individual continues to reason and carry out his activities. But becomes virtually the mental slave to his advisors. It is just possible that by this kind of device, since they automatically stated in their own plan that they were going to use it. Since they said they would use this method, you can't tell me that a man can be as wrong as Mr. Kennedy and not have an explanation for it. Maybe we are being kind to him when we suggest that he is being doped. For we can't think a man could be so foolish. Do you realize that they contemplate a strategy of bankrupting America, and subordinating you to International power, and placing you at the complete mercy of the Red Revolution, and then fold you into a world government dominated by the Socialists.**

**Fulton Lewis Jr. stated on Thursday, that one of the things he was quoting was E.K. Roosevelt's column. One of the last ones in her column when she tells about none other than Mr. Rush and the State Department have pledged the fact that they want no pressure brought on any of the communist countries. They want no insult to any of its leaders. They want Mr. Kruschev kept in a kind and good mood. They said that anyone who calls him an enemy is doing a disservice to America. They want no military man, no official in government to refer to this as a 'cold war', or to the communists of Russia as an enemy, or to say that we are against the policies of the Soviets. They stated that we are not actually against these policies, because their policies and ours are the economic process of the future. And inevitably we must adopt this policy of stateism where socialism controls the top. Whereas we don't want to embrace all the procedures as followed by the Soviets as they took their course, and we are taking ours. But we are going to be allies in the future. And they don't want any opposition and don't want any talk of 'cold war.'**

**This, my friends, was even put out over the air by Fulton Lewis Jr. And when he comes out that far and begins to quote, you can be sure it is a very accurate quote and estimation. Do not forget that the men who advised the President of the United States start this entire false condition, are no other than --Bell and Ball and other Jewish financial wizards out of the Harvard class of Socialism. Some of them who have now been given jobs as special ambassadors to financial ends in the United Nations, while others still work inside the foreign service of the State Department.**

I tell you that the plot right now among these International Bankers who manipulate the bloodstream of Babylon, is to surrender, and not resist World Communism. Suppose I tell you that on some of the worlds largest airfields we do not have 24 planes ready to fly right now. Suppose I tell you why we had such a sad Armed Forces Day. It was sad because there wasn't too much to show. We should have the blue-prints and be already tooling up for the preparation of weapons we are going to be making six months from now. We are just winding up some of the projects just marking time, to make people think that things are going full blast, even tho we have laid off some and are working others just 6 days and some 7 days a week, with overtime. But actually, in our great defense areas, we don't have the aircraft, the battle craft, the equipment or even have the mock-up or the preparation for what we will need in a year or two. Do you know what that means? It means that some of these experts are planning on leaving America in an area where appeasement is the solution---total surrender.

You ask--do you think it is going to go that way? No. I think God is stepping this thing up faster than that. I think that America is going to wake up with a great explosive force. You ask--who do you think is running this? International Babylon. When the President turned on the steel companies this advise was insanity. Immediately it was intended to do what it did. Whether he knew it would do it or not, thus was it intended. But it immediately caused all investors to recognize that if you couldn't get a profit out of an investment in industry, then there was no sense in putting your money in it. And you better get it out. Actually American Jewry wanted Americans to let go of their holdings, to get the money out. They knew this would plunge the market and investors would get less money, and stocks would go lower and lower. Because they are planning one of these days, a devaluation of money and would know that money isn't a stable commodity. For this is something they have been manipulating for years. They would like to have you hold the money. Let me tell you that you better hold America. Someone said--'Dr. Swift, I own some stocks and they are going down. Should I sell?' No. Wait out these Jews. They are going to come back up again. This is no time to sell these stocks. People who have their money spread out in organizations like United Funds, and others are far better off than those holding all their assets in dollars which may be worth a whole lot less in a few months. You said--Oh, but they are plunging down. But let me tell you what is happening. Some of these funds were smart enough to not only sell some of their own stocks in areas where they were expendable, and when they hit the bottom, they bought up blue chip stocks that are going to go back up, and are already making money for those who held them. I am pointing out to you that when the market was at its low ebb, the other day, that the Rome and Zurich, Switzerland Jew Banker Investments bought up American Stocks, outside of the United Funds, saying this would stabilize the market for a short period. But I can tell you this. Those stocks are going to dip again and those

**International Bankers are planning to pick them up because International Babylon wants to take over.**

**Do you know what is going to happen? Their design is to plunge America into an economic Depression. And also to subordinate our society at a lower status of living than we have ever had before. And then put us into a world government under their directive. And that is going to boomerang because America is never going to buy another 'depression. America didn't know where it came from before. But this time we know it comes from the Jewish Bankers. You say---'prove that.' Alright. I have their statistics right here to prove that Jewish Bankers control America. And if there is a depression then they gave it to us. And if there is a depression they are all thru.**

**You say prove that they are all thru?---God tells me. He said this great mass like the surging sea is not going to take it. And Babylon is going to be swallowed up. And the cry will be 'Oi Oi Oi' reaching to the heavens. That is what is says in the book of Revelation. Like a great millstone dropped into the sea--will Great Babylon fall. Significantly, I just want to add this picture. Mystery Babylon has manipulated the exchange of the world. They want to crush the British Exchange System of their Commonwealth of Nations. They want to force America into a virtual receivership into the hands of the International Bankers--completely. They want to see the mass of Americans out of work. And American factories closed down. They want to absorb the last available dollar by goods which they will flood America with. Then they would like to see the Great Common Market of Europe crumble. You say it will get strong if everybody joins it.? No. If Germany, France, and the low lands can keep their Common Market, if Britain stays in her Commonwealth Market, and we stay in the Western Hemisphere Organization Society, and protect our own economy with walls of tariff and proper balance according to the needs, then we will all do alright. I can tell you this tonight. If all the money that people think is valuable, if all this money is tied in the strategy the enemy has now planned for it, then with devaluation, all that money will be insecure. It also means, my friends, that if you look at all that money as wealth, ----remember the Bible is trying to make you see that all that money is NOT wealth,----then you will be confused. The thing which is produced is wealth. And money is only the check against those things you produce. If it can be devalued it is fraudulent.**

**That is one of the reasons why I want you to realize that as Babylon falls, God has promised to replace this with another program. One of these days you are going to see a great economic institution backed by the Congress of the United States. For the Congress, under the Constitution, is supposed to have such an institution. It will be a great interest free institution whose economy will be backed by American production. And you may discover in that day that all this phoney money will be redeemed with good U.S. notes, backed on this---interest free economy.**

I can tell you this. The day America gets Divinely organized 'interest free economy,' the day that there is the money of the nations to move the goods the people produce, the day, my friends, that the production creates the wealth and the wealth is then secure, the day that happens, you will see the greatest exodus out of America by parasites that has ever taken place anywhere in the world. We repeat what we have said before. As this one man told us:--'They are parasites living upon the body politic. But the insanity of Mystery Babylon is that parasites kill the body that they live on, and destroy themselves at the same time.

God looked upon this evil, upon this design to destroy the nations of the Kingdom, the design to crucify Christianity upon a cross of Gold, and says:--'I am going to heap My judgements upon her double, as she has heaped them upon you.'

I tell you this tonight. That the hands which control the money of a nation can create for you,--catastrophe, wars, and trouble. And God Almighty said you were to come out from under her bondage. This last exodus of yours will be---'come out from under Babylon, and out from under this economic Egypt (World Order) which they have developed. And never again will Babylon have control---never again. And Babylon will never come into remembrance again for the people of God's Kingdom shall be free.

So we site to you tonight, that the bloodstream of Babylon is Money. Take the money out of their hands and every Jewish Banker will go somewhere else. Not back where they came from, for they are not welcome there. But they may go down where they just built their new government building.

Someone said:--'how can we rid America of communism? How can we fold up this phoney propaganda that fills the Press, Radio and T.V. with lies and which brainwash our people?--I will tell you how to do it. Cut off money from them. That is their blood line. That is their blood system. And without money, they can't accomplish anything. It isn't money they earn, because they don't earn any. It is money they steal from you.

Again--back to the Constitution, and back to the Bible, and when you get there, then White Men will control their own destiny. And they will have the wealth of their own creation. And what they save up, they know will be good when they retire because there will be one set of weights and measures and standards. How can a nation like this have scarcities when we can produce more than we eat? We have technology and the finest assembly lines in the world. So how can you paralyze a great nation like this by just suddenly saying:--'we aren't going to let you spend your own money that you print, unless we endorse it.' You must be hypnotized if you think you must have your own money backed by your own production---endorsed by these rascals.

**One trillion and a quarter dollars, that, my friends, is what Senator Byrd told the people of America of Tuesday or Wednesday of this week. One and one-quarter trillion dollars is now the American debt limit. And now we have all reached it. But Mr. Kennedy said we aren't in such a bad spot because we haven't quite reached the debt limit yet. But everytime we get about up to that limit, the pressure is put on and the Legislature in Washington raises the limit. And they have now raised the limit above all of the capital wealth of ll the 'Owned Property' in the United States. And we have reached that point now. But someone asks --how far in debt are we? Well, you are in hock for your house, your car, everything in fact, that you own,---in hock to International Jews. And you ought to clear everything up and send them packing.**

**Someone says,--but we have to honor this debt. But who is telling you that you have to honor anything to the Jew? F.D.R. said one time---'we owe this to ourselves.' But it is quite obvious that we don't. It is quite obvious that this whole thing is a part of fallacious International intrigue. I tell you that America is going to choose in a crisis hour whether we are going to cast out Babylon's economic order, or whether we are going to descend into slavery forever. Between those two choices--let Satan and his legions go. These foundations who have been developed to control America's economy, have been designed so completely, that the design is to surrender our independence, to divide America up into Provinces, to put over us International control, International armies, and International divisions, of all of these areas into the hands of 'World government leaders', who come out of their own 'trained' directives.**

**They talk about it. You find it in their own literature. And I have a great number of pieces of literature from these foundations in Washington which talk of this world government plan. They are even trying to get the church to sell this 'world government plan. They would even have the church do the work of Anti-Christ and then stand back and say:--'Brotherhood, fraternity, equality, liberty.' And we will make the whole mass of our population embrace these words while they fulfill our objectives and we enslave them with Money.**

**Someone asked:--'Do you have something against money?' No. But I have something against these manipulators who use money as an instrument against you.**

**I tell you that this emancipation is most essential, and is a part of God's plan for your nation.**

**(end of message)**

### **The Power of the Kingdom**

**by Dr. Wesley A. Swift      6-12-62**

We are speaking upon this subject ‘the Power of the Gospel of the Kingdom’---the great and essential understanding today for those who constitute the children of God’s Kingdom, and HIS Household, and the understanding of what that Kingdom consists of. What is the secret of it----**THERE IS NO OTHER GOSPEL**. This is strange for we were listening to one clergyman over the air, and he said, ‘I am happy, for there is only one Gospel for me to preach, and this is the Gospel of Salvation.’ Then he started right in trying to frighten everyone he was talking to as to what would happen to them if they did not heed what he had to say about this Gospel of Salvation. And in so talking about their ultimate destiny, then the only thing for them to do was to agree with him and repeat after him what he had to say and then you were a saved person. And this Gospel of Salvation to him was the most important thing to proclaim. Then as he was very happy that he could preach the Gospel of Healing, and that this was probably the most important thing which could be proclaimed today because so many people were ill, so he was here to preach the Gospel of Healing. Then after many dire pronouncements concerning what was wrong with everybody, and where they were ultimately going to go, he held out the bond of healing and said if they would accept what he said, and recognized Christ as their Savior, that they could have HIS Gospel of Healing.

Last night I heard a preacher saying that he was praying the most powerful prayer that had even been prayed. And he told you what to do in order to make it effective. This was to write back to him **RIGHT AWAY**. And then I heard that this was the ‘new gospel’ of the 20th century conformation. So every once in a while I hear about another gospel. But there is only one Gospel and that is the Gospel of the Kingdom. Jesus walking among men---God incarnate in human form preached only one Gospel. This Book tells me in the book of Matthew, in the writings of Mark and in those of Luke, the Jesus went about all Galilee preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom and healing all manners of disease. But---**HE** preached the **GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM**.

I think when it fully dawns on us as to what that Gospel of the Kingdom consists of, and we see how it is brought into relationship to everything we think, for salvation is an element in the process of God’s Kingdom---inside of it---not outside. It is the process of putting everyone back in proper adjustment with the **MOST HIGH GOD**. Oh, you say, ‘But that does not fit into my idea of salvation. My idea of salvation is to keep someone from going to hell.’ Where is hell? Tell me about it. They way, ‘well, the Bible tells me that is where I will go if I do not meet certain requirements.’ Why would anyone tell you anything like that? Salvation is the work of God to adjust men to Himself. To put them on a course of light and stability. Salvation is to reach men and give them what they must have to be in proper balance with God. Salvation is not a design that God has prepared to save people from Himself. Can you imagine God coming to earth and dying to save you from Himself because HE had too much wrath and violence in HIS nature that HE had to die to save you from Himself?

Oh, you say, ‘But, Dr. Swift, that is not fundamental.’ But it IS just as fundamental as the doctrine of some clergy. There is a difference in their fundamental, built on another foundation. I am not interested today in the errors of theology. I am interested in the Truth of God which sets men free. This concept that God came to set men free from punishment which HE was going to give them forever and forever after they died, is no where taught in any place in the original text of the scripture. But it was taught that HE had Salvation and this Salvation was to save them from all the conditions and errors which effect men where they live and where they were having problems. Because the Laws of God are immutable. The Laws of God are the construction of everything and every phase of or possibility of existence. And because the Laws of God are as this, then when men violate them, they reap the results of them, not because God is trying to do something or get a revenge upon them, but it is because of the way the Laws of God are made. And when you challenge them, you fall into this judgement. You are judging yourself by the law that you violate. The mind of God is in everything that you put together. The very energy, the power and the determination of HIS mind is in every atom, in every sidereal system in space. It is in every pulsing cell of life and it is in every thing that exists. HIS mind holds together everything in electoral balance everything that exists, that moves or does not move----everything that exists. Everything has its existence in HIM, but HIS person is apart from the presence of the energy of HIS mind. That is why all things are made by HIM. And the Apostle Paul in spiritual concept, declared that ‘all things were made by HIM and without HIM, nothing was made that exists. All things consist because HE exists.’

Now, in the instance of this, HE has put everything together and the law of creation, the law of existence, the law which is just as precise as the human mind is capable of perceiving. There are mathematical laws, there are chemical laws, there are laws of the progressiveness, and of the increase, and of physics. There are laws that take in the full mathematical values whether it be in the crops of the fields or whether it be in the exchange force which men call money. There are laws so mathematically and so divinely perfect, that they will not permit within them for a purpose, the concept of greed and a concept of individual selfishness. That so taking out an undo portion of the economy, they set up depressions and recessions out of the usury which has been created. The laws of God do not say that ‘I sent you a depression because you disobeyed me.’ The depression came because you permitted something to happen. When men start to realize that there was only one thing that came forth from God, as directed toward you and HIS Household, and that is GOOD---there is only one element of God’s nature that ever came forth toward HIS people and that is LOVE. And even when HE chastises under the law, which exists, HE is only permitting it for good. Every once in a while, God steps in with HIS own intervention and changes the protection patterning from the holding purposes of the law.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made. Your ability to become aware in your existence--to life--in the events which have been surrounding you, your ability to record in it your own individual acts, your ability to record those acts is just the development of your soul. Thus, deep inside of all of our men are all of their

experiences and all of their responses and their reactions to the things which are in the environment round about and over all their conscious approach to what God has ordained and to what HE has stated. There is only one set of rules which operate the Universe and there is only one set of knowledge relative to it and that is the Law of God.

Someone said, ‘don’t you believe in Grace?’ Well, when God gave you the Law, that was a great act of Grace. HE saved you from trying by trial and error many things in your society, until you can understand and participate now with the acceptance that God gave it. When God appeared on Mount Sinai, in all of the majesty and Glory of that hour of the handing and giving unto Moses of the Law, with a great company of HIS Celestial Saints from the household of the heavens with HIM, the great and mighty spectacle of it,----and we have the story of it over in the book of Deuteronomy. But people never read that in the book of Deuteronomy and realized that the Eternal was not alone that day when He approached the mountain and gave them the Law. It was a tremendous spectacle. We know that Glory radiated round the mountain, and all that was involved in it was the Eternal Father handing to Moses, and to HIS children, the might knowledge of HIS Law. And to this people who were of the purest strain of HIS race, were now given the commission to establish in the earth a Kingdom with full authority and full power, to enforce this Law, and to live by this Law, and to establish the dynasty of this rule that we could follow. The Covenants with your race were built around the Covenants of a Kingdom.

We have been told many, many times, that the Kingdom is not in this world or of it. But if you think that God does not intend to establish a Kingdom in this world, then you tell me why HE sent you down here to begin with. If the main purpose of God was to get the Celestial sons and daughters into the Plains of Heaven,---well, that is where they were in the beginning----therefore, HE did not have to send them down at all. There was not one process that the Father instituted to get you into heaven. Someone said, ‘Dr. Swift, do you believe in Heaven?’ Yes, I believe in Celestial realms. I believe in the vastness of God’s creation. I believe we have all of the evidence and the records of what God has spoken unto the Patriarchs and to our fathers since the world began; and all the experiences of men like Enoch and Elijah and John and others saw. For they went somewhere, and they came back from somewhere. And they saw a lot of things while they were there. And I accept their report until someone can explain better than they did as to where they went. The Apostle Paul tells us where he went, whether in the spirit or in the body, he said that he could not tell.

The Gospel of the Kingdom is all of the things that HE has unveiled according to HIS purposes for the earth. HE calls it the Gospel of the Kingdom. There is one major project that the Father discusses and HE talks of this over in the 2nd chapter

**of Philippians. And that is---that the name of YAHSHUA (Jesus) that every knee is going to bow of the things in the earth and under the earth. And we are told here that every tongue is going to confess that Jesus the Christ is LORD, unto the Eternal glory of God forever. That is the main project.**

**Someone then says, ‘what then is the main project that the Old Testament does profess?’ They had all of the instructions God gave leading up to such an event. In fact, the most important event for the Adamic race the people of Israel was the coming of God to dwell among them in human form. They anticipated it. They knew that this was Messiah. Isaiah said, ‘Unto us a Child is given, unto us a Son is born.’ And then he tells about it. ‘HIS name shall be called Wonderful, the Mighty God.’ They knew that was what they were waiting for. And that was what was going to dwell in the earth. And HE was coming to them for a purpose. Someone said, ‘Well, the Adamic race had fallen. They had transgressed. They were under sin. They were doomed to death. They were waiting to be saved.’ Yes, they were waiting for Salvation. But that Salvation was coming thru HIS visit with them and that Atonement HE had promised on earth. And that is the only thing HE ever taught you to pray for--- ‘Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done in earth.’ And who did HE tell you to pray to? ‘Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.’ No other people on the face of the earth can do that. Did you know that?**

**Do you know that we have tried to teach that prayer to the Chinaman and to the Hottentots, but they cannot pray that prayer? The only people who can pray that prayer ‘Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name,’----the only people who can pray that prayer are the children of our Father, who have come out of the spirit and are now born in the earth from the seed of Adam. You can say ‘Our God,’ but not your ‘Father’.**

**Someone said, ‘but Dr. Swift, look at all of these people we have saved in Africa.’ An Evangelist introduced one to me the other day, saying, ‘this is one of my converts.’ I talked to him for a little while and I can understand that. But we are not interested in anyone’s opinions, we are interested in every word that comes out of the mouth of God. I want you to know today, that God kept HIS covenants and HIS promises. And HE made a consummate Atonement. But when Christ was the embodiment of YAHWEH, walking the earth, when HE was here, what did HE preach? HE preached the Gospel of the Kingdom. And HE talked about the coming Kingdom to be set up. HE talked about how the Kingdom was going to rule over the earth. HE talked about how HE was going to gather HIS Elect from the fore corners of the heavens. HE talked about how HE was going to gather all the evil out of the earth. HE talked about that day when that Kingdom would be triumphant. And then HE said that HE would give you power over all things. HE said, ‘I am going to give you power over all of the devils.’ We are in the sophisticated age when we do not believe in devils. If you had been watching what was going on around here last week, you would have known that there were lots of devils. I am going to tell you that devils walk around your country with clothes on. They may not all have horns, but they are here.**

Someone said, ‘Are you against devils?’ Well, academically, I am against their interference with God’s Kingdom. I am against all of the processes that they stand for. But there is something else about the Gospel of the Kingdom that makes it so big. The Gospel of the Kingdom not only teaches us about God on earth, but to the farthest star. It not only teaches the Kingdom of God on earth, but also teaches us the authority of God to bring it to pass. And HE said, ‘I will give you the power to deal with the devils.’ One time Michael swept them out of the heavens. They are fallen Angels, unassimilatable offspring, catastrophes. Most of them are the residue of the people here on earth after the upsetting of the law in ancient times.

When God sent your race here to earth, HE sent you here to build HIS Kingdom, and Adam was to have dominion over it. There was another creation. There were the Enosh, the men and women of other races. Then there was another begatting of another creation when the issue of God, the children of Adam, the race of which you are a part. You did not come into earth with a Utopian destiny without error, for you made errors. You were involved in error as your race fell. It did not fall outside of God’s destiny. HE has determined that you will have returned to you everything that you have lost. And HE is going to see that you finish the course that HE sent you here to finish. That is why the sovereignty of God’s Kingdom is not only absolute, but it contains every ingredient that shall bring it to pass. And when I tell you that it is an absolute Gospel, then anything lacking when you preach that does not contain the Gospel of the Kingdom, is not a full Gospel. It reaches out to even these devils cast out into the earth and now creating this catastrophe here. Thus, God is establishing HIS Kingdom in the earth until these devils bow the knee and acknowledge that you are the children of God, that you are the pleasure of God, and they will worship at your feet.

Yes, I believe that. And I also believe that there is not a devil in the earth who is not a follower of Lucifer. But one of these days he will get down on his knees and acknowledge Christ. He is going to acknowledge the Christ in you and he is going to acknowledge the fullness of Christ in YAHWEH and in all history. He is going to acknowledge that the Eternal is Master of the Universe. And he is going to ask for his job back. He is going to admit that he was not a successful devil, and it would be better to be an Angel.

Someone said, ‘But that is not right. I want to torture that old boy forever and forever.’ What would you want to do that for? Let me tell you something. The enemy has no power to create any misery for you if you are within the wall of Truth. You cannot create any trouble for the keeper of HIS Law. God says, ‘*Any man who keeps MY Laws and abides in it has My protection.*’ Nothing can happen to him. Oh, but you say, ‘Dr. Swift, nobody kept that law.’ That is right. But the Grace of God comes along and says ‘*I kept it perfectly for you.*’ So where you have failed, you have ‘MY Law which is still perfect to build you up and protect you.

I listened to a preacher who came on the air the other day, and he said, ‘I am so glad that I am a ‘saved’ man. I do not have to keep the Law. I can do anything I want to. I can do that and do this.’ Well, what a silly testimony for a preacher on the air. You say, ‘What is the matter?’ Well, he is not saved by any law. The law contains its own form and its own results. Eternal Life is a Divine gift. He has just discovered how Gracious God is. And you don’t have to get up and testify for the Graciousness of God when you don’t understand HIS Law. This man said, ‘I am sure that I am not going to Hell, but everyone who does not accept the truth will.’

I am going to tell you something else about this word Hell. About 75% of the time where it is translated as ‘Hell’ it comes from the word Sheol or the grave. And that is the ‘wages of sin is death.’ The gift of God is Eternal Life. And Jesus said, ‘I come so that you might have it more abundantly.’ We often cited to you from the Apostle Paul that you do not ‘sow in one field and reap in another.’ The thing which God came to save men from was darkness, fear, and superstition, guilt complexes which were poured down upon them, and the transgressions which came from having your minds out of adjustment with the strategy of God. Do you know how to save a man’s soul? Get him to think ‘right.’ And let the mind of God pulse within him and soon you will have that man back in adjustment with God, and out of fear. And he will start to live.

Do you know that as long as your theology embraces all of the fears, the judgements, and mythology and paganism, you are afraid of God. Oh, you say, ‘I love HIM. I accept HIM.’ But you are only doing it for lip service, because you are afraid that if you don’t say the right words, you will land in that judgement. Men can never fully love God until they get out of their minds the things which they impute to HIM that HE does not possess---that being a tyrant, a fool, and a master of torture.

I want you to know that the power of the Gospel of the Kingdom is the Power of Restoration, the power of Divine Administration, the power of Life. The people were waiting for the Messiah and the Messiah came. The thing which gave great power to everything that HE did was who HE was. HE was incarnate Deity. And HE was conscious of it. HE knew that in this body HE possessed all of the Light, and all of the power and all of the energy that was HIS from before the foundation of the world. Because, HE as the fullness of God dwelling bodily. AND HE USED THAT POWER. HE directed it to restore a withered hand. HE could lay that hand upon a person and they instantly knew life. And the power and glory that went out of HIM went at HIS command. It was the very life of Divine authority and power of the fullness of god at HIS command. Thus, was the power of the Gospel of the Kingdom. And I tell you today, that one of the secrets to the power of the Gospel of the Kingdom, is that God is in it and it is HIS Plan. That Gospel is nothing else than the plan of God. That is not only what HE has planned, but what HE has set in operation for you. Thus, God dwelt among men. And you now know that the price of transgression is death. I now know that Satan holds the minds of men in the prison chambers of those events, but with HIS Atonement, by HIS assumption of all of the error that a man could possibly have committed, and God alone could do this-

--but being God, HE could do anything HE wants to. HE assumed every guilt complex of time when men have the understanding to receive it. HE had HIS enemies crucify HIM. And they thought they had a supreme victory. And they thought that the death of Christ would eliminate any possibility that they would not have the victory. Lucifer knew who HE was, and he said, 'I have stirred up my ancient people.' Turn to the gospel of Nicodemus and read that Lucifer said that he had stirred up his ancient people, the Jews against HIM. He called the prince of the Netherworld and he said, 'We are going to kill this man and we will get HIS soul down here in this prison chamber which we have.' The Netherworld was another world created by the errors of Lucifer's thinking and possibility. All of the powers subject to him could only enter the Netherworld because of the affinity of his politics, and because God had permitted him to have that area of it, for it was because it was in the heart of the earth. This was not a torture chamber. It was just that men were held in the bondage of their thinking and could not get out of there except they were set free. No man with a guilt complex could get out. They could have broken that circle if they had a mind to.

When Christ hung on Calvary's Cross, the magnitude of it was the magnitude of HIS person. Millions of men had died on earth before that and the death of a man is not bigger in one man than another. Men died without principal. Men die in their belief and men die in the normal process of their living. And men die from sickness and disease. But the death of one man----would not be the transcendence of any importance if that man was not the FULLNESS OF GOD---possessing life and power and whose Universe this was. For HE had absolute power in that body and could retain it. For it was the God of the Heavens and the earth now in a physical body which HE had taken because now HIS children were in such a body. It was that which made the magnitude of that event.

If you think that the human consciousness is capable of being tortured by error, then think of the man with a human consciousness but with God dwelling in it and could think of everything that was abhorred by HIS nature and then you can see the value of the Cross. That is what Christ assumed in the Garden when HE took the Cup. There HE consummated that Atonement. And when HE was dead, that body had paid the price----THE ONLY PRICE WHICH CAN BE PAID FOR TRANSGRESSION. The final and complete one is death. When HE AROSE FROM THE DEAD BY THE POWER OF HIS SPIRIT---as the power of God raised that body into that great Resurrection Glory, from that moment on, there was no more power of death over the Celestial children of God who were dwelling in the earth, if they understood it. And it was not only promising a New Age---but I think that you should be a very jubilant people in the face of where you are today. You entered into the midnight hour at the beginning of this week. And you are in the alignment of this hour. And in earth time, you entered into this hour the 13th or 14th. But the astronomical hour it is the 14th and 15th of June 1962---And now,

**you are in the Midnight Hour. You are on the way to a new day. You are on the way to the Sunrise.**

Someone said, ‘But look at all of the troubles in the world.’ Sure, there are troubles. But it is always darkest just before the dawn. The new day is going to come in with a mighty victory. You have passed the midnight striking point. And God’s hour is not one of defeat, it is not one of fear, it is not one of darkness, but one of victory. Knowing that we are carrying out the plan of the Eternal, we cannot fail. I get disgusted with people who get set back on every inning. It would not make any difference if we got set back for 8 innings. We now know the 9th one is coming out. And Nine is also the number of Judgement.

Let me tell you this. We have the blueprint here which came right out of the mouth of God. Men do not live by bread alone. They live by every word that comes out of the mouth of God. You can be cast down in the spirit and it will eat away until you die, if you do not have a goal and set your eyes on that goal for life and living. If you do not have the assurance of God for victory, you better carry out HIS objective. The Gospel of the Kingdom is a sufficient Gospel for everyone. HE healed the sick. HE raised the dead, and revealed Himself in Glory. This majesty of God walking among men has never been equaled. But men who were not of the Household could not understand it. Those who were not of the Kingdom, and did not make the immediate contact, could not know that Glory. And it was only Peter, James and John who ever saw it on the mountain. And then there were a few after the Resurrection who witnesses that envelopment. One of these days the world is going to see Christ in all of HIS Glory.

I heard a preacher say the other night that you will never see any body, only the resurrection of the church. Let me tell you this. They are not only going to see Christ in the earth, but every knee is going to bow. And with these eyes, they will see HIM. You say, ‘Well, I have another opinion.’ Well, you can keep your opinion. But I am going to tell you what the Bible says. This Kingdom and this Gospel of the Kingdom is going to continue its operation until in the fullness of what it declares, every kingdom, every nation, every power, and every individual on the face of the earth has been brought down before the Throne of Christ and HIS Kingdom, and they are going to worship HIM and they will start to obey HIM. And the world is going to become Heaven on Earth. If you do not believe that, it is to become heaven on earth, then why do you pray, ‘Thy Kingdom come, in earth as it is in Heaven?’ Someone said, ‘Well, can’t we just sit back and not resist and just wait for it?’ The person who thinks like that is just out on cloud nine and does not know anything about the program of God’s Kingdom. If you want to know what ascended living is, he is one who could send a soldier to the front lines and while he is fighting in this mundane pattern of ours, he could see the glory of the Kingdom and live with joy. That is ascended living.

**Do you know that the Gospel of the Kingdom gives you an understanding of everything that is happening, because it is the mind of God in operation and function? Someone said, ‘but don’t we believe in Salvation? A lot of Christians need salvation.’ Oh, you thought that if a man accepted Christ, then he was a Christian and he does not need salvation? Well, there are a lot of Christians who are still under superstition. A lot of them do not know where they are going. There are a lot of men right now who let other men control them by their threats and by their fears. The Kingdom of God is not to be ruled by fear, but by righteousness.**

**I want you to know that this Gospel of the Kingdom is a victorious Gospel. You say, ‘Why is that?’ Well, it will eventually make even a devil understand. It will destroy this devilish nature, wrap it up in so much glory that it is purged out. Let me tell you this. The spirit that dwells in your body, begotten of the Father in the heavens, that spirit is a child of God. That spirit is Eternal. And that spirit can know nothing but the perfection of God. The soul consciousness within it can understand that fact as I speak to you. And when it does, it starts to draw on that spirit which was begotten of the Father, from the life that is there. And it will start to draw on the life and the victory placed there so as to carry on the objectives of why you are here. And you who dwell in this physical body will carry out the work of the Kingdom to the best of your ability. You say, ‘But there are a lot of things here that oppose.’ Then bind them by the same power that can come out of your consciousness, thru the spirit into your mind that all of the working of the enemy to carry out his objectives. Do you know that you can call on the mighty resurrection power that called HIS body from the Grave, and you can direct that to sick bodies, or to your own body, and you can command it to obey? Someone said, ‘Well, I never tried that.’ Well, then that is just the trouble. Start trying. Start command God. Start asking. You say, ‘Well, I did, but I got just what I expected.’ Then stop expecting and start thinking in terms of righteousness.**

**The other day, someone said, ‘Look at all of the things that we think will save America and they keep failing.’ Let me tell you something. If it had not been for that wave of Patriots who held that wave against the darkness, the darkness would have enveloped the country without a doubt. We never failed. We kept the light burning. One of these days, that light is going to crystallize into a mighty Glory. And it will so blind the enemy that he will not be able to find the pier to leave. One of the great developments which God is going to do for you is to be one of the greatest evacuations out of Christian nations of those who do not belong here. It is going to be one of the most demonstrative of a new immigration policy than you ever heard of or saw.**

**THY KINGDOM COME, THY WILL BE DONE.’ Let’s simplify what that Kingdom is. The Administration of that Kingdom, and that kingdom is Government. So what kind of a Kingdom is it? It is a Royal Family, a Divine**

**Household. It is the children of the MOST HIGH GOD. For their knowledge that they are going to rule in the Universe with the MOST HIGH GOD. And when they elect people, they may elect them but the only Empire that they acknowledge is the Throne of the Eternal. They can't hardly wait for that Throne of become Universal in the earth as it shall. And when it does, you will rule with HIM. I want you to know that you are the race which God sent into the earth to rule it from one end to the other, for HIS Glory, for the best administration the world has ever known, and for the solving of every problem man has ever known. But you do not do this with co-existence of evil. You do it with the abolishing of evil. I want you to know that the race of people, the Adamic race, is known as Is-ra-el. And I broke it down that way on purpose because the word was in a Universal language ages ago. And the Egyptians even understood. Ra was the ruler and Ish was the issue of the Ruler. And Elohim and YAHWEH EL was the Divine God of the heavens. Thus, this was the issue, ruling with God in translation. This is why the Egyptians said that you are the children of Osiris, the God of Life and Resurrection, the Ka of Ra, or the ruler. And they called the sun the Ruler for it was by day. But they meant much more than that. The people that you know today as Israel, are the people of God's covenant and so well marked, and so well established that no man can question. They are the Saints of the MOST HIGH GOD. They are the Santest. The Psalmist tells you that Israel is ---All of MY Saints. That is from the Old Testament. And when people start talking about the Saints, that is who they are dealing with.**

**When we deal with these Saints, and this Great Nation, then there they are in the world today and you can find them---great nations--the great Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Nordic, Basque, Lombard people of the earth, this great White race which God has established here as Christians. They are Christian by identity with Christ. Their civilizations and their cultures are listed and you bind them in as listing the great spiritual center of God's Congregation. In the Old Testament, the spiritual center of the congregation was Kehilla. They met for worship and for instruction. They had the tabernacle and then they had the temple where they worshiped. And later they had many tabernacles as well as temples. Today, the nations of God's Kingdom make up the people of HIS Kingdom. But the spiritual center of HIS Kingdom we say is HIS Church. And this word 'church' is a good old Anglo-Saxon word. Because we read in the scriptures in the King James Version, which is the Anglo-Saxon version, except for some Jewish meddling----that UPON THIS ROCK,---upon Peter's great confession of Faith, will 'I build My Church, and the depth of the grave shall not prevail against it.' Oh, someone said, 'It reads 'hell.' But that is just the very depth of the grave which will not prevail against this Church. Someone said, 'Did not Jesus say Church?' No, HE said, 'upon this rock will I build the great Kehilla.' And when they put it in Greek they said Ecclesia.**

**Now, we have a lot of people in the world who think that Ecclesia is way up on cloud 14. They think there are people above people. And people above that---or an elect**

**within an elect. But God's Elect are the people whom HE foreknew and HE foreknew every last one of you. HE knew you when you dwelt as spirits in the heavens. And HE has already blessed you with all heavenly blessings in heavenly places. And HE is going to bless you in the earth for the greatest day of your existence.**

**Now, there is no doubt in my mind that we have what we call 'spiritual Israel.' And that is the people of your race who are on fire for God. They are not a bunch of Gentiles who became Christian. They are a people of your race who are on fire for God and they know who they are. A lot of them do not know who they are and are in what we might call spiritual Israel. They are in the Church working for the service of God. For the Ecclesia had its own center and it had its own order for the direction of it. It had clergy and it had missionaries. And it had those who do the work of the church. And we use the Anglo-Saxon word 'the church' to convey the identity of this massive institution of this spiritual center of the Kingdom. There are many people who are not active in the church, and there are thousands inside of what we call the church and they do not know anything about the Ecclesia or what or who they are.**

**You hear so much talk the church. And I think you should understand that the spiritual center of HIS Kingdom is HIS Church. It is the Ecclesia and actually, it is the awakened people out of Israel. Oh, you say, 'But we have a lot of other people in the church.' But you can't get them into this church--into Christ's Church. You can get them to worship the Right God, but not in this institution. Someone wrote in and said, 'In my Bible, it says there is no difference in Jew or Greek.' That is right. But I am glad that I have another Bible. You say, 'What do you mean by that?' I mean they did not translate that word right. The correct said, 'there is no difference between a man of Judah and the other tribes.' Anyone who looks a person in the face can tell the difference between a Jew and a Greek. Oh, I have been fooled by a couple of Greeks. But generally speaking, there is no difference between a man of Judah and one of the other tribes. There is no difference between the Judahites and the Israelites, for the covenant was to the great nation and the company of nations. A lot of people are fooled by the Semantics that are used. But the Gospel of the Kingdom has no error in it. The Gospel of the Kingdom not only teaches that the power of God is not only working for you, and it will not refuse to work until Christ's Atonement is working in every one of HIS children. The power of the Gospel of the Kingdom can give you life and it can give you vitality and roll back all fear and depression until it sets you free. And the Gospel of the Kingdom sets you to work to transform the world until the world is in submission to HIM.**

**Your big problem is sovereignty, for Kingdom means sovereignty, administration and rule. And that is what God intends for us to do. And the spiritual center of that Kingdom is the Church---a great animation. And it animates most of the people**

**within your nation do to all of the high and good things that they do. Thus, the spiritual center of this Kingdom is the Church. And the Church is the spiritual center of this ‘body of Christ in the world today.’**

**Why are you called the ‘body of Christ in the world today?’ This is because you have Christ as the awareness and the thinking function of Christ’s mind is to a degree working in their consciousness. And they are dwelling in physical bodies. They are the hands, the feet, the flesh of Christ in the world today. And you have an awareness of this. God said, ‘I am married to Israel---they bring forth MY children., this is the race of My Household.’ Then we have systematic symbols of religion and we talk about Israel as the Bride of Christ. And God, Himself is united with it. The ‘body of Christ’ means that the nation and the church are married. This is a great spiritual light within a nation of awakened people.**

**I am going to tell you something. The day is going to come when you are not going to be able to tell who is or is not in the church because every single one of Israel is going to be saved. I can turn over here to the book of Isaiah and the scripture is making this pronouncement. And it says, ‘All Israel will be saved as it is written.’ This means that God Almighty intends to adjust every last one of HIS children with perfect knowledge. We do not have the time to tell you how that will be done, but I can tell you this. that with one electronic flash, God can readjust every consciousness of every individual. HE can blot out every error from all that they have done.**

**Let me tell you this. The enemy here in the earth has also established kingdom. He set his kingdom up over all of the dark faces of the world. He has sown his people into all of the temples of the world as priests, and they rule the temples of darkness. He has set his money masters among some of the most cunning evil of his children so as to rule the economy of the world. He has set up the false religions for the false imputes in his false society. And then he even seeks to create the front for an institution of his false religion. And today, he not only joined the Church, but he sets them up.**

**Now, there are many things we must talk to you about the power of the Kingdom, because it is important. For that power is unlimited. So never forget it. There are certain events that will come into place, working and coming from the children of God’s Kingdom. Do you know that you are going thru certain experiences which will bring the children of God together as they have never been together before? And the events thru which you are going to pass will educate your whole nation in just a short time as to all of the dangers, and not just some of them.**

**The Democratic Convention was controlled and run by dark and unseen forces. We talked with Senator Eastland, with Southern delegates and others in congress while**

we were at that convention. We also talked with Governors thru out the convention, and we were well received and treated well also. And we talked with the citizens on the councils, the head of the Southern newspapers organization, and some of the newspapers of the South. We talked to these people at 12 o'clock at night. Let me tell you something. By the way, of all of the preachers at this city, no preacher went down to that convention to talk to the delegates to let them know what was going on down there. Nobody but the Gospel of the Kingdom. One man said, 'outside of you and Colonel Gale, no body from the Patriots has come to see us.' Here there were out here in California just as tho they were in a foreign country with this 'left wing' platform committee, and there was a 'left wing' delegate from our State, and all of the powers of darkness were at that convention with their Jew money and their whiskey money. Organized Labor was reaching out to make this the most important platform in history. And the candidates were being taken down the road to Internationalism. They want us to join the world and no longer be a great Christian nation. And they want your population to be a mongrelized mass so that you could not tell that we were ever a White Christian nation at all. That platform calls for the destruction of all immigration laws. They would flood America without a quota, with anyone who wants to come here. And you won't last six months if that becomes law which is in that platform.

The thing that I want to point out to you, and we will discuss it as time goes on in Washington, D.C., the only ministers who go and talk to these Congressmen and Senators know the Gospel of the Kingdom. Oh, I am not counting men like Billy Graham, who runs down there to save everybody. But when they talk to men, they talk to men who are already Christians. I think that the church wastes so much time trying to save Christians that are already saved and instead of trying to tell them how to bring on National salvation on a great scale, and individual salvation by getting right with the Laws of God, they try to save them. As we talked to these men, they said, 'We are all alone. We are going to have to fight it out right here on our own shores. And the citizens are even against us.' But we told them that the citizens are not against them, for we have talked to a great many of them and they understand this situation. So we talked to them about the false Sadducees and what the Bible says and they were hungry for 'thus saith the LORD.'

I am going to tell you this. You are emerging in this hour, into one great and mighty church of Christ. And when that Church has accomplished its purpose, it will not be known as Methodist, or Baptist. All of those names are going to go and it will emerge into one great and mighty Christian church. And if you do not think you are on the road to something, then let me tell you---the Elijah Ministry goes straight to headquarters and it talks to HIM and it talks to all of the members of HIS government. I tell you that when the Church stops putting its influence into the powers which are setting up destiny, then its communicants has nothing to say about what happens. We do fundamentally ascribe to the fact that no single

**denomination of the nation can control the Church. That is the separation of Church and State. And while it is true that the Church and the State can be welded together, if we are talking about a denomination, it should never be.**

**The greatest combat in United States history is now on. When we came to the Republican Convention, it was to be more evident. It is not a matter of a political party, but every free Christian in these United States is going to have to see that the Vatican never gets power over the White House.**

**We not only talked to these men and visited with them, and talked about some of these things, but we got their opinions. And Senator Eastland said the Communist Party drew up the platform for the Democrat Party. With the ADL, the NAACP, and the MEA, they drew up the platform. Then a lot of these people are following a cheerleader. But they never know how to follow anything thru. They do not have that ability.**

**Now, listen. I want to make this very clear lest some of you go out apprehensive. We are not fighting any battle against the Catholic Church as a church. If a man wants to worship at Satan's cross, and if a man wants to accept the authority of a bunch of men who claim they have more authority than God has ever given to any man, if he wants to believe and most of them do believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God, and if he wants to believe in the blood atonement and the sacraments inside of the Catholic Church, that is his business. But for me, I want liberty and freedom. Do you know what keeps them in the Catholic Church? If they were told that it was the only church with authority and power and if they disobey, they can land in Hell, or a limbo condition--and the church reserves the right to correct them in the affairs of their lives. That church reserves the right to hold them from direct communication. Because of disobedience, ex-communication is to be thrown into eternal fires. And if you die in that institution, you have to trust on your legacy or trust your relatives to keep you from that condition. I know lots of Catholic priests and I know lots of fine men in that church. And I have lots of friends that are in that church. But I want you to know that compared to the mighty truths that the Christian church possesses, they are in utter bondage. There is not a priest, Cardinal, or any Pope who can take a man into Hell or take him out. So a great mass of the theology of that church is founded on an Ecclesiastical lie. And before Protestantism gets a swell head, about 30% of their theology is based on the same kind of a lie, only they don't charge to take you out.**

**I will have more to say about this tonight. But I think that the candidate which the Democrats chose is a very brilliant and courageous young man. I think he is a smarter political figurehead than they have ever used in their party. And I have heard FDR speak and I have talked with those who were with FDR. And I think he has more wealth and power behind them than any candidate that ever ran for office**

in these United States. And I think that he believes he is the best man for America and that makes this more dangerous because he believes in himself. And I think he served his country in W.W. II and conducted himself as a hero as did a lot of other young men. But you know, that first allegiance of every good man is to God, then 100% to his nation. And a man interprets his responsibility to God according to the Ecclesiastical understanding in the framework of the church he is raised in. So this man has been raised in a church which tells him that his relationship to God depends upon the structure of his church and its authority. It is not so much a matter of that church and that church was just a church in another country, but it is a Temple State. Since May 28, 1928, when we entered the times of the solstice by measure of the Latin Treaty between the Pope of Rome and Zion, then the Vatican became a State. And now it has ambassadors and has an Embassy. And it received Ambassadors from all over the world. This little political State now has greater political power than many nations in the world today. I can tell you about a thousand and one times in history when it had many more powers than any nation in Europe. And the Emperors shivered in their boots when they disobeyed the church because the State and the Nation operated together in the same court. And the Ambassadors were their target. No man used more influence than France, for better or worse, because of this issue of the Papal Embassy and also its Ambassador in France.

I want you to know that this great Western World, with the United States of America, this last great nation of God's Kingdom, has never been dominated by the authority and the voice of that State. But the President of the United States, a Roman Catholic,---his church can tell him what to do. And if he did not do it, they could make him believe that they would throw him into perdition. And the power that would direct that would be the State outside of the United States. Let's not put any other man in that spot and let's protect ourselves and see that it never happens.

More than that, it did not make any more sense when they ran Lyndon Johnson for Vice President, and thus cut back on losing the Protestant South. But by putting Lyndon Johnson on the ticket, they had sowed the regional disputes all up. But do you know why they put Lyndon Johnson on that ticket? I happened to get close enough to some caucus discussions to know why they did it. The reason they put Lyndon Johnson on the ticket, was so that they could get the leader of the Senate into the Vice Presidency, but they wanted to fill that majority position in the Senate with someone else. And do you remember who the next man was who had seniority? He was a Knights of Columbus member and a Roman Catholic. It was Mike Mansfield. Then you had the President of the United States a Roman Catholic and the Majority leader of the Senate a Roman Catholic. That means the Senate Foreign Affairs Society would be on their side.

**Now, my friends, I am going to tell you where this is not going to be and where God says ‘I will make evil to praise me.’ I happen to know that America is going to sweep from one organization to the other, and they are not going to just deal with this alone, but with the power of organized Jewry which is behind it. They are going to deal with this program of integration and everything which goes along with it, and America across all the States is going to learn the whole story. There should not exist a battle between Catholics and Protestants as Christians. It is not as a church we oppose it. If people want to be ignorant, let them be ignorant still. But never let us surrender this nation a part of God’s Kingdom to the Papal hierarchy which has a political government and manipulates that political government all over the world.**

**I want you to know that we are not leading out of weakness, but out of power. That these events which we see do not cast us down but challenges us. One of these days everyone of these great structures of society are going to be brought together. Every White Catholic Christian in these United States would think just like you think in the twinkling of an eye. Do you know that they might not have a Vatical soon? There is a reason for that. For right now the Communist hoards are pouring into Italy. They are upsetting things from the inside and bringing in troops from Albania. And you might see the burning and the sacking of the Vatican. For there is more gold in that treasury right now than any treasury in Europe and they say they have it for security. But it is gold bullion---tremendous spoil.**

**We are 100% behind all Christendom which fights Communism. And we do not think that the Pope himself is a bad man. But get this clear. He was raised in this. He was a peasant. And he has a great heart. And no doubt, that he thinks his decisions are the best for the world. But 100% is the sum of a system of which he is a part. But these events of time and destiny are not on hold. You have moved into the midnight hour and every event in Revelation is to be fulfilled before you get out of this hour. I want you to know that as we talk tonight about how the rockets fall, that you will understand that there is a plan and a purpose for you. I want you to go out of here realizing the body of Christ---when HIS body was resurrected, all of the life and vitality and the transformation of HIS Resurrection is also inside of you for the Resurrection of this body, constantly and continually.**

**(End of message)**

### **The Power Behind the Red Revolution**

**by Dr. Wesley A. Swift    6-18-62**

**Tonight as we talk about the power behind the Red Revolution, we are talking about things which bring this to you, very close to home. Many people are asking questions about world markets, world finance, and what is going on. And it is all**

tied into this one thing, this one picture. Never before have we seen so clearly this total picture and as to the climax of what the enemy has designed to do. When we think about the Red Revolution, it seems strange and far off from us. But it is a strange and peculiar phenomena that happened to the Russians as the establishment of the Soviet Union took place and the Czar and his family were assassinated. And Christianity ceases to rule in Soviet Russia.

I want you to know that the Red Revolution occurred in Russia, but it was not designed by Russians. That revolution is far more deep rooted than the days of the 20th Century, when kings and rulers were in Russia. We discover some strange things. Suppose I tell you that in February 1776, the World Red Revolution was in the process of being formed. Before the book 'Das Kapital' was written by Karl Marx, before the doctrine of the Red Revolution and Socialism would have a platform on which to run, Amschel Meyer called together on the 4th of February, 1776, a diverse group. Two weeks before that, a conference had been called together by Adam Rothchild. And the organization which was formed was called the 'Illuminati.' And this organization was made up in the leadership positions out of all of the Jewish Kaheliaships thru out the world. There were in the 'Illuminati,' some non-Jews, but they were a scurvy lot. They had two weeks of meetings in the home of Amschel Meyer who was at that time, one of the most powerful Jew Bankers in the world. To this meeting came powerful Jew bankers from Venice. They came from Italy and they came from France. They gathered in England of this special conference at which time, Amschel Meyer announced, 'Gentlemen, we aim to throw all of the nations of the world into a revolution. We propose before we are thru to take a position which is more acceptable to our strategy and especially are we looking to be close to Asia where we can find sufficient man power at our disposal, so that we can hurl this against the Christian population so as to make it subservient to our greater manpower, so that we can accomplish our major objectives which we shall now outline.'

Amschel Meyer said, 'We have agreed that to get control of the world, we must get control of the substance of the world which is called money. The administration of is all that easier,' said Amschel Meyer, 'if you can control all of the money.' At this time then the leadership in those countries were affiliated with the 'Illuminate.' Just remember that the 'Illuminati' had been formed just two weeks before this assembling of the financial heads of certain countries. That day, Amschel Meyer said, 'Give us the power to coin and distribute the money in any country, and we do not care who makes its laws.' Then he said, 'I can personally assure you by the processes which we have in progress, we will be able to take over and control all Christian nations and control their minds and reduce them to slavery.' Little did people recognize that the 'Illuminati' was to do this. But when this organization was established, its purposes and intent was to take over the control of the Western Christian nations by controlling their money system, to repudiate the belief in Christ, and to eventually compel the world to enter into one religion. A world religion especially with multiple deities, and a specially prepared priesthood dominated and controlled by Jewry, of the Satan image. This was required to stop

**the Christian nations from carrying out their own destiny using their own background.**

As this conference was held, only a few recognized just how far their purpose was to reach in the affairs of the world. As you know, the American Revolution was begun so that the colonies could get out from under the control of England which was at that time taxing us without representation. But the history behind this taxation is also interesting. And you will discover that it was Amschel Meyer who founded the House of Rothchild, and who at that time was trying to take over the Bank of England and who went to King George (and that was in 1775 and again in 1776), and he said, ‘If these Colonies continue to resist your programs of taxation, then I will provide the extra substance for you to use to put down the insurrection of the Colonies and this will add to the income of the Empire. And for this, I require only one thing. That I shall be given the monetary exchange of those Colonies, of the United States or of India, and to serve in this position as the system of proper revenue under the crown. But if you are not able, or if the Colonies should win, then by this agreement, I would be given direct control from now on of the Bank of England to operate it and handle all of the Crowns projects, financing the Empire and controlling all of its economic affairs.’

Thus, King George was caught in the middle. His army was in Egypt and he was told that this army would be brought home and the finances for this project would be met. And it was by this process that things then began to take place starting with the ‘Boston Tea Party.’ Then on the 4th of July, 1776, we declared ourselves a New Nation, dedicated to the purpose that we were not going to be taxed without representation and we were to know the freedom of our decision.

Remember, that John Adams had been carrying on a letter writing campaign, together with other leaders of the Colonies. And it was determined that if they could not have proper representation, then they would declare that these Colonies were free and independent from England. And that they would join themselves together under Articles of Confederation. And this took place, followed later by the Constitution. And the events which followed, which gave birth to this nation.

Now, the thing which was significant was of course, that England lost the war. And immediately, Amschel Meyer called for the fulfillment of his contract. Amschel Meyer, out of the house of Rothchild, the most powerful banking system in the world, took over the Bank of England. And from that day to this, had control of the British money system thru out the Empire. They handled all of the financial affairs and the affairs of the Crown. Thus, all of the financial affairs of the British Empire then came under the control of this powerful Jewish house.

Strange as that might seem, here in the United States, at that same time, the house of Amschel Meyer, now called ‘the House of Rothchild,’ or the ‘Bank of the Red Shield,’ had established in these United States, certain agencies to handle their

program. And this program actually called for the subjection of every nation of the world into a rulership of the nations of the world by international Jews.

Well, the fact was that in New York, they set up a New Amsterdam Mercantile establishment under this man whom Amschel Meyer appointed and his name was Hyman Solomon. The unique thing about this is that Peter Stydavent (?), the first governor of New York Colony, would not let a Jew stay all night in New York City. He would not permit any of them to settle there. He had a firm belief in this for he said these are the enemies of Jesus Christ. And they deny the purpose of Christ and as long as I am Governor, then no anti-Christ shall reside here after the sun goes down. So if we had retained this picture that this Governor had then today, we would be a free nation, and would never have had to worry about depressions or military warfare or conspiracies. But we were not this smart as the first Governor of New York Colony was, so we have problems tonight.

The fact of the matter is that Hyman Solomon set up this Mercantile establishment. And when we declared our Independence, Hyman Solomon had a powerful Mercantile Exchange in New York. And there was associated with him a treasonable type by the name of Samuel Marz. You have heard about what a wonderful fellow he was. But this was one of the first conspiratorial economic traps in the history of these United States.

Benjamin Franklin, one of the Congressmen faced with some of the financial problems of the Colonies, had gone to Europe to obtain the necessary finance to fight the Revolution. But while he was over there, Hyman Solomon and Samuel Marz made plans with ship captains to delay the return of Benjamin Franklin who had secured sufficient money to buy arms for the Revolution and so forth. But since the delay of Ben Franklin, then Samuel Marz made three appearances before the Senate and declared that they would loan the colonies the money for the Revolution. This would carry a 6% interest, but also they would demand an override of 4% of all of the growth of revenues of the country apart from this loan until this loan was repaid or until twenty years after it had expired. More than that, it also called for an additional levy for any of these amounts that may be used by buying arms on sight where some companies might not accept the money from their banking house. And with no appearance of Ben Franklin, then Samuel Meyers put this fraudulent operation over----that owners, or the holders of this currency could in any given year---would have the right to accept either the principal or the payments on the principal or the interest, or in any given year, they so decided could reduce both interest and principal. That is all that was in this agreement. But the Congress did not know what was in the minds of these Jews. Didn't know they were taking on a conspiracy which one of these days they would learn more about. And they made the deal. The next day, Ben Franklin walked in with the enough money to finance the Revolution and found out that they had already made the deal. He

said, ‘Gentlemen, you have been taken. You have been exploited.’ And if you want the record of what he said, then go to the Library of Congress, and it is a matte of record. He said, ‘Gentlemen, all Asiatics should not have part nor lot in our Western civilization and should not have a part in our colonies. They have made you a crooked deal, and I have the money without any interest agreement whatsoever. And there is no telling what this deal will run into.

I thought you might be interested in this because it is a part of the story of many Revolutions. But actually, it was designed to take over the world. Did you know that those bankers---were from a powerful banking family who came out of Germany and moved some of them here in to the United States. Thus, Jacob Schiff and his family established their family in New York in 1863. But prior to that time, his family had operated in Germany and France before coming over here. The house of Rothchild had expanded thru marriage with another powerful family named Warburg. And because of this, since one of the Warburgs had married one of the Schiffs. Then an offspring married into the Hyman Solomon division of this house and in the end, the Warburgs inherited this agreement with the Colonies. And sixteen times, they refused to take interest of a payment. And tonight, Mr. Paul Warburg, of the Warburg family, is the holder of the indebtedness back from the American Revolution. Oh, you say, ‘This cannot be.’ But let me tell you this tonight. The debt we owe the Warburgs from the Revolution, is greater than the money we got from them in the beginning. Because for many years, they refused to take the payment of principal and part of the interest, until it built up over the years. And we still owe these Jews to this day.

I have here an intelligence digest of significance and because it deals with the exact numbers of investors who indirectly financed the Red Revolution in Europe, the taking over of Das Kapital as the Socialist Bible, as a foundation for revolution was also discussed. I want you to understand this. The ‘Illuminati’ as well as the ‘Kehallah’ and the United World Bankers under the house of Rothchild, and now the Warburgs, over here in America, were more powerful than the Rothschilds themselves. They said we are not interested in the philosophies of any revolution. We are only interested in getting such a revolution going. That thru this revolution, we can find people to work for us so that we can gain power over those people and to harness that power for conquest over other parts of the world. With the ultimate object of turning all governments and their finance over to us.

Now, we have talked about this before. But the theoretical Communists who believe in the doctrine of Karl Marx, in this Das Kapital, as a sufficient program or one that they can use, also think they can use it to take over the world. But those behind the scene do not believe in this doctrine, but only hold him up to gather a group of sponsors all over the world, using empty phrases of philosophy to fool people while only one philosophy is used at the center of the operation to control the revolution. More than that, there is only a few phrases out of the doctrine of Karl Marx that is supported by Lenin. And this is only the policy for destruction which is followed today by the Communist Party. And one of them is this method of taxation, with

**the gradual income tax with the ability to continue to raise this until they can tax away as much as necessary of an individual until they can scatter and disperse it, not with the intent to help the world but to make it easier to pick it up on the outside of the country rather than on the inside.**

**I want to explain this in a few minutes, for this is one of the most deadly factors of the revolution. This is to get the income of a people outside of the nation where it is more easily picked up. I think you should know what is going on.**

**Now, I think it is a fact of the Red Revolution that in this Red Revolution, they even used some patriots to do the job for them. And they did not realize how they were taken in and indoctrinated by the 'Illuminati.' This was much like the end of the 19th Century, when one of the most powerful leaders decided to set up an endowment as a drawing power to gather from all of the world---diplomats and students of international affairs to form a reservoir of students of distinction for their service. Thus, this program was set in place for a special group of scholarships, for what was considered exceptionally bright and intelligent young men. Thus, all of the top honor students among men were offered a Rhodes Scholarship, and sent to various schools where they would be under the political rule of International Jewish teachers. From that day to this, there has been over 2600 Rhodes Scholars trained and developed, who by this type of scholarship, were educated, and no longer given concepts of personal liberty, but were taught that they super intellectuals and were to become a part of one of the most beneficial and strong world programs of management. Then they were told that the masters of the program lacked the capacity to decide for themselves, how to prepare for the population explosion, and the troubles it would produce. They were told that they had been schooled to lead and provide the intelligence for the guidance of the world. Then they were told that the concept of representative government in which major decisions would be made by electors selected by the people, would not have the knowledge to make these decisions but these who had been selected as Rhodes Scholars would move in to make those decisions for them. Thus, that was the reason why the Rhodes Scholars were being trained---so that they could help the development of the world and provide the thought powers of the Masters who did not possess it. For the world would end in catastrophe if it were not for their ability.**

**Now, I tell you what this does. Over half of these first Rhodes Scholars, or over 1400 of them, were from Christian families. And they were taken into this situation, and were being guided day by day. Two things were being driven into them. First was pride in their intellectual mental superiority. Then they were being told that they were superior men. And then they were told that they held the destiny of the world in their hands, because they had more brains than all of the rest of the people of the world. That they would work a master program and there would be those**

who would work with them and guide them so as to work out the problems of the world. And after two terms of this, a Rhodes Scholar was a conceited instrument of International World Jewry. They set these plans from 1776 when they met, and they did not bring part of them to fruition until 1917, when they started the Red Revolution. And they did not consummate some of them until they got a man in the White House. That is just how long and how far reaching their plan was and is.

How long is your plan? Well, fortunately, the household of the MOST HIGH has been here for a little over 5700 years. This is the program for the Kingdom of God which has developed into the great nations of God's Kingdom and has produced these United States and Great Britain for us as the Great Nation and the Company of Nations out of the House of Joseph. These are the Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Lombard, Basque, and Germanic people and all of their kindred all over the earth. And the Great Nations of the Kingdom of God are the White Christian nations of the earth. They are going to be triumphant. And Jewish power is going to be broken for all times.

I wish you could get a copy of this weeks 'Common Sense.' If not, you can get one. It is saying that in Washington, today only 3% of the appointees are non-Jews. Every office in Washington is also full of Jews. So if anything is wrong, you know who did it. So let's take a good look at this, and by the way, you might be interested in knowing that I have out of the Archives of the U.S., over 6300 documents that prove that 100% of the worlds revolutions, all conflicts throughout the world, are run and financed by International Jewry. And I can prove that in all periods, going back to 1905, that the United States government was and is aware that this is true. And that political leaders have succumbed to this tyrannical pattern of evil, and are serving it for personal gains.

Someone says, 'Well, what is going to happen?' Well, one of these days only Christians will be in power in these United States. We have prepared for this hour, and we have multiply copies of these documents. And we have micro films of some of these things which transpired in our government as to how it has effected our sons. Let me tell you--one of these days these documents will blossom like roses across this nation. And they will never stop irrespective of how they try to stop it, or how they try to fix it so it will stay in place.

Now, listen. I want to bring several things to you which are important. In 1917, Mr. Trotsky, speaking in New York City, to three hundred trained Revolutionists, in the Synagogue of Rabbi Ben Samuels, in Brooklyn, they had come from Philadelphia and other places. And this is where these revolutionaries were able to get their guns so that they could finally get into the Czars palace in Russia. They were supposedly taken in at the time of a massive concert, but once inside of the palace, they used their guns to capture the Czar and his family. But this all started in a synagogue in New York City and financed by Jacob Schiff and Kuhn Loeb and Co. And behind them, was a whole group of Jewish merchants and bankers.

I want to go back to March 1917, and I am reading what Mr. Trotsky said, 'I think it is time for American labor to know that this revolution starting in Russia is not going to be dependent upon the nickels and dimes of the American working class. For behind us stands the most powerful financial institutions of the world. But when we have accomplished our objective in Russia, then we shall liberate you, the American working class, thru these who become the illuminaries of the Revolution.'

Now, I want to point out to you that in the U.S. Printing Office, under the heading of Foreign Relations, in a Volume 1, on Russia, it says in this report that the bank in Germany and the Bolshevik Revolutionaries who thru their authorized agencies are controlling this bank, that they introduced documents to the Revolutionaries which we now have here on file. '(Quote and unquote) Get in touch with the bank of Germany thru Rubenstein and Max Warburg and Parvus who will open the door.' Parvus's real name is Israel \_\_\_\_\_ (Leisurvitch Heptcap).

Now, from Rapheal Schonobaugham in Sweden, came this word:-- 'Dear Comrades, the additional finance will be introduced from New York City from Mr. Warburg and Joseph Schiff and Company. And we have already, from America, the right to purchase order for the weapons from Epson and Sons, and for their transportation thru Poland into Russia, for the revolution.' I want to point out one more factor, and this I am going to read to you again out of this government document.

Remember that M. F. Warburg and Company was being directed by two Warburg boys who came here in 1900. There were Paul and Felix. And Felix married Edith Loeb of Kuhn Loeb and Co., and Paul married Freda Schiff of Jacob Schiff and Co. And the other Warburg had married Baron Rothschilds daughter. Thus the company of Schiff, Kuhn and Co., and Rothchild, was now formed of one leadership and business connection at the height of International World Jewry here in the United States.

Now, I am going to pause and tell you this. It is out of the Jewish Encyclopedia that one of the striking features now is that the Warburgs were not located in twenty-eight countries, directing all of the Rothchild banking interests. And Paul Warburg was given the credit for forming one of the most powerful banking syndicates and had been sent here to make America a debtor nation. In fact, this Jewish Encyclopedia says that Paul Warburg was sent here to America to make it a Banker controlled nation, and to develop the system that he and his relatives had been working on known as National Reserve Systems under which Jewish banking houses would control the money of all nations. In the book 'The Federal Reserve System,' the author, Paul Warburg, wrote, 'I do not claim to have originated any new banking principals, on my arrival in America, but I was compelled to adopt the banking principals which are underlined forms of my banking relatives and ancestors, whose practices were successful in every country except----and every successful country in the world, but the United States, is already moving under this banking system. I was appointed by the August Committee to help formulate the plan. And thus, I have created the Central Reserve Association with its regional branches.' Thus, Paul Warburg became head of the Federal Reserve Board, while

his brother Max became the head of the German equivalent while the United States and Germany were at war in W.W. I, which these International Bankers had helped to set in place.

Now, it tells us here that these banking companies, the Schiffs and the Warburgs, and the powerful Rothchild family, became the controlling influence for the direction of finance for all of these others such as Lehman Brothers, Morganthal Brothers, and Frankfort, London Schiff Banks, Kuhn Loeb and Co., Morgan Brothers, and many, many more. And by their pressure, they froze out the National Bank and the World Bank assembly. And they took over the Harriman Bank and added that to their list. And they took over the Rockefeller Bank and thus gained control of CitaBank. And they refused to let Morgan and Co. supply the money to France for weapons in W.W. I. And Morgan and Co. had a heavy commitment and then Mr. Wilson would not permit Morgan and Co. to send money to France. Why? Because Col. House who was the Jew '5th Column' in the White House, was running interference for Kuhn Loeb and Co. and the Warburgs. (Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt was the daughter of Paul Warburg.)

So the Schiffs went to the President and said, 'Now will you permit, as we make the arrangements for Kuhn Loeb and Co., to make the money available for them to have the weapons that we want them to have?' But to make the deal, Morgan and Co. had to accept the management of Jacob Schiff. So they forced the Morgan Company into the orbit of the Jew Bankers. And right now, there is only about 5% here in the U.S. and only 2% of the money in Europe, that is not now in the hands of this Jewish Syndicate. I have copies of U.S. documents and I know where to put my hands on any amount of them. And it all backs up what I am telling you tonight.

Now listen. I will cite to you something significant. In this country while Max Warburg in Germany, provided 1/2 of the finance of the Red Revolution, then Paul Warburg in this country, provided the other half on which the Red Revolution operated, for the first five years of the Revolution. Do you want to know where Communism came from? The Jews gave it to you. You say, 'But what has that to do with the Red Revolution?' I am going to show you now. From the day it was formed,---and I have sealed documents and I have now made thousands of copies,---they came from the top of the Intelligence Division of the U.S. Government, now declassified, which shows that the American Government knew that the American Jews were directing the Red Revolution. And every position had Jews selected to fulfill those positions, or the Jews selected the man to fulfill it, then directed his activities. And eight years later, a report by the U.S. Government said that the Jews planned and perpetrated the Red Revolution. And the other day, a Los Angeles

newspaper said, 'Now there is no cause for alarm, for there is no persecution of the Jews going on inside of the Soviet Union. We have the Department of Agriculture and we have the Department of Finance, and the political areas of appointment are in the hands of our people--the majority of important jobs are in the hands of Jews. So do not fear, there is no persecution going on.' So---all of these stories of persecution is just for you.

Israeli remember, drove Christian Arabs and others out of areas of Palestine. And this was also financed from this country. But the arms for that Revolution came from Czechoslovakia and from factories in the Soviet Union. And Russian submarines carried the men who stormed that mainland in the Eastern Mediterranean to the Palestine shoreline night after night. And the Soviets were in full partnership with the Jewish revolution for the establishment of Israeli. I do not want to talk about that subject tonight, for I could talk all night about the facts of that atrocity and that form of revolution.

Now I want to tell you something significant---these Rhodes Scholars to begin with. A couple of hundred of them were American citizens. First came in to their power from the days of Wilson on down. And especially in their enhanced power after they had selected their high powered dummies to work for them. They had one qualification which they demanded. From the days that they selected FDR to work for them, it was that he take their picked personnel to work for him in Washington. And this he did. And they now had in this country, a great number of Rhodes Scholars. Maybe as many as 1000. And they started to bring these men out and put them into certain positions and secretly indoctrinate them into the Communist Party. Thus, the Jews behind the scenes, formed the Communist Party here in the U.S. Altho, they used the Freeburgs and others out in front. The chief Rabbi, then in America, was Stephen F. Wise. And he said, 'Some call it Communism, but I call it Judaism.' I have the magazine in which he makes that statement, in my files.

Remember, my friends, that Algers Hiss was a Communist Party member and then Felix Frankfurter who became a Supreme Court Justice. And he fathered Algers Hiss being moved in to his position as Secretary of State, and virtually, the first Secretary of State of the United Nations. For he was the man who helped draw up the agreement for us and virtually every other nation, fixing ti so that there would always be a Soviet Russian leader at the head of the armies of the United Nations and Police forces. So if you want the story of treason, and this also involves Mr. White in the Treasure Department, and in the echelons of International Finance---and then remember, Forrestal who jumped out of window after they learned that he had gotten the facts straight and was going to push it,---the fact remains, that Mr. Morganthal helped put Communist in key positions in Washington, D.C. And when they dug up the Communist records on the banks of Lake Michigan, then Mr. Morganthal was listed at the top of the list. But the top attorney for all of their

work was Mr. Frankfurter. And now you had him on the Supreme Court. But let me point this out to you. These Rhodes Scholars---almost all of them---have been appointed to heads of committees and different branches of the government from our foreign service to the different branches which regulate small businesses and corporate matters, and many other places like in the Internal Revenue and any position which their background training prepared them for.

I mentioned this last night. Dr. \_\_\_\_\_(Oliver) is the Political Science Instructor of the University of Illinois. He is one of the best know, best informed political science teachers in the world, and constantly called on by Washington experts. He was making a speech the other day and he told of his different experience in which a man in the Small Business Administration had suddenly been called into some type of Military Service, and then suddenly he is a commissioned officer in the U.S. Army. And this occurred in just a few months. And now he is a rather influential officer, and strangely, on activity in Washington. Dr. Oliver went to a dinner and this man was there. But this man did not realize who Dr. Oliver was. His sources had not, undoubtedly, prepared him for that. And this man made the statement that he was operating in this Small Business Administration and that here in Washington, they would move in on the Small Businesses.---That as an official of the American Labor Relations Board, that they would move in on the small businesses, and if this business was not cooperating as they wanted it to do, or it was not in the hands of their friends, they would immediately call for all of their records and would investigate, and then do that for many months until that business and this business would be crippled financially.

Mr. Oliver said, 'But is this not against what the Constitution of the United States says?' And this is the reply from this officer now in the U. S. Army, 'What do you mean? There are no Constitutional Rights for these people. We are going to stand them up against the wall and shoot them in the belly for this is our day.' An officer of the U.S. Army and one here in the New Frontier days, saying they will persecute the small business men, just because they think they have the power. The same kind of Red ruffians that they had in the Red Revolution, now in the U.S. Army, saying they will shoot them in the belly, for it takes them longer to die. It is needless to say that we have some unhappy and disturbed Congressmen and Senators right now.

But let me go a little further in this explanation as to what this is all about. Thus, the Red Revolution was financed by the Jews. And this conspiracy was not to set anyone free, not to help the people in Russia, but to gain control of all of the world and control all gold and silver and precious jewels of the world. That this was to force Communism on every nation of the world. And these banking houses with their economic control were able to set in progress the Red Revolution.

**Now, I want to point this out to you. For this is only a small part of their Master Strategy. A short time back they set up a council called ‘Council of Foreign Relations’ (CFR). This is not a government institution. But since then, the CFR has gained an evil hold on the U.S. Government. And it sets up the foreign policy of the U.S. six months to a year ahead. A lot of members of this are representatives of these Jewish Bankers, except the Rhodes Scholars, who have their commission as to their role to play in the conspiracy. The New York Times came out and made this statement:-- ‘there were nine more names on the applications to the CFR, but they were informed that they could not be approved for membership until after the month of June was over because the CFR was working on America’s foreign policy for the next six months.’ Did you ever hear of anything like that? This anti-Christ institution wanting to tear down the American Flag and run up the Spider Web---as anti-Christ as Christ said it was.**

**But I think it is time for us to clean house in America and go back to our basics. Someone said, ‘Oh, Dr. Swift, you should not talk that way.’ But why not?**

**(The sound was of the screech of the tape recorder)---Dr. Swift then said, ‘You do not need to run, for that was not an air raid signal. Even if Mr. Khrushchev did say that America was ready any day now tp pull down the American flag and run up the ‘spider web.’ He has a lot of American’s stirred up. For I want to tell you the first one I see pulling down the American flag and running up the ‘spider web’ is going to die. I know of a million and one-half Legionnaires that will take care of a million and one-half more. This is not saying anything about the John Birch Society.**

**One powerful business man, one of the most important business men in the state of Georgia, communicated with me the other day. He said, ‘Do you know that we have three KKK in this state and we have twenty-nine of them scattered across other states? And the Attorney General said they are all outlawed, but that does not effect my business.’ So he said, ‘Just let them start this revolution, but we are going to finish it.’ You say, ‘I don’t like the KKK?’ But I don’t care if you like it or not. I am glad it is down there. You might not like the John Birch Society, or like the Christian Nationalists, but if they had their way, there would not be any American War Veterans, only Jewish war veterans. We are stronger tonight, than we have ever been before.**

**I am going to pause for a moment and tell you something you might not know. There were 11,000 male votes out of 55% of the precincts in San Francisco. What happened to the other 45 precincts? And why no more male votes? L.A. County got a total of 30,000 votes, and in San Diego and Riverside County, it was from 24 to 37 thousand votes. And we have both figures. We have a total by going from county to county, from election boards and we discover that there was something over 84,000**

male votes. But we got nothing out of San Bernardino County up above Sacramento, and up in that area no male votes. We talked to hundreds of people and they said here is our voting chips, and we voted. And here is our affidavit, but there was no count on the precinct boards. Of course there was a lot of confusion after that. And one day, there would be so many votes and then another day they would give another figure. And then we began to learn that the Jews had come and the B'nai B'rith. And they said, 'there is man running here and we do not want him to have any recognition, so no male votes will be counted. Thus there would be no votes counted for males so that no write-in candidate could win. They had not heard from Orange County, except that they had not reported. But one of these days they will discover their fraud and will come over to the Nixon Camp. When they tell you that no deal was made, I would not believe it if they told me on a stack of Bibles. There will still be a great write-in come November because there was one camp that never capitulated. We ended up with about 37,000 Shell votes of people who said we are with you to the end. That is just one race in California. But let me tell you this. There will be leadership when the hour comes.

Now, let me point this out to you. We said they wanted to make America a Central Bank. But do you know what a Central Bank is? A Central Bank is a bank which holds the currency that they loan to any bank that needs assistance. This is a Bankers Bank. And it can determine how to meet the needs of any nation as to whether they can extend money or withdraw. They can make a depression, or they can make inflation. Thus, they can control the country if they can control the payrolls of any country. You got into this mess when the Federal Reserve System was set up by Paul Warburg, the International head of Jewry for that time. And now this Federal Reserve System is Jew Bank and also the head of a World Banking System. And tonight, the man who heads this World Banking system and is head of a World monetary system and its exchange, is Herb Jacobson.

I want to tell you something. Two weeks ago there was a big meeting of World Bankers in Rome, Italy. 120 of them came from the Western nations, the United States included. And among them was the Secretary of the Treasury of this nation, who is a Jew, by the way. And along with him, were two others of the World Banking System that they had sent into the United States. Where is was bad enough to have a Central Bank from which to give you a depression by withdrawing money. And if there was any country they wanted to destroy, they had the power. Or if there was any country they wanted to build up, they could do it within a few hours. Don't forget that with this set up, they can start prosperity rolling or bring it down within a few hours.

Now, do not forget this. This group of Internationalists have been designing the final falling and subjection of this nation, if they could accomplish it, to forcefully and completely get you to surrender to a World Government program, using this

**World Government control, and put this nation with all of the other Western world nations that are resisting in the Christian world.**

In the first place, this group of advisors who are made up of the New Frontiersmen who are 100% Socialist in their I-Q's, as you talk about Academic Socialism, for they want to take everything you have and divide it up with the 'have nots.' And then with 'crocodile tears' they try to make you think that you owe this to everyone in Africa and Asia. They want to put your money over there and build them houses in the tree tops like you have on the ground. They want you to give them everything you have---divide up with them. That is the story. They want to take the money out of the U.S. and then give it to Castro. Did you ever wonder about that? They want to take the money from you and give it away. Why is that? Because it is easier to pick it up on the outside than it is to take it away from you. But you give away 'Greenbacks.' You do not give away paper and notes. You give away dollars packaged, sealed and delivered. Oh, you say, 'They will go to the bank and get paper and notes.' No, not this time. You will put out dollars. And it is picked up outside. International Jewish Bankers have control on the outside. And they have now picked up and control most of the 18 billion dollars that this administration has given away. (Look what they have picked up since 1992. And here in 1995, they picked up the money for the so-called Mexican bail-out.) This is only small potatoes. For the last four Administrations of your country have given away 18 billion dollars of your currency. Now, every foreigner in the world can take your dollars and exchange them for gold. But you cannot own gold in this country. They devalued your dollar by taking you off the gold standard and devaluated 40% of the savings of everyone in the United States. Thus, it takes more money to meet the economic responsibility of this country. But that is the work of Jew Bankers.

I want you to know---and this is a very important thing---that from the days of Roosevelt, until not, that every time you wanted to do something form building some small project to great electrical projects, and you say 'how did we build those?'-- Well, you were going to appropriate the money. But that would make the taxes go high. But don't start the problem right now---So the International Bankers, with their Rhodes Scholars and Jew Bankers, as they get involved, say, 'We still have to borrow this money and we will finance it by the sale of bonds. We have the funds, you guarantee it, and we get the interest and you get the money.' Thus, the U.S. Government prints the money, certifies it, and turns it over to them. And they distribute it and we borrow the money and then build the dam. And the bonds are guaranteed by the U.S. and the Treasury retires the bonds, and the Jews get the interest on money they did not work to produce. And we keep paying interest on compounding interest, on money that you produced in the beginning and gave to them. Thus, you owe 1 1/4 trillion dollars tonight. Do you want to know how much that is? Well, tonight, it is more than all of the capital wealth in the United States Banks tonight.

**Now the other day, the President asked Congress to raise the debt limit. There is one thing to say about our Government, and some silly asses say that it must be alright, for we did not raise the debt limit. But now they want to even raise the debt limit and put us deeper in the hole.**

**I am going to tell you that one of these days we are going to get wise and establish an American Bank. But the discussion now is what are they planning to do with the American dollar. And men are worried.**

**Alright, this debt limit was once much, much smaller. And when we raised the debt limit, they said, ‘Oh, don’t worry about that, this is nothing to worry about. You owe this to yourselves.’ But, my friends, we do not owe this to ourselves. We owe it to Jew Bankers. And they did nothing for it. They just tricked you into printing it for them. And the way we loose is in our factories, our shops and our other work.**

**I am going to point out something to you. When this administration came in, we already had so much debt. But they said, ‘Oh, that is nothing. We need to help the world.’ But as they said that, they were thinking of the United States as the helper. And they went into the churches and they said, ‘It is Christian to help the world and we must do this.’ They formed the Peace Corp and started to sell our young people on this Peace Corp as a way to help the world. And we started to finance all of those projects around the world. They want to subsidize these programs around the world, but they do not want any criticism.**

**Now, this 1 1/4 trillion dollars is important to you, for you see the U.S. Government does all of its business thru the bank. And you do your business thru the bank. You put your savings in the bank and your checks are cashed from labor and you put it in the bank and then you write checks against it. And most of this is paid for by moving checks around. But it does not necessarily require any extra cash when you just move these checks around. But the amount of money the Congress prints for the currency we use is supposed to hold in reserve so much gold. But you were taken off the Gold Standard, so what backed this money up? For all of the gold you have today is 15 billion dollars. If that is still there. And I don’t know if they have checked to see if that is still there. So do you know how much money the prior and the administration has given away? And you are supposed to keep so much to make your money good, and you do not have that much in the ground vault.**

**Now, let’s go back to the Red Revolution. They have been trying to put this Red Revolution over on the United States as well, and they think they can put it over by a bunch of boys in striped pants and a bunch of boys behind bank windows who have been indoctrinated in Communist philosophy, who have sold their soul for power, being told that they would rule the world with this international anti-Christ program of a World Bank power.**

Thus, I point out to you that one of the things which happened that has great significance. You know DeGaul has been wanting equality and atom bombs. And we did not give it to him. He wanted to have more control of what was to happen in Europe and your Military leaders did not want to give it to him. For they said that any man who would start a battle against Frenchmen, against his own people, would not hesitate to shoot anyone who got in his way. That is about the way I would size up DeGaul, because do you know who is running DeGaul? There is almost as many Jews running DeGaul as we have around this poor President of ours. I say poor, for he is the poorest one we have ever had. And he might be broke one of these days too, for he has his money in the poorest thing in America.

Now, let me tell you this. These Jew Bankers got behind DeGaul and they said (you go down to the United States and you turn to the Washington page of the newspaper and it is the most powerful piece of news that you will ever read.) Mr. DeGaul notified the U.S., if he does not get his way, that for all the weapons that he needs, and he also wants nuclear weapons,-- it will take all of the gold that he has to purchase them. And this is out of the Wall Street Journal. And it said that these Jew Bankers had put 12 billion dollars in Mr. DeGaul's account. So next week if he does not get his way, to get 12 billion dollars out of the hands of the United States, and we do not have enough to back up our own currency---so if you run short on money, the Jew Bankers set you up and take what you have.

Someone said, 'What would you do?' I would just announce to the world that we would have such an exchange---for taking gold from the world for American dollars, recognizing its equivalent purchasing power. And we will set the evaluation on silver and goods. You say, 'Oh, the world would not like this.' But they don't like it anyhow. And you would save a billion dollars and you don't want to cut the program?

Let me tell you this. Babylon is about to fall. They got around the President of the United States and they whispered in his ear. So he sold all the shares he had in everything and he bought their bonds. And now he has millions of dollars of his own---he and his family, in their holdings in the banks all over reaching into the billions.

Now, listen. The President was told that the only way to handle this crisis---because of the Communist worry about the Common Market in Europe---and they have designed that their bankers hold these currencies if possible. They wanted to break up the Commonwealth Market, so this would force New Zealand and Australia and other areas of the Commonwealth into their hands. And they wanted us to go with the Common Market so that this would force American labor and American production into the same route.

Now, what kind of a President do we have when he is wrong on every one of these things? He says we are going in to the Common Market because they can make things cheaper over there and they don't have any tariffs. You know that if they can make things cheaper over there that this will shut down our industries and men will be out of work. But he says everything is taken care of. Well, where is he going to get the money, and how is he going to do this just on his own say so--things work differently in this nation, and he will find that out. So we are going to increase production and pull down our tariffs, thus, he says. But if we do that we are done.

Now, if our President will go along in some areas and use some common sense, that is here. If labor raises the cost of production, then production tends to add on to the cost of the product. Thus, the price goes up so industry can keep going and can pay dividends. Do you know who owns most of the industry of South America? American citizens of average income. And you do not own a part of company unless you expect to get a dividend in return for the use of your finance. You put your money to work to do good and you expect to profit by that process. This is what happened to the steel companies of America. The President says they have to cut the costs and people said then we will not invest if we cannot make a profit. That is what happened to the Steel industry. The other day, the President had 260 Labor Union officials and Congressmen in the White House. And he said, 'We are not coming here as Republicans or Democrats, or Conservatives or Liberals, but we are coming here as sophisticated gentlemen.' He said, 'I want you to give me a sophisticated answer to a technological problem, for this is a sophisticated area and this is what I want to ask---for a sophisticated answer to our problem.' (Sophisticated meant that someone reads something that you cannot read, at least the same way.)

Now, go to the dictionary and see what the definition of this word sophisticated means. In Websters, you find out that sophisticated is a fraudulent attitude, meaning someone experience in worldly affairs who is not sincere. Actually sophistication is a fraudulent line of communication. In other dictionaries, it is a position that is unreal, a fraudulent position, or one that is not valid. So the President today, is in this position and trying to convince Congressmen and Labor Unions to join him in such a position. I have a copy of his whole address to these people, by the way. And it is most interesting in trying to understand this matter that is being addressed. The President then told them that business was going to have to forgo profit and he would devalue the dollar. I want you to think this over. You have to denounce profits and devalue the dollar. If you denounce profits, there will be no income for industry. And who is talking about devaluating the dollar? It is the World Bank, the Jew banks, Kuhn Loeb and Co., as the next step in this 'Class Revolution.' Yes, the Jew bankers control this resolution. They still control the CFR, still are behind the Administration and all of its fallacious policies. So the Stock Market goes down and people get scared, and funds of

different sorts start falling, just because they have talked about devaluating the dollar. And the Jew banks in Switzerland, came in and bought some stock and then it falls some more and they come and buy some more as people are bailing out of the Stock Market at a loss. Let me tell you this. They can drop the market down so very much and yet you see just as much food in the stores. So you know that someone is manipulating. And I know that the Jew bankers have programed this stock market drop to hit a certain figure before they bail it out.

Now, I want to point this out to you. They want to devalue the money, so the Jews pull their money out of certain unsafe areas and hold it where it is safe and then come back in when they can reap a profit. I just wanted to point that out to you. But this is one of the strategies that they live for. You knew that there would be a fall of American gold which would upset the American market. And then when America was willing to renounce their fiscally sound market, then Jacobson announced the other day in Italy, that we now have a liquidation of world debt. And now that the U.S. owed over one trillion dollars, then this was America's debt and it would be paid off by the citizens until all of this debt was liquidated. In the meantime, the interest would have a sliding scale. So they feel that you do not own even your own homes, for you are now in debt to the Jew banker. And the design is to get a clearing house so as to take over the property here in the U.S. So this is what the program of the President is all about. For they have a battle on their hands. No Jew bank of the United Nations is going to take the property of the citizens in this country or we will have a new revolution right here. So this idea to move the property of the United States outside of the United States so as to take it over more easily, will not work. Even if this becomes the program of the Administration of the United States Government. We will uphold the Constitution of these United States, for we do not recognize this Jew conspiracy as having any rights in these United States of America. This is a part of the Conspiracy and this is what the Bible talks about when it mentions the anti-Christ. And I tell you tonight, that if you want to know who promoted and led the Red Revolution, then look at organized World Jewry and see their pattern behind that Red Revolution. Yes, they even have officers in the U.S. Army who plan to place some of us up against the wall. But their problem is a lot of other officers in that same Army. Our biggest trouble comes from these super-intellectuals who think they know more than anyone else, but they have been taught a Jew lie.

Remember this is an important time--that you have your Bible. And you know the final victory is with you. And they are not going to be able to bring down these United States. So just remember that. Look for the prophecy in the book of Zachariah. Since 1955, they have been developing their program for the control of America and now they see they think a way to achieve that goal. But I am telling you that we are going to be preaching the Word. And they are not going to reach their goal. For this is God's Nation and HE is still in control. (End of sermon)

**Supporting Power of the Unseen World**

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 6-22-62

We are dwelling in a period of time in which there is a tendency due to the growth of materialism which has been used as mental warfare against God's Kingdom, to overlook the supernatural powers and Divine force that is directed into the areas of human existence, for the development of Divine purpose. In fact, there has developed such a technological age because we have developed so many of these things out of what we think to be merely scientific investigation, that many do not recognize that this vision and this understanding comes to a race and to a household which is directly related to the MOST HIGH. We do not always recognize that all of the great visions and technological developments would be found among the offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD, and the Household that HE established in the earth. These patterns of science and developments do not come out of Asia, or out of Africa. But all of the areas of scholarship which is produced in our time, which has within it the great accumulation of knowledge and wisdom, only moves thru the channels of vision and inspiration.

We as a great nation, are in a time of trouble. All of the great Christian nations of the world are in a great time of trouble. And our struggle for survival is a complex one. The reason for this is that a great number of people do not know that a battle for their minds has been going on for some time, and the concepts of the world order round about them that is made proper by constant repetition, is actually a dangerous design which would destroy their civilization, blot out the vision and the wisdom and plunge the world into an era of controlled darkness in the hands of Lucifer.

Let me point out to you that the great Christian nations of the world have been entrapped already. They have already advanced into a pattern of great danger and we have joined ourselves to an organization which was only the beginning and a foundation for a great super world government of Anti-Christ. Tonight, we--this great nation, find ourselves inside this institution known as the United Nations. This is just an instance where people thought this was an avenue to peace and security. But we recognize that the Satanic design was behind this and was infolded in this for the purpose of getting whole nations to surrender unto this and eventually the decisions for all would be made by this whole world group. The President of the United States has demonstrated that his mind is still captive and he still supports, not a program of building this great nation to a to a sovereign and strong nation, but he talks about the inter-independence with first the Atlantic nations, and then eventually with a great world government. This is the road they are planning to take you down at the present time.

The morning newspapers tell you that the United Nations in its study of peace, has decided that they should unite both Germany's and bring them into the United Nations. And also that we should bring in Red China and let her represent both

**China and Formosa.** And of course, the strategy is all down the line to bring in all the nations of the world and give them a voice, and eventually strengthen by the number and the towns the organization of the United Nations as the world would like to make it. But that is the picture exactly as the world would like to produce it or make it. I tell you we are not interested in how the world would like to make for they have held this in catastrophe for some time. The world order is a world order of darkness. You are the representatives of the Kingdom of the MOST HIGH GOD, and you are interested in what the world shall be and not what the world wants it to be. Strangely enough, today the nations of the Western world are 1/6 of the worlds population. They should never have joined the world organization of nations wherein they are out numbered and out voted six to one, wherein they would have you surrender into slavery or tyranny worse than any which existed in the past on this earth. Strange as it may seem, we are now in a very difficult situation. And not to matter what the people want, or even the Congress as they legislate. Decisions can be set aside and Cabinet appointees can carry out objectives and the President carries forward projects by agreement or he just goes ahead and does it and the Court will back up such decisions. And no longer are they interested in what the Constitution says. And they even revise and modify that from time to time. Even going as far as Justice Douglas did recently, in his decision on prayer in schools. He said that should be un-constitutional and we should blot out everything from tax exemptions to churches, and praying in Congress or having Chaplains with our Military bases throughout the world. All of this is to show how far you can go from the intent of your founding fathers, from the great foundations of your nation by decree and by power.

**It is a well understood fact** as to what is transpiring throughout the world, that this strange unassimilatable household that Jesus refers to as being of their father the devil, has been scattered throughout the nations of the world. That they are carrying out the objective to as the scripture declares as Satan's own design. Their program is to completely destroy the great Christian nations and level their power, and replace it with a complete Satanic program in which they hold dominion.

This mystery Babylon which we find on every continent, inhabited by Jews, with great power well beyond their own numbers, are well identified in your own time. Here in the United States, at this time we find that 79 of these who have Jewish and Socialist backgrounds surround the President here in these United States. They make up an overwhelming majority of his Cabinet. And they, like the thoughts of the Schlessingers determine Americas destiny rather than the influence of the congress or the desires of the people. At the same time the propaganda agencies which they have sought to control, spew forth this Satanic lines day after day and seek to keep the people sound asleep by this program of repetition. They also seek to make the people think that everyone in the world is accepting these processes of control by International Banks, who appear to develop and handle your destiny. And if you do not accept this, then you are anti-social. If you disagree with the CFR and do not believe that an International foreign banker should determine our destiny, then you must be from the backwoods. If you do not want to see all of your

welfare decided by a group of International Bureaucrats in Washington, D.C., they you are just anti-social. And if you are a doctor and you do not want to have the government come into the relationship between you and your patient, and have it dictated to you in how far you can go in the processes in carrying out your particular care, then you are also anti-social and you must be a reactionary or a fascist.

We have reached the period of time when these relentless powers of darkness have been moving in a relentless fashion. The result is that now a great number of people are waking up. And we have called to your attention that God is moving in your nation. It seems that HE is awakening some of your race who have been asleep. If you had not been asleep, you would never have let such people come into your government. If your race had not bee asleep, you would not have allowed someone to select teachers to teach your children the type of literature being used now as textbook material. We will have more to say about this later, for now the text books being picked out from which to teach your children right here in California, are actually one of the most fantastic ones of human history and political science and geography that you ever saw. They are even now trying to tell us that the U.N. won the war. They are trying to tell us that we have inherited almost all of our culture and our civilization from Africa and Asia, India and China. And we were just cavemen while the great sciences were developed which we inherited. There is nothing quite as fantastic, for there is no common origin between you and these other races upon the face of the earth, because you have a different background, a different origin and move on a high plain of spiritual understanding. I point out these factors because they help to create the media of your problems. You have been taken over at the present time by a bunch of intellectuals. Altho they are pseudo-intellectuals---Jewish gangsters. I tell you that we are in the hands of the most unusual force. And they seek to determine the destiny of all Christian nations and eventually to make the whole status of Christian society looked upon as tho you were backward and reactionary.

They have invaded whole areas of Christian religion and stand in the pulpits of some churches. They tell us that it is Christian to embrace all of the darkness, and Christian for us to share the administration of the world with Lucifer. But this was not the purpose for which God established HIS Kingdom.

Now, I tell you that these are the problems of an awakening America. God has always had those who never bowed the knee to Baal. HE has always had those who know these factors. But great numbers of the race of which you are apart, these children of the MOST HIGH GOD, are asleep. They have not been necessarily asleep concerning the raising of their families, or the carrying out the necessary things for their support. And they have become strictly interested in their own affairs. But they have been asleep concerning these important areas concerning

**their nation. And they have been sound asleep concerning their responsibility before the MOST HIGH GOD. They have been coming into the world thru the bodies of the Adamic race as you have come in yourself, but it was for a purpose that the Father sent you here--for the establishment of HIS Kingdom. This was to be the establishment of the power of the MOST HIGH GOD from one end of the earth to the other.**

Now, I am going to turn aside from the declaration of your problem and trouble. I am going to cite to you that on every side of you, I find a great number of Christians and Patriots. I find them as fine businessmen, as farmers. I find them associated with every branch and walk of life. They are telling and telling the things that they are hearing. We especially see this as the tapes reach out across the nation and reach people by the millions. As they catalyze and spread out, then people write letters and people ask questions. And then we meet people all over and they say, 'Dr. Swift, what frustrates us is--how can we finally accomplish this?' We tell them to write their Congressmen, and they do. Then the Congressmen write back and they say, 'Yes, we know we have a problem, and we need to get rid of it, but how do we go about doing it?' They say, 'We have an immigration law, but even the Presidents and their wives help to by-pass these laws and help the illegals to come into our nation.' In fact, he said, 'Our biggest problem is what to do with these six million so called refugees who are not supposed to be on the face of the earth by their own story. These were the six million are walking the streets of America. The problem is that we are watching this whole process and we are being told that immigration laws are outmoded anyhow. And at this present time, there is an institution inside of the United Nations that is working hand and glove with forces inside the Administration to wipe out all immigration laws. We are being told that these are restrictive laws, and that they are discriminatory laws. And the United Nations represents a great new world program. And that an individual who is a citizen of the world, is not to be hampered by individual lines of fascism or silly immigration laws.

But do you know what an immigration law really is? It is a divinely inspired program. It is a discriminatory law for a discriminatory people who want to preserve the kind of culture they have inherited, and pall it on down to their children without it becoming contaminated with the witch doctors and vibrations that already fill our air waves, and the concept of Asia with their many pagan temples. The reason why you have immigration laws is because your nation had statesmen who realized that we should discriminate in who we let come into these United States so that you would not be outnumbered, out voted and out-maneuvered. After all, Asia has millions of people, and when they come in here, they would soon out vote you and you would never get back your nation. So you should control your own society. So a man puts a lock and a bolt on his house because some would like to come in and then take possession of everything you have in the house. There was a time when you did not have to lock the door. But things have changed here as they have all over the nation. And you must know that things have changed because now you have to lock your door from Maine to California,

**from Florida to Washington State. So we must have some strangers here. The fact remains, you have a lock because you want to maintain the inside status of what you have.**

**I am going to tell you that we did at one time have a lock on our national door to protect the content. But now we are faced with a strange situation. The United Nations is at work to permit a free flow of immigration all over the world. The only restrictions would be from the high circles of the United Nations who would use this to dissolve the power and the strength of a great White Christian nation, and to replace it with their mongrelized program to take away from you your right to self-determination. The fact remains, that this would not be permitted by the Senate of the United States, but you are living in a time when the President might make an Executive agreement any time Mr. Schlessinger snaps his finger. You do not know what will be done next and whether the Court would uphold your stand, for many courts in this land have thrown down the sovereign laws of this union. They have already cast aside the Constitution of these United States as not being valid in these United States. And they have allowed certain people to come into certain states and hold land and property of value while they also hold allegiance to a foreign state. And in some states, the law that forbid marriage with Negroid or Asiatics, has been cast aside in courts---saying that since you are a member of the U.N. then the laws of the United Nations supersede the U.S. laws. And also the foundation laws of the human rights law also supersedes the U.S. laws. Therefore, you cannot discriminate and forbid a marriage which violates Divine law, or destroy the foundation of what your fathers and forefathers in your States have already decreed.**

**Now, the fact remains, that when they talk about this convention of Human Rights, the U.S. Government has never ratified this. But you see even tho you have not ratified it, still it is recognized by the courts and supersedes the laws of your land. The other day I talked to some Patriot groups which exist all over the nation and there were about five different groups. They ranged from the John Birch Society to anti-Communist schools. But all had been working together and looking for a solution to this problem. They sat around a table and they said, 'Dr. Swift, there is one problem that faces us. We know who the enemy is. We know that American Jewry is behind all of our problems, but how do we get rid of them?' They said, 'We happen to know that these people practice policies of treason and operate in patterns of dual allegiance, and vote in Israeli elections. But how do you get rid of them?'**

**You call on the Government to move against this dual allegiance, and you try to have them focus on the rights of American citizens. Then they come back with this idea as to who is a citizen and you get no cooperation. How do you get cooperation out of a President who appointed 79 out of 126 to serve in his own Cabinet?**

I am not talking about men who do not know what is going on. I am talking about business men, political figures, and educators who now know the things that you now know about Communism. They know that the design of Zionism is for conquest. And that these powers are International Bankers. They stretch out their powers on all fronts. And they know the dangers of the Rhodes Scholars. They understand the organization of the CFR. They know the plan of the United Nations and its conspiracy. They understand this and they have been writing their Congressmen and trying to get petitions up for us to get us out of the U.N. They understand this as it relates to the U.N. projects and they know it is a danger. But they have not seen any moves by their Congressmen to get out of the U.N. This is awakening Americans and they say, 'Now what are we going to do, for we have tried all of these things?'

My friends, just keep on growing. For you grow more strength as America wakes up. But there are a few things that I am going to suggest tonight----that Presidents with executive agreements, and Supreme Courts with Satanic concepts, and individuals aligned with the darkness cannot stop. I also want you to know that you are in a rather unique situation and this situation calls for no settlement with your enemy over the Berlin crises anyhow. Khrushchev may threaten with a nuclear conflict, and he might try this as a last threat over your continent, but just so you know he is threatening you with nuclear conquest this afternoon. And he is gathering the hoards. Even the hoards of Red China are being prepared for vast invasions. They are all being organized for trouble. And the strange thing is that they feel that the one nation which is a threat and obstruction to their Communist philosophy and to the forces of darkness all over the world is these United States.

And you in this nation are being led by some of the strangest leadership you have ever had in all of your history. As you look out over the events of this week, you see that the United States Government shuts off all of the aid to Peru, because Peru is back in the hands of a government that was friendly to the United States and opposed to Communism and Socialism. Now that government can go out on the outside and stir up all of the Socialists and Communists. They were actually holding office for a few months by an illegal election, and that was perfectly alright. But if anyone is on the side of the RIGHT, then the Schlessinger gang moves in and says, 'cut off all aid.' And now we only seem to know how to be unfriendly to our friends and help our enemies. We have told you in the past that the professional soldier will not be taken over by the Communists. This is true. What has happened in Peru is that the Communists were taking over in that state and financed by your government just like Castro's revolution has not been interfered with by your government. We have mentioned this before, but it is mentioned around Washington D.C. that never again will the Pentagon let this administration plan another Cuban invasion.

Never have we gone thru the strange cycle of events that we are now a part of. I now want to point out something to you. There are a number of people very much worried about the powers of the Soviet Union. And they have some reason to be

concerned about having all of the necessary equipment for our own military. There is not anything wrong with our own Navy, Marine, and Air Corps that a lot of equipment wouldn't help. There is no doubt that a lot of things we say we do have is just on paper. But these people are looking out upon the world and they say that if there is not some great change, then we are doomed for defeat, even tho we are waking up at a faster rate than a nation has ever awakened before.

Now, I want to point out something else to you. The one area from which comes the greatest resistance as it becomes fully awake is the Church. And I said fully awake. You may say, 'But I know churches all over that have been going along with the United Nations.' Well, that is because their clergy is asleep. They have been put to sleep with the utopian dream that Satan has been putting out as propaganda, but this is not the design. I also want to point out to you that 31% of Christian Americans have felt the impact of this truth and is on the march.

Now, I am going into another area. I have told you before that this White race is 1/6 of the world's population. That you are the family of God in the earth. That the White race is the descendant of the Adamic Race. They are the descendants of the House of Seth and of Shem. I want you to know that this White race is vital to the MOST HIGH GOD. And HE referred to you as the treasure 'hid in the field' and HE said that the world was the field. HE goes so far in referring to you in the 13th chapter of Matthew, that HE says you are the good seed of the Kingdom and HE planted you in the world which is the field. Inside the prophecies in the Old Testament, you can see just where God wants to this thing to go. HE said that the Saints of the MOST HIGH GOD shall take the Kingdom and they shall possess the Kingdom forever and forever. And HE is talking about 'On the earth.' So you see that God has a plan and a purpose. And this was for the multiplication of your race upon the earth, spiritually illuminated and eventually justified by HIS own Grace, HIS mighty atonement. And then expanding under the Spiritual guidance of HIS own Spirit into technology, vision and wisdom and power until empowered, you resist the darkness. HE planned also that the nations of God's Kingdom would extend that power unto the ends of the earth. That they would combat superstition and ignorance and disease. That they would combat tyranny and that they would raise the standard of God's Kingdom. That the world would be colonized by leadership from one end of the earth to the other, for you are a race of Colonizers.

The MOST HIGH also ordained that the powers of darkness would gather the world. And HE also identifies the nations like the hoards of Russia, the people of from the Steppes of Asia, and those under the symbol of the Dragon, the powers which would stir Africa with its witch doctors and the prophecies say that they would rise up and seek to strangle the strength of the Kingdom. So all of the Satanic forces would be turned loose against you. You were told also that strange powers out of the Netherworld would move in. You were told that the false prophet

would introduce false prophecies and lying miracles seeking to fool people by turning their minds from the truth. And you were given to know that this was all a part of the opposition coming against God's Kingdom. Do you know that in preparation for these things we have been having an intense study of these events all over the world, and we know what is going on. For some years we have had an extrasensory perception. And there is nothing wrong with that study. But in that pattern of mentality there is very little spiritual truths being applied, and the strange policies of these peculiar physical miracles which are being produced by the mystery schools of the nation, it has been used to try to make a people forget their heritage, their Sonship and their relationship to God. And has transplanted them into another theology seeking to make them worship the forces of darkness. Even elevating men taken into strange fantastic houses of Lucifer and calling them more illuminated than the others. In fact, they are calling these so called illuminated leaders the true leaders of society and in Washington today, some of them appointed to positions of power whose minds have been captured and they have been put under a strange pattern of hypnotic concepts. It has them under strange signs and wonders until these individuals think they are superior to all others. And they think they understand something which they think others do not understand. Every once in a while, I come up to such an individual who is caught in that trap and you try to get him to understand and he thinks he knows more than anyone else, yet he cannot explain anything he thinks he understands and he can't make it work.

Now, this may be embarrassing to some, but it is truth, and it is necessary that you recognize this. I tell you today, that in utilizing the appealing to them that they can understand some things that others of their race cannot understand, a number of people have been duped and taken in by the words of the false prophet as they are always seeking by their instruction. Always by their pattern seeking to prove that all people are the same, all races are the same, all religions come from a common source and everything, whether good or bad, is good. I think you should see the sources of some of these who say that everything is good, and there is nothing wrong with evil, as we find it today. Whenever the Supreme Court can say that prayer is un-Constitutional and knock it out of your schools, and then the very day they did this, pass a resolution that you can send books of perversion and obscene literature thru the mail for free, that all of the rottenness of homosexuality can be put out by an official magazine, can be sent thru the U.S. Mail, which is a violation of United States law----saying that this does not violate the law because this is the freedom of speech and the freedom of the press, or something of this nature---the very day they refused prayer, and they passed that ruling on smut and obscenity, perverting Christian minds which have apparently been abandoned in this hour to their own little vices.

I point out that this month in a men's magazine, you have another picture of this. A Jewish psychiatrist is now calling on the people from all over to join the pattern of Jewish philosophy putting pressure on the Supreme Court to abolish all laws in all states against polygamy, all laws against illegal license and all laws against rottenness in immorality and just make this an open and tremendous nation of

viciousness and immorality and the whole world will be attracted to come here. Because they want to make a ‘modern Babylon’ out of the United States. They want to corrupt the whole United States just like they have corrupted their society in their own communities.

I point this out because it is related to you and to this hour. Well, you don’t have to guess how God looks on this hour. For God said, ‘an unassimilatable group of people that will move into your country.’ And HE calls them ‘tares.’ HE said that Satan planted them because they are his children. HE tells us over here in the book of Jude, as HE tells us over in the writings of Peter, that their minds are utterly corrupt and evil. HE said that they are ‘brute beasts’ that should be taken and destroyed. This is the word of God. And HE points out that, because of their terrible evil and because of the rottenness of their nature, and because of the spirit alignment they have with Lucifer. And they pose a tremendous force and power.

A great number of people say, ‘What can we do about these things?’ In the first place, here in these United States, remember that you are a great majority. But always hold it in mind that you are out to take the earth for God, and that you are outnumbered in the world six to one. But don’t let that six to one bother you. For the operation you are mostly interested in is to cleanse your own camp. Keep your own camp clean and keep the forces of God’s Kingdom strong. There is no power on the outside that can destroy the power of God’s Kingdom. It is the power on the inside which seeks to corrupt and weaken it and thus destroy it. But God has other plans for that.

Now, we want you to know that this is only one world in this Universe. And while many of you do not remember that the spirit that is in these bodies is begotten of the Father, and you watched the creation of this world, and you have watched the hand of the MOST HIGH GOD and it was brought back to you that there are many worlds, many orders, many existing people throughout God’s Universe,---many people are not aware of this fact. They think the whole world revolves just around this little planet. But at the present time, this is the most important spot in the Universe for it is here that the most important struggle of righteousness against evil is being waged in a tremendous war.

I point out to you that over here in the book of Hebrews, that it says in the 1st chapter, these words:-- ‘Our Father YAHWEH has at times and various manners spoken in the past to the fathers by the prophets. And in last days has spoken to us by HIS own embodied manifestation---by whom HE hath been appointed heir of all things, and by whom HE also made the whole world.’ In otherwords, this declaration says that Jesus Christ made all of the worlds. Not just one world, but many worlds. Here in this book of Hebrews, you will read these words. Faith that is a strange spiritual force that makes you understand and believe things that you may not see with the senses but nevertheless feel because they are a part of your spiritual perception. And I am going to tell you something. There is more reality in perception than there is in some things that people think that they see.

**Now, listen. Faith is the very essence that comes right out of the very nature of the Celestial consciousness of God. And can be received by the soul consciousness of men because they have this center in the Celestial being begotten of the Father out of the Household of the MOST HIGH. If you are a White man, you have the ability to tune in on truth.**

**Now, listen. By Faith we understand that the world was framed by the word of God. So the things which you see are not made out of things which they appear to be made out of. Strange forces and electronic energy ordered by HIS Celestial power and these processes of light are of the substance of which HE synthesized the Universe. And every physicist knows that this is true. The Apostle Paul was not talking about all of the areas of science. He just stated a fact here concerning this situation.**

**The Apostle Paul said, 'I want you to know that you are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses. And I think that this is something that the Christians sometimes overlook. I know that they overlook in more areas than one. If your eyes could be opened to see all of these Celestial beings who are in this room, you would be surprised, for you are probably outnumbered. You say,--what do I mean by that? Well, I mean that there is a guardian Angel for everyone in this room. I mean that there is an administering spirit for everyone in this room. Who are they? Well, they are beings who have been instructed of God for this purpose.**

**Now, there are different kinds of Angels. But the children of the Kingdom who have lost track of their origin as of now are still the offspring of God, the sons and daughters of God. Angels may have more power, for you are limited in your power in the flesh. But Angels are made to serve you. For you are greater than the Angels. You are the children of the MOST HIGH GOD. There are ministering spirits also translated Angels. And sometimes they take on great power, for sometimes Archangels take on the position of ministering spirits. They have a directive from God to do something specific. They are also from the household of the Kingdom. And they have passed back into the plain of spirit. And they still have a job to do and this is apply strength and guidance to the people of earth.**

**Someone said, 'That cannot be. For the dead know nothing at all.' But if you want to know who the dead are, it is the Zombie from the old text. They had not spirit and their soul consciousness does not remember until there is a resurrection for them. The White race is not called the dead. They are called the Living. And you read, 'The living when they die, their spirit returns to God who gave it.' This is the word out of the book of Ecclesiastes. So what about the dead? Well, when they are dead, you bury them. And they do not know anything at all. Thus, I tell you that your race is not the race of the dead, but the race of the Living. I point out to you that at this time that you have an association that reaches far across the patterns of**

time and that each one of you is a part of the Celestial household of God. And that you have a correlation of the patterns by which you arrived and the relatives whose seed is being carried thru you are the offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD. And they are alive with spiritual power and this Celestial destiny is still being carried out to send upon those who are their posterity the waves of power and strength to help them in this hour which is just ahead.

Someone said, 'Is this spiritualism?' No. Some or most of this called spiritualism is a false process and it means that they got hold of a spirit that passed into the plain of spirit. And some Medium who got hold of someone who had passed into the plain of spirit would be as shocked as the witch of Endor was when she got the real Samuel. You go back and read about that. But don't think that they do not get something. For a lot of them are not just working 'hocus pocus.' For familiar spirits of Lucifer's kingdom come to deceive individuals. Don't go crying to the Mediums to find out what is going to happen. You don't have to do that. For you are a son and a daughter of the Eternal, and HE has given you HIS word. And HE has told you what is going to happen. Seek and you will find and be given inspiration. And it will unfold all things. You don't have to go to the wizard. But go to the Church to find out what is God's Will. But make sure that Church knows that there is a Will. You are the heirs of the MOST HIGH, and you are also the inheritors because HE left HIS Will to you and the power of Resurrection did not set it aside. It is your Father's good pleasure to give you the Kingdom. Oh, yes, we may be just a little flock when you consider the whole population of the earth. But I am going to tell you something tonight. You are going to get the Kingdom.

I want to turn over here to something of significance. We said that you are surrounded by a great company of Angels. We said that you are surrounded by a great company of invisible spirits. We also said that the forces of God are on your side. And that guardian Angels stand around you. Do you ever feel inadequate sometimes to present the truth when you have been challenged? Do you sometimes feel that the truth must be proclaimed and you must speak out? Well, try it sometime, and you will find out this. You do not have to take thought as to what you will say for the spirit will put the words in your mouth. And all you have to talk about is what you know. Do you know what is the trouble with so many sermons? The fellows get them on Saturday night. They go out and gather up someone else material and they put it all together so that they have something to talk about on Sunday. That is why their sermons are dead.

Let me tell you something, my friends. If the minister knows his responsibility, he is to gather the material from around him. And then let the Holy Spirit put together what he has to talk about. This way, you don't get something dead, but something which is alive as the day it is given. Listen. You are faced with the fact that there is Divine power for the person who will speak out against the powers of darkness. Then someone said, 'We don't dare speak out for they are liable to do something to us. They are liable to put us in jail or bring great pressure against us, so that is why we don't say anything.' I had one preacher say, 'I would like to get up and say the

things that I feel, but I am afraid that if I did, that they would take away my church.' One man said, 'I am afraid if I preached such a sermon, my denomination would kick me out.' That would be the best thing that could happen to you. For you better preach the truth, even on the street. And if it is worth having, people will follow. I know some of the preachers in this city and they know everything that you know. But every time there is little test of strength, they hide under the bed. So you know why that is? Because they are afraid. They are afraid of the Jews around the President. And they are afraid of the ADL over on Vermont. They are afraid of all of these patterns. Do you know that the best defense is an attack? Every time you are in retreat, you are a looser. Just remember that. If you have to put up a defense all of the time, then you are never going to win anything for God. An objective should be an offensive. Move out to gather minds, to set men free, to increase our numbers and cleanse America. We do not make any measure as to this as something you have to talk about on the side. We live for the day when America will only be inhabited by White Christian sons and daughters of the MOST HIGH GOD.

We shall move by every Constitutional design, by every spiritual instruction of the MOST HIGH, to see this thing thru. And remember then that the best defense is an attack. For you are not losing then only when you are retreating.

Now, we cite to you that your enemy never speaks the truth. He never ceases to move in until he gets into positions of leadership. And he does this even tho he is in the minority. The way to cleanse America is to throw out every non-Christian and place in those offices, people of God's Kingdom who understand and have the 'know how.' I am going to tell you that in a few month, you will have enough people here in the U.S. who understand and you would not have any trouble filling every office in these United States with the Right kind of people. We have looked out over the wonders of this spreading of truth, and we are seeing that God is opening up minds faster than at anytime in our history. We are watching the reaction from business men and others as they agree to go along with the acceptance of the Gospel of the Kingdom, and their willingness to go along as God unveils to them these truths. Because he can make the picture clear in the minds of HIS children, the whole panorama of HIS plans as knowledge, falls in and the history then becomes their history.

Now, I want to cite to you that we sometimes overlook some things. And then some one says that we are outnumbered. But you are not outnumbered. It is just because you are asleep. But I want to point out to you that this unseen could of witnesses is very important. Sometimes this unseen could of witnesses are a mighty army. Suppose I tell you right now, hovering right over these United States is one of the most powerful armies that the world has ever witnessed. Suppose I tell you that whole fleets of the Archangel Michael are standing by to protect this nation.

Suppose I tell you tonight, that the armies of heaven are being called by God's Spirit from the four corners of heaven, because your hour is almost here. And the unseen areas round about can suddenly become visible as they are invisible tonight. And more spiritual power in one spot will bathe the world in light. You say, 'Well, that is something that is just a supposition.' No, it is not. When your Father said ten thousand times ten thousand, times thousands and so on, HE has had that many ships of space coming and going from the throne all of the time. The book of Daniel tells you about this.

I want to call your attention again to something which may be repetitious to some, but it is good for you to think about. We will go back into the book of Deuteronomy, and I read here about one most important day. Now, it is not important that we go thru all of the facts of history which has gone before this. Just remember that your race has been in migration and they had escaped the economic and political tyranny and had been led by a man named Moses. But they were not a bunch of Jews. No, they were White people. But you discover that a few Jews had sneaked along.

Now, I turn here to this 33rd chapter of Deuteronomy and Moses a man of YAHWEH, a leader of Israel, has just gone up on the mountain. And this mountain was Mount Sinai. A few of the elders of Israel had gone with him. Do you know why? Because something happened that some people will not believe. Remember that he was a man---Moses--called of God. And the first time it was called to his attention, a bush burned but it did not consume. And suddenly an Angel of the LORD stood before him. But this was deity. And suddenly out of the dimensions of spirit stepped this ONE, and HE said, 'I am YAHWEH. And you are my seed, so you go out and you say that 'I AM' has instructed you.' This same Moses had followed those instruction and now here you find him going up Mount Sinai. And here is what happened there. Suddenly YAHWEH came to Sinai, and HE had circled over Mount Seir. So how is HE doing it?

Alright, HE circled over Mount Seir and HE sent brilliant rays of light down on Mount Paran, then came back and settled over Mount Sinai. And it says that with HIM were ten thousand of HIS Saints, and out of HIS 'Right hand' went the fiery writing of the Law.

Now, just a moment. The Almighty just drifted in righteous law to Moses, but HE brought ten thousand of HIS believing offspring with HIM. And these great vessels of HIS transportation fleet circled over these mountains. You say how do I know?' It says so right here in your Book. And it says that ten thousand of HIS believing offspring came with HIM. The only thing I find different in the original text is that it talks about multiple. So ten thousand is only figurative. For it was ten thousand times ten thousand times thousands and on and on.

Now, let me point out something else to you. Both Joshua and Gideon faced with tremendous numbers of the enemy, moving with Divine vision suddenly found

themselves confronted with someone right out of the dimension of spirit--standing right before them--putting forth power and majesty--and as they looked into the face of this Divine messenger. The suddenly, Joshua found that he was looking at YAHWEH Himself standing before HIS own army to lead them against the enemy. You say, do you believe that? Yes, I believe that.

Now, listen. We go over to Elijah and he has only been succeeded in his purpose by one other person. In the 11th chapter of the book of Hebrews, we find a statement about this other person. And it tells us here that Enoch was transported or carried away, that he never saw death on this planet for God took him, carried him away. And this is the testimony that he left behind---that he PLEASED GOD. I wish you could read all of the books of Enoch. This is a part of the great lost treasure to be restored to the children of God. And out of it comes the knowledge and wisdom concerning the things that God taught this great man, before HE took him back into the plains of spirit, and carried him into the dimensions of the creation.

Let me point out to you that they sent a great vehicle out of space and it came down, and it carried Enoch away. And of course, if you have read the books of Enoch, you will know that he had before this been transported to the four corners of the earth and then out into space and then back again. These were the experiences that he had.

Now listen. Now let's go back to this man Elijah, for I discover that over here in the book of Kings, in the 2nd chapter of II Kings, that it came to pass that the LORD would take up Elijah in a whirlwind that Elijah went with Elisha to Gilgal. And then in the 11th verse of chapter 2, we read that there was a parting between Elijah and Elisha. And Elijah was carried away in a whirling object into the heavens. This is just what you will read if you open up your Bible. This is just to let you know that there is a lot of objects out there. A lot of ships and a lot of vessels. Anytime, God wanted to take a man out, HE came and got HIM, and anytime HE wants to come and take out the rascals, HE can do that too.

I want you now to turn to II Kings to the 6th chapter. Here the king of Syria is coming against the king of Israel. And it says that the man of God went to the king of Israel and told him not to go down to this place for the king of Syria was coming to attack him. So the king of Israel sent down a man and sure enough, they were down there waiting to attack him. So he did not go. And the king of Syria then inquired of his wise men and they told him that there was a prophet called Elisha and he knew everything that the king of Syria thought about, even in his bed room. So the king of Syria said--you go down there and get that prophet of Israel. So they came with horses and chariots and surrounded the city where Elisha was staying. The next morning as the servant brought his breakfast, he was worrying, but Elisha said there is more of us than there are of them. Suppose I tell you that there is no strategy brought today that God does not know about and warns HIS people ahead of time. And we get a revelation right out of HIS word concerning that strategy of evil. If the enemy moves tomorrow, you are not surprised, you are just amazed that

he wasn't stopped before he started. So what transpired? After warning the king of Israel twice, the Syrians said, 'We have to get this man.' So they sent down a whole army and one day then came when the servant saw all of these armies around where they were. For the Syrians had come by night and surrounded the city. Well, the servant was worried and wondered what they would do. But Elisha just asked YAHWEH to let him see the hosts of God who were between them and the enemy, and Elisha just went on eating his breakfast.

Someone said, 'We have to worry about these armies of the Amalikites and others.' But let me tell you something. They do not know something we do. They do not know what is round about.

Now, listen. Turn to the 17th verse and see what Elisha says. He just prays and asks for YAHWEH to open the eyes of his servant. And to see this young man would have to be in the wavelength just a little beyond the video frequency. But as he was allowed now to see, then he saw these ships of heaven, a tremendous number surrounding Elisha. And the scripture says that the mountain was full of the ships of fire that were around Elisha. And then as Elisha prayed, the people captured a great number of the Syrians for they had been smitten with blindness.

I just want to tell you something here tonight, that all around about you are these hosts of heaven. But most people can't see them. But once in a while they move out of that strange dimension which they possess, into the dimension where men behold them. You are living in the hour of the sign of 'the son of man in the heavens.' You are living in a time when the strange things which are happening round about you are capturing your attention. And for a period of some years, people have been beholding the intervention of God into human affairs. Great crafts of space have been seen all over. They have been seen by the military and they have been captured on film, seen by airline pilot. Of course, there is always this denial that these things cannot be. But I tell you that these things can be. For in the last three weeks, we have witnessed three of these crafts like which Ezekiel tells you about--wheels within wheels--circular craft--moving at high speed, while the whole craft is twisting, turning, and every one of these circles in motion. We have seen this and not by ourselves, but with many witnesses. I want you to know that there are all kinds of things happening at the present time. A man out in one of the watchtowers in the forest of Southern California looked out of the tower and he saw two of these strange crafts. He saw the portholes of the ships and he was thrilled with what he saw.

On the second of July, at a Scout camp in the High Sierras, when all of the scouts and counselors were there, after their evening meal, it looked as tho the whole mountain round about had broken out with fire flies. Maybe the beginning of fires. But when they climbed the mountain as they got close to the fire, then the light went

out. And they could not find any fire. The next morning they covered the whole mountain and there was not one single little cinder. Five miles away that night, with the finest equipment, we watched a great ship take off and we watched it for some time. Two days later, we watched it again as it once more moved over the mountains of California. Looking at this vast craft, was the pastor from Belfast and others. And you say what does this mean? I just want you to know that there are a lot of forces standing by. They are here to protect the Kingdom. And the Father is in command and Michael the Archangel is in charge.

You say, what do I think is going to happen? Well, I think that many people will disappear from the face of the earth. Oh, don't look down your nose. Someone who is in here----I am just as sane as you are. I just believe God.

Come over here for just one moment to the parable of 'The sower of the seed' in the book of Matthew. Jesus tells you about the fact that you are the seed of the Kingdom which HE put into the world. And the 'tares' are the evil ones whether they run hock shops or are advisors to the President. Then Jesus said, 'the Son of man,' the incarnate revelation of deity is going to send administrative forces, experts out of HIS forces, and they know how to handle these crafts of heaven. And it says so right here in the scripture. So do you want to know what they are going to do? It says that they are going to take the 'tares' out. Carry them all away. They are going to gather out all of these 'tares' who hurt the Kingdom. That is the first thing that this book says that these forces are going to do. Yes, the armies are gathering against you, but I can turn over here to the book of Revelation, and I am told that John looked ahead and saw this final conflict and he saw all of the hoards of Asia and he saw the United Nation trying to rule with this mandate. He saw all of these enemies as they were gathering against you and the nations of God's Kingdom. He saw these rulers of earth and how they were opposed to the nations of God's Kingdom. This is what he said that he saw:-- 'I saw the Christ and HE was at the head of all of the armies our of the heavens.'

Now, listen. HE is at the head of all of the armies out of the heavens MOVING TOWARD EARTH. You say, 'Well, that is about all it will take to finish it.' And HE sees that the Beast System, all of the world order and their captives seek to make war against the MOST HIGH and this ONE COMING FLEET. And they will hurl their rockets skyward making their war on the MOST HIGH GOD. You say, 'There is not a long witness to this story.' No, but you have the final story. It tells us about the judgement of this superior force as they come in and crush out all of the resistance of the Serpent nations, smash their power, until every captain of the enemy will break his sword and surrender to Divine authority.

Now, I have a picture here. It is in the book of Revelation. And it has been there for all times. There is something that you will find out. And that is, these armies and their great numbers which are worrisome. I talked to a commander the other day and he told me that he did not doubt the patriotism of the soldiers, but it was the treachery in Washington which he worried about. It was the designs they make

which teaches us to lose. But let me tell you something about this coming battle. The first thing which will happen---there is going to be a lot of missing people. A great number of the hosts of heaven coming in are going to be coming on your side. This has been decided in the heavens before the foundation of the world.

We are speaking out with the authority of the scriptures. There is no doubt that there never has been a period in history like this one. The Father has also declared that HE is going to put more wisdom, more courage upon HIS people. HE is going to develop them until their light will shine like the sun. HE says that the message shall go forth with power from HIS children. HE says that they shall bind the power of the darkness, and miracles shall snap back with a great flowing force among the children of God. And the light which lights the Universe, and the author of the sons of the MOST HIGH GOD says that this LIGHT shall also Glow within you until that influence and that presence shall be felt wherever you go. Do you know that right now, the enemy cannot hardly stand your presence? They cannot stand the Light. They will not go to Christ for as HE said that as HE was lifted up, HE would draw all men unto HIM. But this did not include the Jews. And they did not come.

I tell you this tonight. Unseen forces are round about. Did you ever ask for help? Did you even call for Angelic assistance? Did you ever command a Guardian Angel to obey you? Did you know that you could command Angels and they will obey you? Did you know that you have a spiritual heritage and that you are the household of the MOST HIGH? If not, then know this. You are the sons and daughters of the MOST HIGH. And it is your Father's good pleasure to awaken you to this challenge. At the present time the children of God are supposed to be witnessing to the program of God's Kingdom and you are to be denouncing the enemy from one end of the country to the other. Nothing strikes more fear into the heart of the enemy than your talking about all of this by the thousands. You are bearing witness to the fact of the Serpent. Supernatural elements are only operations on higher plains of spiritual law which men do not understand. But this spiritual law is the Light that is the life of men. It is the law that holds together the great mystery of the life and light of creation. And I want you to know that the pulsing light out of the Light Realm of God holds together HIS Kingdom and guarantees its survival. "*I AM ALPHA AND OMEGA. And this never change and you are MY children---who also shall live forever, and this Kingdom which I founded shall never be left to other people, and I have ordained the day when it shall rise to power. For you are the NEW ORDER OF THE AGES.*" Novus Ordo Seclorum is on the seal of your nation. And the outstretched wings of this Eagle is the ascent of this nation to its power. This is a part of Revelation, and also a part of the scripture.

Now, let me tell you this. George Washington was just as much a ruler as a ruler could be, but he also had spiritual revelation. He not only laid down the laws in the

**snows of Valley Forge, but he also had the courage to write this vision and to put it in a book and to make it known to the people round about, so they would know that God had given him a revelation and shown him one thing after another, that would come to pass.**

**Now, my friends, there are a lot of people who would say that they are not interested in revelations. But you will have to remember that the vision of George Washington helped to give you a vision of a great heritage. I point this out to you tonight. America has been built by men of faith. And the attempt to destroy it is by those who have not faith in anyone but Lucifer. So I tell you this. The standard which you must raise tonight is one of your Christian heritage. One of the most important things that you must face is that it is your heritage and you are to see that every school in America is open and every church is full. You are to see that they do not strike one Christian element out of your Christian heritage and to see that they do not strike respect for your God out of your schools and out of your courts. The hour must come when you must impeach and remove everyone of these forces.**

**You say, ‘Oh, Dr. Swift, how can we get Congress to move?’ Let’s ask the Father to impeach them and let’s ask Michael to come in. I could tell you about phenomena for the next two hours. And it has been happening in the last year right around you. And I can tell you that things which are going to transpire very quickly are going to be in the area of phenomena. The air is being filled with stories and tales of what is going on. And something is going on.**

**I want you to know this. You do not have to go out to the churches which chirp and mutter about this, about whole processes of things which are going to happen. This is Divine light and it is not hidden, but revealed. The Kingdom of the MOST HIGH GOD has the armies of the Kingdom standing by.**

**So we tell you tonight, that you are going to see the greatest phenomena of all times and history---the synthesis of heavenly Kingdoms with earthly ones for victory.  
(end of sermon)**

### **I Will Break Your Covenant With Death**

**by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 7-1-62**

**We are turning in our subject tonight to the words in the 28th chapter of Isaiah, and the MOST HIGH speaks to the men of our race. HE says, (vs. 14) ‘Ye scornful men who rule this people in Jerusalem, because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death and with hell, are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass thru it shall not come unto us; for we have made lie our refuge and under falsehood have we hid ourselves. Therefore, saith the LORD GOD, Behold I lay in Zion a FOUNDATION, a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a pure**

**foundation; he that believeth shall not make haste. Judgement also will I lay top the line, and the righteousness to the plummet; and the hail shall sweep away the lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding places.'**

**And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your agreement with hell shall not stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be trodden down by it.**

Now, these prophecies made by Isaiah were made to your race. And they have a peculiar significance for your race over these last 45 to 50 years. Especially is this true when you understand who you are. When you know your relationship to righteousness and to God's Kingdom in the midst of the earth. When we talk to you about this covenant with death and with hell, probably no period in history since the birth of the Red Revolution has had such a threatening position as it relates to your race nor has it had such a design for the overthrow and conquest of Christian nations. We are watching over the period of time from the overthrow of the Czar and the rising tide to this hour. This was a gradual expansion until we come to W.W. II. In fact, this expanse has come as the Soviet Union has gained in expanse and authority in the earth. Her territories and the areas of earth which her Communism now controls is much greater today than at any other time in history. And since the end of W.W. II the gain in land and territories has increased until it is not 2 1/2 times greater than before this war started. In fact, their gains thru the war were not as great as their gains since the war. For they have enhanced their power over twice the amount of land they previously held.

I think it is quite realistic for us to recognize that there is no relationship between you as a great Christian nation and the program of God with any non-Christian nation on the face of the earth. The powers of darkness which today seek to envelop your nation and deepen your relationship with a World International Union and establish such a World Government and put it in the hands of those who would deny the freedom found in the Western World of today. We in a very strange and unusual situation and this nation, the most powerful nation on the face of the earth for a long period of time is still technically the greatest producing nation on the face of the earth. However, still in this hour at the greatest position of crisis in all of our history, if it were not for our absolute faith in the fulfillment of prophecy and in God's purposes for this mighty destiny which is carved out for your nation, the United States of America. And it is carved out for the course which your nation is on. And as we look, the same kind of destiny is planned for us that has swept over Christian nations in the past. If you are not a great nation of God's Kingdom under the outstretched wings of the American Eagle, as has been prophesied in the 12th chapter of Revelation, which is to come out with great leadership against the powers of darkness, and are to defeat the force of the dragon and the forces of the Serpent,--if this were not the program of God for this Christian nation, then you would be at the point of no return. But when you finally triumph over the forces of darkness the great spiritual force which shall cleanse your land and which is inevitable, you can again say thanks be unto God who has accomplished this by the stirring up of HIS

people, and with the intervention of the forces out of the heavenlies, with Divine intervention. For I can tell you that we seem to be fast passing the point of no return. And with it is coming a demonstration of how a nation loses its leadership and its initiative and falls into these traps. We know however, that the Divine sovereignty and the purposes which HE has, call for a great spiritual awakening in your nation. As we look back over the years when the founding fathers dedicated their design in this country, in colony after colony, we find that they established a permanent Christian society. They came here to establish a nation which in the fullness of time would establish a nation which was in full agreement with their vision. In the days of George Washington, they saw that design as a Messianic building of the New Order of the Ages, a symbol of God's Kingdom, and that this nation was to carry out that destiny. And Prophecy declares that it will. Prophecy also declares that this great nation of the outstretched wings of the Eagle would be one of the great leaders in the day when the powers of anti-Christ would be all round about and were falling down. Strangely enough, there are many things that many people do not understand. One might discuss Communism over and over again, and you would not exhaust this endless story of intrigue and conspiracy with its cunning arms of its deception as to what an Anglo-Saxon Aryan mind might conceive which is so lacking in your nature but so common in your enemy. You have to have the things outlined and witnesses before you can conceive a people being so diametrically opposite from you.

I think it should thus be understood as to the difference between the children of God and those without spirit who carry out the will of their Father whom they serve as they carry out these things so hard for us to perceive. If you will check their Talmudic readings you will see that they recognize your devil as their god, and your God, the man of such Grace and power as was manifested in the Man Christ Jesus,--they call the devil. But you have the contrast today then, that marks the difference between Christ and anti-Christ. And you can expect no better out of the concept of your enemy than the master that they serve and the cunning which makes up the background of this philosophy of evil that they use against you at every turn. You recognize the majesty of God and HIS purposes and you recognize a God of righteousness and justice, and at the same time think in terms of agreement and fair plan. You think in terms as to how the Kingdom of God is government. And you try to apply the rules of the Kingdom to those outside of the nations of the Kingdom, and you will discover that they do not keep these rules and regulations because they are not stimulated by the guiding force of your Father. They are not spirit of HIS Spirit or life of HIS Life. And because of this, they do not respond accordingly.

Now, pause for a minute as we look back over these situations and no single point in our history was quite as deadly as in the early hours of President Roosevelt's administration. We made one of the greatest mistakes of all times. For it was President Roosevelt who entered us into a covenant with death and with hell. You

say, 'How do you identify that subject?' Because up until this time, World Communism had liquidated 7 million Christians by a direct act of liquidation, because they would not give up their Faith in Christ. In all of the history of the Church, which has been led by Jewry from the days of Christ up to your time, there has never been a greater liquidation of Christians than that under the rising of the Soviet Union in the Red Revolution and those years with Stalin. In fact, we will never know the exact number of millions who were put to death by these Red Revolution. But we do know that at one time, they put 7 million to death because they refused to give up their Faith in Christ. Irrespective whether Greek Orthodox or Catholic, or which denomination these men were under, all refused to give up their Faith and were killed sometimes in hideous ways. Thus it was a martyrs death before they would surrender to this force of anti-Christ. When we recognize that this great Christian nation our forefathers brought forth here, there is a realization that we are a race, a nation with a destiny and a responsibility. Moreover, upon the foundation of God's guidance and upon the power of prayer, knowing that we are spirit of HIS Spirit and we can say 'Our Father which art in heaven'--this nation is built on strength. And it is your responsibility as far as your existence is concerned to preserve your national heritage. There has been a consistent invasion of your nation by unassimilatable people who hate your God and hate your Faith and hate your race. We do not have to quibble about this, for we have said right at the beginning of these sermons as to who would mark this invasion. But basically, the powers that dominated and controlled the Red Revolution with their economic and political power, designed that under this political system to deduce the Western World to extreme slavery and eradicate the Christian Faith from the face of the earth. And they would bring all men down into the darkness of their lack of Light. This was their strategy and this was their design.

In the days of FDR, it was this same Franklin D. Roosevelt who appointed the brain trusters to the offices that they each held. One thinks of significance found on the editorial page of the U.S. News this week, saying that the President has made some very grave decisions, and has lost the confidence of the people at this present time. Why? Basically, it is that they do not like the people that he has appointed to the majority of the positions in this government. It is because they do not like the way they think or the way they act. And they do not like the President's acquiescence to the people's concepts and ideas. The thing is that the people have lost confidence in the Kennedy Administration and the things which they are trying to accomplish. The fact is that the majority of them appointed, have been non-Christian. There is one thing I want you to understand this afternoon. Any of the problems created for this country show that it is a non-Christian program of evil.

It is a significant thing that most of these jobs are held by non-Christians. And the catastrophe of this administration is a non-Christian catastrophe. I want you to know that when we survey the catastrophe even of this hour, that it has been a non-Christian catastrophe which has been building. I want to tell you that after the 'Brain trust' was put in place by FDR, after they had met in Indiana and designed how they would do this for this manipulation of money behind the scene had

brought the money and set up the programs and bought and controlled the press and the original program---had created the smear and laid the cause of the Depression on to Mr. Hoover. And then elected the man whom they had already got the pledge of allegiance from that he would take their advice.

Now, you may be a worshiper at the shrine of FDR, but this is not important whether you are or not, the important thing is that you learn the truth. And that should shake some of your hero worship. But that is where you lose the myth of a great leadership. For I point out to you that one of the greatest tragedies in our history is when that man appointed the 'brain trust.' And this 'brain trust' turned into executive positions for those like the Frankfurters and the Morganthals, and the Richbergs and others, that we could name. And some men eventually made their way to the Supreme Court and helped bring Communism to Washington. Some ended up in the State Department and finally were the organizers of the United Nations. We must not forget also that the department of Labor, and the Treasury, fell into the hands of the Jews. These were enemies of our way of life and never had so many Jews held so much power. But if that was a catastrophe with Mr. Roosevelt, it hung on with Mr. Truman, for his was just a hold-over from the old regime, and had very little initiative of his own. In the days of Mr. Eisenhower, he carried on down the same old road. And today, it seems very strange to me to hear Mr. Eisenhower denouncing Mr. Kennedy for things that he, himself, always did during his mismanagement and his corruption in Europe, as he allowed the Iron Curtain to go down over the occupancy of Christian nations. And when I think today of this President who also has the attitude to serve this cause of catastrophe, for he is appointing more and more of these 'brain trusters' to positions which spell a grave danger for this nation, but it also makes us aware that the Salvation of America is not going to come from Kennedy. It is going to come from CHRIST.

I point out one of the great errors that every President from Wilson on down, had refused to do, but which Roosevelt finally did. Something that his 'brain trusters' advised him to do. Something that had been carefully designed which was to be financed by International finance. And that was the recognition of the 'Red Revolution.' He would bring on and ignore the suffering behind the Iron Curtain and the martyrdom, and the persecutions, and the deadliness of the fact that men had to worship in secret if they had not already been discovered and murdered, even to dimming that hope that someday Communism would be wiped out and destroyed. And even thru out Asia, where they had somewhat resisted Communism, because of their own areas and their own existence or their leadership, but now this great problem was on their horizon. What would transpire now? Then suddenly, the President of the United States recognizes Soviet Russian. The most powerful Christian nation on the face of the earth recognizes anti-Christ. What strange forebodings must have filled the hearts of Christians living on the border of this inflamed giant led by the masters of Asia with their plan of International Jewry, now led by the hoards of this new found giant to invade and destroy Christianity. Remember, that it was a Jew who left Venice after that conference to lay the money in the hands of Genghis Khan, to finance his advance against the Christian West.

**Who threw open the doors of Sanerkand and other areas and cities to the hoards of the Khan? Who were those traitors who came in with their merchandise and then opened the gates of the cities at night? Their design was to destroy the Christian world and share in the spoils. For this was one area that had resisted their program from the very beginning. And that was the growing strength of Christianity, the mighty power of the Gospel of God, whose administration of Light had been unequaled in all history with the consummation of Calvary, and the power of HIS Resurrection.**

**Within their concept of evil they could not stop this drive to attack the sons and daughters of God and eliminate them from the earth. As to the nations of Asia, they had been under the control of pagan priests, the grief and the misery they had caused had been unlimited. These priests of these evil forces had dominated the lives of the people in Asia as well as they had in Africa. And one thing was feared there by this Satanic reason before all else. And this was that this Mighty Gospel of the Eternal KING of Kings, this Mighty Kingdom, would tell the story that the day would come when men would know no grief. And when men would not live by scarcity, but by plenty. And that this mighty Kingdom would bring these things into reality.**

**Now, the Kingdom of darkness was designed to destroy all of the great Christian nations which God would raise up into positions of leadership. Thus, they hated Germany, which alone, had been for so long a barrier against the hoards of Asia, that they had sought to bring in. How they hated Britain, because of her and her ships which sailed to the ends of the earth, and carried the message of this great Kingdom and the kind of life it would bring in, and because of the strength of her Commerce and the power of her Testimony. They were carrying the message of this mighty God and HIS power to the ends of the earth. And then they hated America because of her unlimited resources and her stance, and her superior technological ability had suddenly risen above all their records of time. This was a nation dedicated to Liberty, a nation which identified itself as a nation of God, who had God in her pledges of allegiance, who had God in her prayers, and God in her school rooms, and in her testimony. This was the power that the powers of darkness feared. For this God was identified with Jesus Christ.**

**When they started their Red Revolution, they cast God aside and they said, ‘We are the god of this world. We deny your God and your will also or you will die.’ This, was said by Khrushchev and many of those in between who ruled. And Lenin had dedicated himself to this captive Red Revolution. And from the days of Karl Marx, this Communist philosophy had only been augmented by Jewry’s design to rule the world; to take Christ and Christianity out of the hearts and eyes of the people of earth, and supplant it with their sect of evil. It is than a strange thing for a President of these United States from a very powerful church, to succumb to the**

rule of men from this evil power and appoint men of that power to some of the most powerful positions in his Administration. And this would start America on the downward train to the problems and troubles which we face at this time. I want you not only to know that the appointees that went in were not prepared for this task, but were willing to do this work of evil. And these advisors were whispering in voices from the depth of hell.

You may remember that during the Roosevelt Administration there came into these United States all types of foreign refugees. Almost all of them enemies of Jesus the Christ. And they came from all parts of the world. In that time, we were invaded by the Rosenbergs, and the Frankfurters. And remember that one of those men was the attorney for the Communist Party way back in the records of this administration. Remember that it was FDR, who was packing the court to move away from many areas of Constitutionality,---then put this Felix Frankfurter on the Court in the Supreme Bench. A man who not only had worked for the Communist in the United States, but who had backed Algers Hiss and helped him put together the great and mighty monster known as the United Nations.

We point out that in this period of time, it was not long before Anna Rosenberg was a person of powerful influence. And by the way--we had the other day, an instance of this as we talked to you about the International banking machine and about how these bankers operate and have created a master force that not only sees that their programs are carried out with all kinds of endowments and funds, in this way they have been selling revolution to America and destroying institutions of learning. I remember how one of the men at the head of the Studebaker Plant was moved out of there into the position at the head of an endowment fund. And you heard the name of Hoffman. And he was tied up with every 'Left-Wing' endowment plan, and they just announced the other day that he is engaged to marry Anna Rosenberg. Now there must be something we are missing here. For no one ever looked at Anna Rosenberg and fell in love with her. Of course, I should eliminate that statement, for at one time Mr. Eisenhower was infatuated with her. But it was the power that she represented. You go back and read that it was Anna Rosenberg who traveled with Mr. Eisenhower all over Europe during the war. We point out to you that Anna Rosenberg said that she was not a Communist, but she was a member of all the organizations that were connected to the Communist Party, and was identified with them as 'our Anna.'---was one of the sinister situations of our day. These all came into power as they came into the United States in the Roosevelt years. From the beginning of the recognition of Soviet Russia to the '5th Column' in this country, these were recognized.

I point out to you that President Roosevelt was under a secret commitment. And that commitment was to the Jews of Washington and of the world. And that, my friends, was that he would direct the power of this nation against Germany. And that we would destroy Germany for them. Therefore, he had to have an attack. And he precipitated the attack and introduced Pearl Harbor. He knew all about it before it happened and created the conditions that produced it. He tried to keep

**America ignorant of what was coming and even tried to shield some of the Army and the Navy so that he could do anything he wanted to after it happened. Pearl Harbor today, is the result of the deadliness behind it and the catastrophe which it produced.**

We tell you that out of the course of these events, we emerged as a party to a great war. And under cover of this war, unprecedented numbers of refugees slipped into this country, as they were fleeing from Germany. And most of these refugees coming in, were Communists or pro-Communist, and opposed to all the facets of Western Civilization. And now as we look thru the records available, they were even then fighting and underground war against our government even in that period of time. In fact, when people wage war against the government in the land which they live, if they get shot, that is their own fault. So we point out to you that during those periods of time, the same powers that were seeking to destroy you had precipitated a great world conspiracy. On otherwords, they would wipe you out. Their program was to destroy the geo-political heart of the Western world. The United States of America was considered one of the geo-political heart centers and Germany was the other.

I want to point out that it was during those periods of W.W. II, that you joined under the leadership of Mr. Roosevelt and his partners, an alliance with the Soviet Union. You had not only recognized the Soviet Union, with leaders hands dripping with blood of murdered Christians, but now you had joined yourselves as an ally of the Soviet Union. And this was the scourge that would wipe out all civilization. I tell you that you have never been in greater danger than you are in the hands of world Communism, which you joined at that time. And I can see the Soviet Union laughing, for here leaders had you and Britain fighting your people in Germany while the Soviet Union stayed way back on the side lines as long as she could, hoping we would destroy each other. Then after two thirds of the war was over, the supplies had been cut off from Germany, then Russia moved like the siege of the devil, into Europe. If there is anything that one day you may be happy for it is as to how much of the Red Army and the Red Columns that were destroyed as Germany crossed over into the Ukraine and on up into the Russias.

I want you to always remember that there is no way that you can trust the Soviet Union at any time. They have a long record of breaking every agreement including the 'Non-Aggression Pact,' way back before the war started and that agreement between Von Rubinstein and Mr. Molotov. They said they would never invade the map of Europe if the Europeans would never invade Russia, and then came the Soviet Union invading Finland and even Poland. There was no excuse for the invasion of Poland or Finland. For the Jews had already moved to subject Poland to her power and it was this manipulation that started out of Poland.

As we look back upon these situations, we can see that one great mistake in this situation was that we had made an alliance with an ally of hell. And now this ally was letting us do most of the work of war while she sat back and took gain out of this agreement. Remember when FDR met with Mr. Stalin and Mr. Churchill, and you remember the picture of him being seated on a Battle Ship and they were talking over what would happen in the post war world and how they were going to divide their authority in power. And at that time, this President of the United States, was joined with the Soviet Union, and it was true that the Soviet Union was calling every trick and they had fogged up the mind of this American President with Vodka until he did not know what he was doing. And men like Algers Hiss were advising him and the Jew, Frankfurter sitting there. Then there was no doubt that he was out foxed at every turn. I point out to you that from those days on, that the powers of darkness gained more and more influence inside of America.

In this period of time, then portfolio after portfolio of material was permitted by the Congress as a temporary measure or a war measure, and they have never released this material from that day to this. And then by treaty and agreements, they have maintained all of the temporary war powers that Congress was tricked into giving them. I point out to you that the design of World Communism was the design to conquer the world. That the powers of darkness was ruled by world Jewry. I want you to know that the Almighty has warned you about such an agreement with death and with hell. He said that then these children of Lucifer would come in and make themselves masters of your own land. Thus, you have been in this agreement with death and with hell. And when this on-coming scourge starts coming thru your country then it comes as no surprise to us, for we have been studying the situation since the days of Roosevelt to the present time. We have been made false promises and have seen false records of production, and then confiscation of that production, distorted and twisted. And we have seen the government confiscate areas of businesses and confiscate the areas of security and upset the whole areas of thinking concerning things taught to us by our forefathers. The government operated in those areas. When you and I operate in those areas, they would throw us in the penitentiary for fraud, for falsifying papers and the mishandling of funds.

Now, we are told that operations in these areas must be perfectly alright, after President after President extends the debt limit of this nation, until now it is over 1.4 trillion dollars. I point out to you then, that this overpowering scourge has come in and we listen to the lies of Mr. Roosevelt, and the living lies of Mr. Truman, and we have listened to the promise that they could not maintain. And we have watched the gradual defeat of free nations in the areas of the earth, and the influence of their political leaders worked out.

I think you should remember that the advisor to Mr. Truman on Asiatic affairs as the forces of Kai Shek were defeated, and we watched him pushed off the main land

of China, was none other than Dean Rusk, who was this advisor to Mr. Truman. I want you to know tonight, that you are told that Mr. Truman discharged General MacArthur. But I want you to know that the man who penned that note to Gen. MacArthur, was Dean Rusk, the then Secretary of State. I want you to remember that the policies of Mr. Rusk continue to demonstrate to those who observe it, that he is a part of that group of individuals of this mental and intellectual division that are a part of this position that would end our sovereignty and place us under the sovereignty of this powerful evil.

I think if you would get the U.S. News and World Report, that you would find tonight, that Mr. McNamara is with Mr. Rusk. And Mr. McNamara is completely taken over by this regime. And behind them, is this unprecedented advisory board which is working for the design called for which is this attack from Russia on America or this must call for a great nuclear agreement which must satisfy the Soviet Union until there is no resistance, no problems between the two and even pressuring some areas that are talking of resisting the Soviet Union and their Communist desire. I remember back in the days when Chang Kai Shek was fighting for his existence, and was driven to Formosa, promising to return, and our nation and our Congress promised that we would back Chang Kai Shek. And we hoped that he would return. We had Generals with great genius looking over the situation and determining to provide what was necessary to South Korea after North Korea started the war in Korea. We were going to bomb the great supply lines of China with bombers put in the hands of Nationalist China, and with the bombarding capacity of our Pacific Fleet and the support of our Air Force. And if we had carried this out, there would be no Communist on the main land of China outside of the upper Steppes tonight.

We should have permitted China to fight Communism on their own soil because this was their battle. And they should have been allowed to determine the outcome. But the masters of your covenant with death and with hell, determined that this was not to be.

I point out now that we look out over the world in this hour and we see the things which have transpired. We have made our covenant and we have made our discovery that both President Roosevelt and President Truman made the agreement to divide the world up for Communism. When the war was over, half of Europe was behind the Iron Curtain. Mr. Eisenhower the Supreme Commander, had surrendered whole areas of Europe to go behind the Iron Curtain to the Communist, bringing the problems and the crisis of the war for Berlin. We might have expected that you could not go down the road much further. I want you to know that they had steadily increased in your land these powers of the forces of darkness, until now their influence reached even to the Cabinet of the President of these United States. And they have demonstrated in these last few weeks their

predominate influence even in the thinking of the Supreme Court, of these United States.

I want you to remember this. And as you go out, I want you to think on this and don't ever forget it, that the present Supreme Court decisions concerning our present public schools, and with their ever deadly recitations that reach out to various areas are talking about ending any activity concerning prayer. And it involves our allegiance to the flag for it is the desire of organized Jewry to knock out all areas of the recognition of God from our lives. This helps in the conquest of our nation, and in the building of the Soviet Union.

I want you to investigate if you will, all of these places, the bases in New York, the bases in New Jersey, and in the places down in Florida---who was it that was trying to knock prayer out of our schools? Who was it that was trying to knock out the name of God? It was the American Jewish committee, ADL attorneys and other Jewish attorneys. And in every instance, it was the Jewish organizations that came against the schools of America, saying that this was distasteful to them. And in trying to explain this, they said that they do this to lift the pressure off of little Jewish children who did not want to listen to prayers to a God they do not believe in. I think it is time that these little Jewish children go with their parents to a place where they can worship their kind of a god. Yes, I called them---vipers. And Jesus said they were a generation of Vipers. HE knows what HE is talking about, and I never found Jesus wrong on anything.

Significantly, then let me point out to you what happened to you as a nation. You made your covenant with death and with hell. You permitted your leadership to go under the hypnotic spell of the leaders of the powers of darkness, for them to follow the instructions of this evil power. You relaxed. For there was no danger to your society. No one could overthrow it. And then you watched the minority in your society advanced to positions in this society, until they could use this pressure on you to gain what they called 'their rights.' I believe it is the bounding duty of every citizen of these United States to resist this Supreme Court decision on Prayer, so they can have their children stand up in prayer before it starts in the morning. Even the pastor of the Methodist church in downtown Los Angeles, exploded. And he said he did not know where he would be in the morning, for he did not know where his denomination would go on this issue. But he denounced this whole decision irrespective of where his denomination goes.

I want you to know that we are in an hour and the challenge if deep, and people are beginning to realize that the time is a lot later than they thought. For most people never thought that we would reach this point where the enemy would try to lock religion out of the nation. But it has come.

Now, what did God say? 'That overpowering surge will start passing thru your land.' Thus that overpowering surge has been passing thru and now you are beginning to realize that they have had their hand in your pockets. I want you to know that if you knocked out all of the Jewish rascals out of the government, you could run this government on 1/2 of what it costs today. You know--I think it would be a good idea that while you are checking up on all of this, that you go back to the beginning and check up on all of the 'Kaiser' industry and the interests of the U.S. Government. I think you would find another story of millions and millions of dollars going without any accounting whatsoever. I think you would find subsidizing of property and then putting it back in hands for a few dollars after it had been confiscated. Fortunes were built with this secret manipulating power of Jewry in your own economy. And especially with Mr. Estes. If they get Mr. Estes, they will have to send an entirely new group of people. For it will be hard to get anyone to work there. Texas is not having much to say about this at this time. There are thousands of good Texans, but I want you to know that they have lost the great leadership that they once had because they have not stopped what was going on in their own state. And they have not taken the resistance that they should have into their State Government. They talk, but now we want to hear Texas and the rest of the south stand up and say they will not take God out of our schools. We want to see that across the entire South, and it may happen.

I want you to know that this is a rather significant hour that you are standing in. And God Almighty promises that there is something that HE is going to do. One of these things which you are going to do is to get to know your Covenant with death and with hell. And one thing that they are trying to set in place is to get some kind of a leadership and a co-existence program between you and the Soviet Union. This would be an alliance with death. And that would put millions and millions of people under the Communist law and depression of the forces of evil. This is not your destiny. This is the program of the master planners who are sending their forces against you. It is a plan of abject slavery. It was Mr. Schlessinger, one of the President's advisors and one of the front contractors, said that this was going to be a great Socialistic operation gradually from slavery into democratic lines, which would take over the political life of America. However, it would have to be quietly achieved so that people would not realize that it had taken place. And just last week, Mr. Schlessinger admitted that he has not changed his plans one bit, for he is for Socialism and for a Socialist America. A man like this, should not only be removed from the President's Cabinet, but he should be given a little mental treatment for it is necessary that he be examined. This same goes for the Schlessingers and the whole bunch, who are around the President at this moment.

Alright, let's take a look tonight at the world. Under this design of Socialism, we watched the knocking out of Christian leadership over 11 of the colonies of the world. You saw what happened in the Congo even after they forced the liberation of

the Negroes, and the massacres of the Whites in the Congo. But we told you about this nine months before it happened. And we told you this would happen when they got their independence. We point out to you, my friends, that this is what happened to Goa in India, and that it happened in the Portuguese colonies down in Angola. And what today is happening in Indonesia, is a part of this conspiracy. And we know at this very moment, that there is this pressure. For nothing seems to work. There is operating a Communistic bureaucracy that cannot supply the things that the people need. Tonight, the Soviet Union does not have the food supply that it should have. They do not have the consumer goods, and they have all kinds of production problems. And more than that, they have trouble with their own allies. And then there is China now basically aligned with Russia, and the North Koreans are also short of the necessities of their populations. This does not make for peace, for they plan on invading and seizing what they need from other countries. The Russian production line is not fast enough to supply the Red Chinese design for conquest. We are being told that Russia is worried about Red China. But this is not all of the problem. They do not want Red China to rule the situation. She wants to rule, so this is just a little falling out among the master team.

But you are involved in a crisis in Laos and in the Vietnamese area where you have put thousands of our Marines. But the President says we will not bring the Marines home. But we are setting in place the same kind of government in Laos as is in the rest of the Communist world. And it will now make the same kind of conspiracy commitment that it made to the Red Chinese. In the meantime, Mr. Khrushchev wants to step up the problems of the world. He wants everyone in trouble because he is in trouble and this takes the pressure off of him. So he has been assisting with all air craft and anything he can in the taking over of all Laos and all of the Vietnamese areas. He has been backing the Red Chinese in this area to create the problems of trouble. He is also worried about the involvement of the islands off their shore which he did not want to happen. However, he is still supplying the material and he is not as resilient as you might think about the troubles over here in America. To hide their starvation program, the Red Chinese have put out the headlines that they are going to invade Formosa. But what about all of the willie-nillie peace initiatives inside of the Kennedy Administration? What about the traitors in our State Department? What about the echelon that want to turn the world to Communism, because they have gains to make? Well, they are saying that the blame for all of this is on Mr. Chang Kai Shek. For he has been building up his troops and he wants to return to the main land. But Mr. Kennedy says we won't let him do it. We can't let him do it. He says the Red Chinese have the right to defend themselves. So the Reds took advantage of that and they say, 'well, maybe we will have to defend the Pescadores Islands.' But we warned Mr. Chang Kai Shek that we would not help him retake any part of the main land. So you realize what we are doing? We are guaranteeing Red Communism a victory. This is a part of this death and hell agreement. When even you tell a people that you can only fight a defensive

**war, that you can never move out in an offensive war. Thus, you can never win, and possibly lose.**

**Someone said, ‘It is not necessary that we go back and take the main land of China from Communism.’ Then let me tell you, that three million people in the low lands and over 755 million people in the areas of India, and in the back countries, and also up across China, the same total of 560 million people, from the Upper Steppes to the countries involved, have been doomed to Communism and there is no hope of their breaking out, because you have little men in Washington too small to be counted in numbers who have supported this conspiracy because of the scourge that has come in, and the amount of gold this scourge carried in its pockets. There is no doubt that these are some of the problems.**

**Someone said, ‘What is the great problem in America? Why all of this wrath? Why all of this upset?’ Because we here in America, have one of the greatest overthrows in history. We have today inside of this nation, one of the most unprecedented demonstrations as to what happens when you let these strangers of evil and these racketeers in. And they start to manipulate your economy and they manipulate the public into thinking it is popular. More than that, the people who try to protect themselves from confiscation become involved in all kinds of attacks, an involved in legislation. And we have been watching the demonstrations of America’s decline. Here in America this all powerful scourge came thru, came in with money. And the strange thing was, that so many of them were leaving from behind the Iron Curtain. But when they landed here, they had a pocket full of money.**

**I want you to know tonight, that the motion picture industry, a large part of the magazine field, and especially the entertainment field, and even most of the newspapers in the U.S., are controlled or manipulated by the Jews. But I want you to know that the worst thing that hurts a great nation like this, is the moral decline. The strange panorama of the lucid designs of the enemy is to make your society become depraved. I charge that the motion picture industry is a Jewish design. One of its lewd designs is to set America on one of its greatest ‘sex’ binges in history. Their plan is to destroy America. One of the largest dope rings in history is directed by Jewry as it was in Europe. I want you to know that the great conspiracy is to get America to become a nation of alcoholics, to get them past all patterns of temperance. To get them so completely involved,--that the advertising upon them is greater in this area than any other. This too is still a part of a Jewish conspiracy. I want you to know that there are less than six distilleries and four breweries in these United States that are not owned by organized Jewry or international Jewish banks.**

**I point out to you now the when we look down upon this situation, in this our country, and watched how minority groups have raised the conditions of crime and**

violence until the streets of Oakland or San Francisco or Los Angeles, are like lots of the streets in Europe. Thus, it becomes less safe on the streets of America because of the handling of the conditions of this nation as the powers of darkness,---this all powerful scourge, passes thru---as they stir up the minorities in your nation to war against you. The increasing panorama of juvenile delinquency, the high demonstration of disease that is descending upon a nation, violates Divine Law. Do you know that you have today, one of the highest levels of venereal disease in all of the world, even tho you are one of the most enlightened nations? And this is a part of the Jew program of extending the Jew brothels and the corruption in these situations that are involved. And you have in your nation, an infectious program to sow diseases by vaccination processes into the people of your society than almost any other part of the world. Did you know that they are making people sick an dare spreading germs by the vaccination process? And some of these unscrupulous people know that some day, these people will be the source of their income.

Someone said, ‘How do you save America from this?’ Well, the first thing you do is get rid of all flowing scourge. If it were not for the Grace of God and for the 145 million Christians that are asleep, if it were not for God’s Grace, for HIS covenants and HIS promises to you and HIS family,---I am going to tell you that American would go down destroyed by the raw evil let loose in your nation, making you a part of their poison and a part of their victims.

Listen. I read here again---the scourge comes thru, then God makes this declaration as to what HE is going to do. HE says, ‘I am going to lay in Zion the foundation stone, the precious stone.’ And this, my friends, is the strength and the power of Christianity. And God said that this is what is going to happen. These people who also have made lies their refuse, and like overflowing waters, have invaded your land, and have sough to overthrow your society, the LORD says here that they are not only going to be swept away, but the great struggle and the hail of bombs and the catastrophe of evil are going to sweep away their refuge.

Thus, we look out upon this great world crisis. And the influence of your nation is not thrown where it should be because of this covenant which you have. The Soviet Russians stirred up Sukarno in Indonesia against the Dutch in Indonesia, supplying the planes. And the Jews supplied all kinds of money to this Asiatic Empire at the same time, trying to overthrow the Dutch holdings in the Pacific. In fact, my friends, in the last few days, there has been bitter fighting. The Dutch have captured some 500 Indonesians, but Submarine warfare has been happening in these areas. Do you know what the leaders of the Dutch said last week? They said, ‘We are not being defeated by Mr. Sukarno. We are being defeated by our friends, the United States of America. They are turning Asiatic Communism loose in Indonesia.’ They said, ‘The President of the United States is forcing us in a two

**year agreement to turn our forces over to Sukarno. We could hold out against the army, but we could not long survive the American pressure.'**

**My friends, if the bombs fall, if the judgement is started, if God visited upon you the chastisement deserved by nations that carry the principle of HIS law, it would only be recompense for what has transpired in this nation. For while you slept, the enemy came in and sowed the 'tares.' And since the 'tares' have come to their full up of iniquity, then God says, 'I am going to redeem My people.' HE has promised not only your security, but HE has promised to disannul your covenant with death and with hell. This may not start in the Formosa Strait, but it may start by the hostilities between the Soviet Union and you, or it may start by the anger against evil that has demonstrated itself so in Washington D.C. But God is going to sweep the whole thing clean. HE is going to sweep away all of this evil and there will be no place left for them to hide in these United States.**

**I turn again:-- 'and your covenant with death and with hell shall be disannulled.' Your agreement with hell shall not stand. I am not going to discuss with you the treachery that you were not a part of. But those in power were. When the Hungarians were fighting Mr. Zuchoff, how could you expect much help from the West, when Mr. Zuchoff was Mr. Eisenhower's best friend? Do not forget the things which have happened all over the world all of these years. For the light has been dimmed for those who looked at America with hope, because the leadership tells you how the heart of American talks. If they knew that they could rise to help knock down Communism and liberate the world, they would feel a lot better. But they are not getting very much help because of controls over Presidents. I want you to know that only a repentant nation, only the very strength of Christians in this nation, asking God to have mercy upon their sleepiness, and calling for God to stimulate within them a great wave of understanding, a mighty powerful and new kind of understanding and strength, and they pledge themselves to sweep all of this evil out of America, so as to hold back the Chastisement that is due. Oh, there will be some chastisement, but I think they are going to fall on the Bronx and on the areas of the enemy of God's Kingdom. There is even going to be battling in the streets before this is over according to prophecy.**

**Listen. That scourge is not going to remain in God's House. The day, my friends, when all agreements are broken off between you and the Soviet Union, the day when you get out of the United Nations, and the day America declares itself again free, there will be a new Declaration of Independence reaffirming the old one. That day, the world will take on HOPE. God said, 'I am going to disannul this'-- if they have to drop a bomb. You know they are worried about someone carrying a bomb. But God said with this hail down out of the sky, we are going to break up this agreement.**

Someone said, ‘Where are we going to hide?’ Well, I found people climbing way up in the mountains and digging holes back in the rocks. I talked to some preachers and they and their people were building retreats deep in the mountains. They were getting old mine caves ready as someplace to hide. I have had some clergymen who say, ‘Dr. Swift, don’t you think this is the thing to do?’ I said, ‘Well, if it is, then you have a problem. I don’t know who much provisions that you have, but when those people come up there, how do you live? You can’t support this, so how do you live?’ And he said, ‘Well, I guess we had some idea that the ‘manna’ would be carried there by the ravens. But we do not have very many ravens.’ But we have a lot of Jews over here that are not going to make any deliveries. Someone said, ‘Don’t you think we should try for the rocks and the mountains?’ My friends, when you get thru with this job that God is going to do, then your enemy is the one hunting for the rocks and the mountains. And they are going to fall and hide in the rocks.

It tells me here in the hour when the Glory of God is revealed, as the armies of heaven are moving in, that the enemy is going to try to hide in the rocks of the mountains. And I am going to say, let the mountains fall on him. So what about the grace of God? Well, the most gracious thing that God could do is to eliminate the scourge of the earth. You say, ‘What about the spirit in these people?’ You let God worry about that. For HE is a God of Grace and of Spirit. HE knows more than you do. But the important thing for you to do is occupy the earth and do what you are to do.

Yes, we have reached a turning point in our national history. We have reached the point where your Supreme Court is declaring War on your religion. And I point out to you that this tells me that it will bring on the greatest revolt in history in our Congress. All over, the people are rising up and crying out. And Congress is talking of passing new legislation, this very week. In fact, this very day, Senator Richardson in the Senate says he repudiates a ruling by the Supreme Court. In fact, we have one dirty Jew at the head of the Judiciary Committee, and his name is Emmanuel Seller. And this Emmanuel Seller said he is going to set on every decision of the Supreme Court. But why wouldn’t he? For the Jews want to wipe out every belief in Christianity and in Christ.

Now, no one can say we are wrong, because you can go home and find out that the Jews started every one of these things that is wrong in America. People are talking about the Supreme Court Decision. But the Jews started this and put the pressure on to get this decision. You say, ‘How did Mr. Frankfurter vote?’ Oh, he was a friendly Jew. He didn’t vote at all. He knew that his people started it, so he didn’t think he should vote. And then as the pressure came on, it wouldn’t look so good. So he just didn’t say anything about it. And then on the air the other night, a couple of Jews in Jerusalem said, ‘we are opposed to the decision of the Court as it relates

**to prayer.' They thought this would sort of nullify the people and they would not know who was doing it. But here in America the B'nai B'rith and these other papers are talking about the victory and their design to eliminate all phases of religion from our National and State level of life.**

**So we point this out. Be alert and tell it. Tell it and let America know from whence it comes. Mr. Nehru of India is a sick and dying old man and Christon Mennon who is one of the most evil of men, and is already in bed with the Soviet Union and a hater of the United States, will be the master of India. And in this instance, he is planning on a coalition to create the Soviet strength out of India with himself as the master. And now he is rising to celebrate the place of the 'peace' man who will settle the troubles which relate to India and China and the Soviet Union.**

**Do you know what is already pledged? Deep inside of India are the temples of Kali and the cult which Mennon belongs to. Do you know what the cult of Kali has pledged? It has sworn with the avengers which is the most powerful force inside of Red China, that they will never rest nor sleep until they have subordinated the Western Hemisphere and reduced America to a vassal state to India and Communism. Oh, you say, 'this cannot be true. We should step back and trust Kennedy.' But if you did, in five years the Chinese and Indians would be invading your continent.**

**We tell you tonight, that every intelligent Christian should be calling on their Representatives to break this covenant with death and with hell. That you should be repudiating Communism and Socialism and all of this evil that is destroying you. It would destroy your ethics, your whole standard of life. And you should be calling for the removal of the scourge and for the removal of these people who come here to destroy our Faith. And especially, they should not remain here when we can establish dual allegiance for so many of them.**

**So I say this tonight. We don't worship a god of superstition and evil. We worship a God who is Creator in every part of the Universe. We wish all the people on earth would settle down and support themselves and their families, and pride themselves with using such knowledge as has been made available to them as to how to increase their food supplies, and to turn to the Right God and worship in Freedom, and relieve themselves from the pressures of their evil priesthood. Do you know that the priesthoods of Asia take 85% of the livelihood of their people? Do you know that the temples of India control over 90% of the jewels and gold today of that nation's entire wealth? Do you know that they have more wealth in jewels and gold in the temples of India than they do in the Vatican?**

**Let me point this out to you. The 'king' (Martin Luther King?) went to Mexico, but we will not stay long with the 'king' because we don't feel that way about him. But**

when the ‘king’ went to Mexico, they all came out and bowed down and said hail the ‘king.’ And then the President of Mexico and the President of the U.S. got together and then they did not say, ‘Hail Mr. President,’ they just said, ‘Hail, JFK.’ And when they came down to the ‘tomb of the Unknown Dead’ to lay a wreath to honor the American war dead, they did not say in the name of the President of the United States, he put it there in the name of John F. Kennedy. Maybe you watched it on T.V. and maybe you heard the speeches and heard what he said, ‘I present this in the name of John F. Kennedy.’ And then yesterday, the Catholic Church placed upon Mrs. Kennedy, the highest order of the Catholic Order of all of Mexico.

This is no criticism. But we do disagree with many Catholic positions. But this was the first Catholic President of the United States to come down there as such. But as JFK went down to Mexico, he did not go down as any other President who ever went to Mexico. You know the American Government has never properly recognized the Mexican Revolution. We never recognized at the time of that revolution, the breaking with Spain of this Mexican government. You see, the Mexican revolutions have always been torn up with bandits against bandits. They have continually practiced a war against America. And America has not thwarted any of these regimes. And this present regime has always been a threat to us. But yesterday, in all of that protocol and all of that dignity as it seem, our President told Mexico that their revolution and ours was just alike. That in this two brotherhoods of battles for freedom, that we had a union and a bond close as brothers. Therefore, he pledged that America would not interfere with any of Mexico’s decisions and of course, Mexico would never interfere with ours. But the support of Mexico irrespective of what she did, was supported by America.

Now, I do not know why we have to go around promising to support the world, do you? One moment the Mexicans don’t want any gringo money down there, and the next moment, we have a President down there jamming it down their throats. Then the next moment they want us to give it to them with no strings attached. And all of the time, Mexico is supporting Castro. Mexico want us to leave Castro alone. And the State Department has a lot to do with this, because it is the Russian side. They want us to accept the fact that Cuba is a friendly Communist State. And we should subsidize them so they don’t go back in to Russian hands. Actually, they have already built launching pads to launch missiles at our Eastern seaboard cities. Well, I would expect this out of a President who did not have enough sense to put enough troops into the battle to win the first round with Cuba. Let’s face it. Mr. Kennedy did not put enough in to win and now he has lost his nerve.

I am going to tell you tonight, that God Almighty is going to open up the season very soon. These words come again in this year when great measurements came in the sky. ‘***I AM GOING TO USE THE HAIL TO BREAK UP YOUR COVENANT WITH DEATH AND WITH HELL.***’ As Christian Americans tonight, we not only love the

**program of God's Kingdom, its Grace, its Liberty, its Mercy, and its Blessings.** As Christian Americans who love Christ and HIS name, we are furious with, angry over this attempt to remove this from our schools and our national live. When out of the evil from whence it comes, it scourges our lands and twists and confiscates our money and distributes it into the hands of darkness, destroying the blessings our God has given us, even like the parasites of the writings of Joel. To Christian America, then God calls on you not only to show strength, but also to call on men and women in your nation for the overthrow of this evil. I think that every Christian should write his Congressman saying that this interpretation of law form the Supreme Court is no law that we should have to accept. I think it is time that the people said that this Court has so lost the respect of the people, that we do not any longer accept it. You should stand as an American again, and call on the president of the United States to become a Christian again and repudiate the decisions of this Court, or else he should abdicate and remove himself so someone else can do it.

There is a benevolent province which looks over your land. And if the soul disagrees, 'if the soul that threatens to disavow me and harm MY Kingdom, I shall cut that off. I will take it out of the way like an unprofitable branch.' As we said one day, people are in bondage because of this crooked and evil priesthood. But in that hour God raised up a leader before Pharaoh and said, 'Let My people go.'

Today, in this great nation, we also are in bondage in our own land. We are not going to bo, but we should be praising God for the Exodus. Let me tell you this--- and because of the slavery and the trouble they had caused you because of this same priesthood of darkness, the death Angel caused the loss of life in home after home. The Death Angel is still at the command of the Eternal, and I am going to assure you that in your need, the Death Angel can stalk Washington, D.C. While citizens pray, while citizens denounce the evil, while citizens repent of this evil which has been joined to them, that Death Angel can stalk Washington. If the Death Angel were sent on Washington, D.C. to disannul your covenant with Death and with Hell, you will find you do not have to have impeachment proceedings, for God with the Death Angel, will prune away the branches that destroy from HIS Kingdom.

Oh, you say we should not talk that way? But you were to bind the darkness and release the Light. I think the time has come for us to ask God to bind the darkness and trim the vine. If you do not have the courage to say trim the vine, because you are afraid for yourself, then you get in adjustment with God and still say, 'trim the vine.' Tonight, we would invoke the blessings of God upon HIS sons and HIS daughters. And then with the goodwill born in their hearts, born of God's Spirit, where they would like to see a world of True Peace and Righteousness, then we say, 'Our Father, strike with the Death Angel, all those who would keep in power this evil, whether it hits the White House or the Supreme Court, or the State

**Department. Let the cycle of the Death Angel fall.' Oh, you can't say those words? Then we will say, 'God save America.' I think it is time that we pray that this evil which harms the minds of your children, the evil which hits your T.V. screen to turn it to propaganda and evil, let's pray that the judgement falls to cleanse the background behind this. Let's pray that the day comes when Christians produce the video we see on the T.V. screens of these United States.**

**Thus, as it was in the days of Elijah, and in the days of the promises which Christ made, as they saw the climax of the age, we now find ourselves in this situation. If a few years ago someone told you that they would forbid prayer in school, if twenty years ago someone said that the President would break the foundations of your security and upset your economy, if someone told you that no longer were you to make a profit, and that they would not give you any protection from any of the tariff programs of your society, if you would have been told that he would acquiesce to a tyrannical force like Communism, you would have said it cannot be true. All of these things have happened in your time. But that is the demonstration of God's power to deliver HIS Kingdom. You know there are a lot of things more deadly and more evil than death. And I can tell that there are many men and women who would give their lives and fortunes and their sacred honor to see that this great nation stands tall and free. And I predict that this is your day. God has promised you deliverance. And you are waking up. Over 34% of your nation is now going to the Right. And their anger will sweep more people into your camp. This is the time to make hay on the mistakes of your enemies and see that every American is stirred as deep as you can stir them. And see that every official is stirred, until the Supreme Court quakes before the extreme wrath of God. (End of sermon)**

#### **WRATH SHALL RISE UP IN THEIR COUNTENANCE**

**By Dr. Wesley A. Swift      7-8-62**

Turning in our discussions tonight, to the words that came out of the mouth of Enoch, who captures the climax of an event at the end of an age in which he writes concerning the Sons of Light, that they shall be stirred of God, and the acts of God shall cause them to rise with anger, that wrath shall rise up in their countenance and they shall cleanse the Household of the MOST HIGH, then we have a similar statement in the book of Zachariah which demonstrates that the prophet 4000 (Enoch) described after his experience of being taken into the heavens into the presence of the MOST HIGH, escorted into space in one of the fastest of vessels of time. And having traveled into the dimensions thru out the vastness of creation where he was told of the things which would effect our civilization of which he was a part, he was given the reason for his own ministry which has demonstrated to have been one of the greatest of the Patriarchal age. But he also saw a climactic hour

when the people of God would be scattered out over the earth as nations. He saw these nations as God's Household in earth as what he describes as the 'sons of darkness.' He sees that the sons of darkness gathered from their strongholds from various places in the earth. They flocked together in their secret assemblies, and they gathered together in their planned and designed program for the overthrow of God's Kingdom. Then Enoch tells about how these sons of darkness with their conspiracies would make their moves and take control of the economy of the people, holding even their ability to trade in bondage. He talks about how they would set up false prophets and false leaders among the people and then they would prophecy the false doctrines of Lucifer the fallen Angel as for the economy, as for the political field, as for a way of life. And he said that these strangers would seek by their flattery and by their cunning, to proclaim the greatest age in time and history. But these sons of darkness would be seeking by this policy also to bind people by the repetition of their error until men's minds could no longer resist. Then he said this spirit of YAHWEH descended upon these Sons of Light and they came up out of their apparent sleep and they challenged these sons of darkness. And it says that they perceived what had been done unto them and to the House of their Father.

And it was then that Enoch said, 'They will arise and wrath will rise up in their countenance and they shall drive the sons of darkness from the House of YAHWEH.' Someone said, 'where is this House of YAHWEH?' This would be where HIS people dwell. For HE has referred to you as HIS Household and HE has talked about you as the Temple of the Living God. This is one of the reasons why one of the declarations of the scriptures concerning your race says that you are to come out and be separate from the other people of different races, from the background of their philosophies and other pagan religions, because you were the Temple of the Living God. You were the Household of the Living God, HIS Spirit dwelling in you is Light of HIS LIFE. And there is no way that you can cohabit bringing together the Light and the Darkness. '*Come out from among them and be ye separate and touch not the unclean things, so that I can be a Father unto you and to thy children after thee in all their generations.*' This was the word of the Apostle Paul in Philippians. This was his declaration of a similar vision to that which Enoch saw 4000 years before Christ.

We can well recognize the great spiritual aptitude that this vision has brought upon our race and how we have the ever increasing evidence of the spiritual forces we have described as in the mysteries of spiritual birth. The great secrets of some of these Theological mysteries have contained some of these facts. But what we talk about now, is Western civilization. Because the whole progress of Divine Light and Wisdom has followed your race down out of the High Steppes, up out of the areas of Mesopotamia, thru the Caucasus Pass after the historical days of Shalmaneser and from these areas of Assyria. And then settling in Western Europe. And the final rise of what we call Western Civilization. These highlights of culture we find again, are taken from the writings of Enoch, from the days down in Egypt when there was this great building going on. Then this was also planted in our race in the days of Plato as he studied down in Egypt. And it was planted in migrating Israel as they

came out of their captivity to fulfill their invasion into Europe as the Caucasian colonization. The history of your race sometimes identifies with ancient Persia migrations and identifies with the Manu of India. And of course, as the people we now know as the Anglo-Saxons, Scandinavians, Nordic, Basque, Germanic, and Lombard. And we discover that there is the seed line of a race. And its history is always identified with the mighty monarchy of ONE GOD,--their Father, and that strange spiritual stimulation to be found in the thoughts and the vision of your race.

It is quite evident that the modern seed of Western culture has come out of that race. When Oswald Spengler wrote, 'The Decline of the West,' and many of the other volumes that he wrote, you will note that he was greatly disturbed as to what he saw as a great invasion of the Western world--of the breaking down of racial respect in the great consciousness of the relationship of this race with the God who had begat them, inspired them and stirred them on. And with this recognition, he would have applied all of the principal of preservation, of not only a superior wall of separation against the absorption or the settling in your land of the strangers who are outside of your race.

Strangely enough, the things he feared and the things that he talked about which would bring this downfall of the Western world, was actually a violation of Divine Law that which the scriptures had ordained that you might lead the world, or that you might guide, the word also said, that you were never to absorb the world. That the great design of the enemy would be to guide you by the often repeated idea that would change your life and make you listen to the appeal of the darkness. Then no wonder that in the days of Enoch that he pointed out that these sons of darkness would lead with often repeated error, until this error put the children of God to sleep, and until such an hour when God's Spirit stirs HIS children with Spiritual power, awakens them out of their sleep and they start to fight back against the darkness. And with it they start to proclaim 'Thus saith the LORD.' Then suddenly as they say, 'Thus saith the Lord,' they are suddenly attacked in their own land by these super decadents that come out of the sons of darkness. They are called anti-social and instead of being called the leaders of civilization and culture, and the purveyors of life, have suddenly become those seditious against World Government and seditious against this great plan for the earth. And then they will be slammed with the words such as hate, and will be even questioned as to their sanity.

This, my friends, was a part of the vision that the prophets saw. And then Jesus would tell you that this is the lot that they would supply for you. That they would even take you before the synagogues and the magistrates as they charged you with these things. That they would throw you in prison, and seek to destroy you. Thus said Jesus in HIS day. And you have arrived in such an age, in this period of time.

However, the reason why such a small minority in these Christian nations with their great majority can accomplish these things, because the people of that society are as the scripture said they would be. They have gone to sleep. They have also been mesmerized and hypnotized by this often repetition of error. This ERROR which has been honeyed up to make it appear that it will work to the advantage for all of the people on the face of the earth, then seeks to make everyone socially conscious of their responsibility to create a socially and economically equity in parity with everyone on the face of the earth. Thus, making the Children of God's Kingdom to forget what they have created by their design and their work, but instead, buying the promises of Lucifer and the hoards of Africa to convince them to do something which would be their part in this design--other than the conquest of God's Kingdom and the warfare against Righteousness. We are constantly told about the goal to lift the world economically to our lever. We are hearing about the grand programs of the New Frontier and the grand programs which started out after the days of the New Deal and which have been degenerating ever since. In that same course, we have watched the burden of wars and economic issues that have fallen upon your shoulders until you, by the falseness of policies by men, brainwashed in leadership which is questionable, today every piece of property in these United States has been put in hock to these who have contributed nothing; to these who have lived as parasites upon you. You are at this time here in 1962, now 1.4 million dollars in debt with not enough to cover your currency and here you are the most powerful nation and certainly the most wealthy nation on the face of the earth. But the money which moves the goods that you produce has been in the hands of these forces of darkness until today people are afraid to move one day from another because they are tied up and do not know what the result will be.

Let me tell you that God Almighty has given us some prophecies which we have mentioned in the past---one which constitutes the fall of this economic system--World Babylon---this power which migrated with Satan's own household and today hold such a stranglehold over the nations of the world. I think it is remarkable that today everything is coming out. Every secret is to come out and be made known. Remember back in the last few 20 years or more, a very few people realized what was going on thru out the world. Only a very few people understood that Satan had a household. He had a race. Actually many churches were calling these people the 'chosen people,' even tho Jesus had pointed out who they were and that they were of their father, Lucifer, and that they would do the work of their father. Churches were blind to this, but people were also blind to it. And these forces who had declared that they were fleeing from something somewhere in the world could find an open door in our nation to them. Wives of Presidents like ancient Jezebel would open the door to these pagans into our country. And in the days of Roosevelt, a host of these people came into our nation dedicated to the destruction of our society, continued to flow in with increasing numbers.

We point out to you that in the processes being worked that conspirators of world Communism, world Socialism, and world finance, and world banking with the design to control---the power of these forces are all one. With it all the 'Social

Revolution' with its design to overthrow the design of your chief initiative and your private enterprise, and your Constitutional Freedom. Whereas they saw that the greatest production lie in this nation, then they wanted to capture this production and they wanted to turn loose their own process of using your strength for their revolution. All thru these years, we have been listening to the constant story of Universal Brotherhood. Do you know that this was one of the things which they used to put people to sleep-- 'Universal Brotherhood.' And this Brotherhood was to give you a responsibility to share and bestow, irrespective of any possibility of contributing any effort or energy, that which you had with all of the people of the world, for you would bestow all of these things upon them and LIFT THEIR STANDARDS. That was the story.

Thus, we have watched the words of the prophet 'my leanness, my leanness'. And he tells us that these liberals have dealt treacherously with us. They have given away our substance to all over the world and the nation is now waking up and they say, 'My leanness, my leanness.' What has happened to us? Well, the treacherous dealers--the 'New Dealers' on down to the 'New Frontier' dealers, have dealt treacherously and have dispersed our wealth all over the world. And suddenly, we discover that they have given away the checks we had for collateral which we had to back up our own currency. These things have happened in your time.

Twenty years ago, no one would have believed that we would come to the point where we would accept the sovereignty of a World Government, or trust our inter-dependence to it as these strange forces spoke out within it. Or that we would suddenly join with the enemy and turn against our own allies and try to destroy their leadership in the Colonial development in the world and the guidance of the pagans and the savages in the corners of the earth. There is little doubt that we are in a most unique time. But something had happened--say, in the last few years, when a great number of people have been seeking and speaking and trying to educate---and I can think in terms of numbers. And they have been trying to inform the nation as to what is going on. But people have slept on and only a few thousand here or a few thousand there, understood or heard. Then as events progressed, the prophecies that were made by those who understood these things, then began to come to pass. Suddenly, God raised voices all over that were heard among Congressmen and Senators. And HE raised up voices among the civil population. I wonder if any of you read Geral K. Smith's 'The Cross and the Flag' fifteen years ago? Remember the things which were being discussed at the time of the war or thereafter. And people said, 'Oh, these things are extreme and they will never come to pass. There will not be any world super government, and there will not be an attempt to abolish the White man's leadership thru out the world. There will not be any design to surrender our Independence---this is all additional fanfare of those who incite people when you say they are gong to try to make a Socialist revolution and a Socialist nation out of us.' But from that period from fifteen years to now, portfolio after portfolio of government has been passed as it did in the Roosevelt days and it is extending now with the seizing of more power both by the Executive and the Judicial branch until the prophecies made out of that background are a

political astute evaluation of what is going on in America and has now become history.

I am now going to tell you that a great number of people are going to say, Oh, this is terrible, where they used to say this is rabble rousing. But now at this time are willing to say this is wrong and we should have risen up against this fifteen years ago. We should have risen up against it, my friends, in 1929. Strange as it may seem, the design of the conspiracy which is being wrought in your time, has now reached such an impasse that it is not as difficult as it was to awaken people to the fact that they are in great danger. In fact, the spirit of God has been referred to again and again as 'I will yet be inquired of to do some of these things for my people.' You will hear statement after statement in the prophecies of the scripture that the people of the MOST HIGH GOD are going to accomplish a great victory and repossess the Kingdom. And God's covenants were made constantly restoring the Kingdom back into the hands of HIS people. All of these prophecies relate to a spiritual reawakening. This will cause them to throw off the lethargy of propaganda and occurrences that have held them bound and will let them look out on the nations of God's Kingdom with a clear new light. And I am going to tell you that there is no fury on the face of the earth like the fury of White Christian civilization when it realizes how betrayed and bilked it has been. I am going to tell you that there was no more fierce fighting forces than the forces of God's Kingdom when forced on the field of battle. Nor will there be anything pursued so completely as the elimination out of America of every destroyer, as the catalyst of awakening waked up. You say, 'How do you know?' I will tell you that now many of the forces of the Kingdom are awake now who were sound asleep a few years ago. And altho their numbers are less in the groupings they can understand what we are talking about. And the result is that when everyone wakes up they want to do something. Everyone who wakes up wants to run these people out.

Now, you find that as the sons and daughters of God wake up, they want to march. And I am going to tell you that as the rest of your people wake up, it will be the fastest sweeping march to cleanse the nation ever seen in the history of God's Kingdom. Thus, 'a nation saved within a day.'

Now, listen. The devil is never as smart as he thinks. We are today in the hands of devils. You say, 'What do you mean?' Well, if we were saying that we were in the hands of Chinamen, then you would know what we are talking about. But I said that we are in the hands of devils and you should also know that...for they ARE devils. You say, 'Oh, are there any Chinese devils?' Yes. They run hock shops over there also. But that doesn't change the fact that in this country we are in the hands of devils. And since devils have children, they are not always little devils because little devils grow up.

In the vocabulary of Jesus, and this is the wisest of vocabularies--then HE says that they are devils. And that their design is to hold the earth and their devil god has the mission to put devils in power. Oh, you say, 'That is a terrible meaning for eventually, we have to eliminate the devils.' Well, eliminating devils from here may be the salvation of devils one of these days. Because you are still going to see the day when every devil bows the knee.

But I am going to tell you that in that same procedure, in the vastness of God's Grace, there is no releasing you of the responsibility that God has given you as a people. When HE permitted your coming to earth in bodies of flesh, and transplanted you from Celestial Glory into this physical world, it was not just to find a way to return, but you were to occupy the earth and build HIS Kingdom and fulfill that prayer, 'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven.' And a Kingdom is not only a realistic Kingdom, it is a political Kingdom. It has power. It has government. And actually it is to rule the world from one end of the earth to the other. As the Christ speaks concerning this, HE divides the nations into two categories and the White nations of Christendom are the chief nations of HIS Kingdom termed the Sheep Nations. And HE gives them the power to rule over the rest of the world with firmness so there will be peace and righteousness in the earth. So the plan is real. So don't let anyone come along and say that you should steer away from politics or the economy. For there is nothing the devil would rather have you do than to stay away from politics and from the economy--stay away from making yourself felt in your community and to being a force in that community. He would just like for you to let all of that be turned over to him, so that Satan's children can run for Congress and move into the Senate, so that Satan can control your society with his children. And he would be so happy if you would just sit down and sing hymns about going to heaven. I don't know what they would be proud of when they got back, if you just sat down and sang and then waited to go.

Some people say, 'Oh, I am so weary of this battle.' Well, how much battle have you been doing? Someone said, 'Oh, it is all of the discord I am weary of it.' Alright then, throw it over.

Remember the words of the Apostle Paul. He came into this congregation and they were saying oh, how weary they were, and how much they would like to end this battle with all the evil forces of this community. And the Apostle Paul just took his coat off and he said, 'Well, take a look at some of these wounds. I fought with beasts in the Colosseum, so look at those wounds. I did this for my Faith. I have fought with Gladiators. And I have resisted the wounds of those who attack me, and I have taken the lash.' And do you know that in that lash there were pieces of metal and there were over one thousand wounds on the back of the Apostle Paul? Thus, the Apostle Paul said-- 'have you had a hard time?--Have you resisted unto blood as yet?' Do you know that today we have a lot of people who have a rather sad outlook on religion. They think that Christianity has no challenge. That it is a passivist religion. And if the Apostle Paul was to suddenly come into their presence and say 'look at these wounds,' and throw off his garment and say, 'don't talk to me about

**what you have done, have you resisted unto blood?'-----Most would say, 'oh, I will just be a martyr.' Well, I wish the martyrs would go. For actually, the Martyrs are those who died for their Faith. And they resisted unto the wounds got them. For like the Apostle Paul, if they could grab a sword and win, they would resist.**

**Now, I am going to tell you this. One time, Jesus had a private conference with Pontius Pilate, and this conference was over the government of Palestine. And previously, as he had admonished HIS Disciples, and in the hour when they had offered Jesus the Crown and HE took the Chalice instead and refused that Crown on Palm Sunday, which historically we recognize every year--the records tell us that the 'day' will come when My Kingdom will not be delivered to the Jews.' Before Pontius Pilate, HE again, said when Pilate asked HIM if HE was King--HE said, 'Thou hast declared it.' And Pilate said, 'Then how is it that with thy power of the greatness of heaven and earth, that you stand before me?.' And Jesus said, 'If I willed, I could bring in whole legions of Angels. If I would, I could raise an army in the earth. But not for this hour, for I have a task that first must be performed.' And so HE told Pontius Pilate, 'But the hour will come when MY servants will fight and the Kingdom will not be left in the hands of the Jews.' And three times that statement has been placed in history. And I am telling you that all the power behind the process of the Kingdom then must be the Jews. And I think that is quite true when you talk about devils. And Jesus said that is who they are. And I can assure you now and for all times that this is a specie. And they have no capacity for spiritual enlightenment. And as you may know, they cannot understand the words of Jesus because they could not understand HIS speech. So accept as to what they are until something new is made out of them in some future date. In the meantime, under the rules and regulations and stretching of his authority, then Lucifer battles for the earth to destroy with tyranny, pain and evil.**

**But you the nations of God's Kingdom, have a responsibility first to yourselves and then to the society itself, that HIS Kingdom shall survive. And then to the earth that you might carry HIS Victory to the ends of the earth. So you are in a period of strange and unusual influences. I think this is rather well marked out as Christian nations went to the ends of the earth, how they went into the jungles where the savages warred against anyone. How they sought to tie up in the pagan lanes of the earth, the movement of people. How your race had a certain message and destiny as it spread out and proclaimed only ONE and the LIVING GOD. It proclaimed wisdom instead of darkness. And it proclaimed liberties by Faith instead of superstition. And civilization started to come to the jungles. They did not have to depend on eating one another or for weapons for survival. Suddenly, whole areas of the jungle became food producing areas and new developments for producing livelihood were exchanged for the goods of life which were developed. And churches and hospitals and schools of all branches of the Christian Faith were developed even in the Congo.**

This not only happened in the Congo, but it also happened in India under British administration. And in South Africa, as you ventured into these areas of the earth from all branches of the White race. It happened with the Belgium in the Congo and by the Portuguese in Angola and in many parts of the earth as by the Anglo-Saxon race as the world developed. And they formed hospitals and churches even in the Congo. This not only happened under the Aryans, but under the Arabs. Everywhere the Aryan or Adamic Household branched out there was development for the better.

Do you think for a moment that pressing out into the earth was not destiny, because you also came to this land and started its development. You pushed your way to the coast thru the Asiatics who had swarmed over this land fighting even some of the earlier Colonial settlers of your race 600 to 700 years before and more. Some of them going back as far as 800 B.C. You watched your race develop and this was your destiny. This was the best destiny the world had even known. This was the plan of God for a race, a people, and a nation.

So you know that one of the strangest things was charged this week in the United States News by the Premier of Portugal. He said it is hard for us to understand why such a great leader of civilization, such a great force against Communism, defends all of its enemies and turns upon all of its friends. Well, that is pretty hard for you to understand because that is how you think. But it is not hard for me to understand, because I know that in the seat of leadership in our nation, devils have advised Presidents, controlled men, and mesmerized by the use of dope unto super hypnotic influences. And they have led America down the road with the devil instead of the road of the people. They have made a mockery of our Faith an dour Constitution, of our society. And it is time America eliminated the devils from our society.

I think it is rather a significant thing that we should look on our relationship. We joined the devils United Nations which has violated every concept of our forefathers. It calls for us not to retain our sovereignty. We have violated the laws of the Bible which warned us not to be unequally yoked with any type of pagan union. You hear the voices of those who would put you to sleep. And current magazines say this is not a program for World Union, but only a program for a working alliance. This is just a great talking point for a nation, an area where we can all gather around one table and talk things out instead of having wars.

This, my friends, IS A LIE, FOR THIS IS A WORLD FEDERAL UNION, in which you are out-voted 6 to 1 by all of the pagan powers in the world. Which is ruled and controlled by Central Bankers of World International Jewry. Let me point out to you that whereas you went down in the Congo, allowing the United Nations to force Belgium and these other nations to surrender their colonies. The United Nations was to form a vacuum which the forces of World Communism were to pick up. For the United Nations is nothing but a Red conspiracy. And where it is not operated by Moscow Reds, it is operated by local ones, or by other pagans from Asia.

We point out that this anti-Christ organization must be opposed by every thinking Christian on the face of the earth. It must be opposed if necessary unto blood. So we watched what happened when Communism moved in. We watched what happened in Leopoldville in the days of Moomba and his Red advisors. We saw what we said would happen and you remember back several years as we told you exactly what would happen the day they got their independence. We told you how Red hordes, stirred by witch doctors, were going to rape, pillage and murder and steal. And that they would even set fire to their own assets. The greatest blood purge the White race has ever experienced in the areas developed took place in the Congo. Murder, rape, pillage, a great fear program. And here was the United Nations standing by demanding that the European nations get their troops out. Down in the industrial province under White leadership, where they had worked with the natives who no longer wanted to live like jungle beasts---here they did not want to be a part of the Communist societies which this organized selective Congo would be, because they had enough White leadership and they had responded to it. These people did not want to be taken over and they did not want to be destroyed.

And here was Katanga Province, a friend of the Western world and a friend of the United States, who looked forward to the freedom of our society. And they looked forward to our society hoping we would stand with them against this Communist intrusion. But we, supposedly the leaders of the 'free world', demanded that they surrender to the World Congo Federation, in which, the leader at this very moment is a Communist who has stirred up his hordes for the mass murder of thousands of natives in his own jungle. The thing is that when the head of this State selected out of the Negroes this Kushumbi, placed there by white leadership, who wanted no part of this, but placed there by his backers, he died. He was told that he would have to surrender. And you saw the strange policy that America was flying planes for the invasion of Katanga, and you watched your money used to bomb civilian populations. And you watched your nation placed on the side of the Communists to stamp out self-determination when it first showed up in the Congo. You found yourselves on the devils side to the disgrace of this flag and to the everlasting despising of the leadership which produced it. And when this black leader wanted to visit the United States,--since he was the leader of a free country--wanted to show our Congress where he stood---wanted to tell the people of America where he stood, -**YOUR STATE DEPARTMENT REFUSED TO ISSUE A VISA FOR KUSHUMBI.** He was not allowed to come altho we would roll out the Red carpet for Tito from Yugoslavia, and roll it out for Khrushchev who should have been hung in Washington when he arrived. But we had some Ethan Allen boys at that airport that day.

Let me tell you something. I hold here a press release. 'Washington, June 29, 1962--- 'The Assistant Secretary of State Mennan ?Williams, has extended an invitation to Kenyatta the former leader of Kenya's terrorist Mau Mau.' For we have been

**putting pressure on the British Bankers and on Britain to break its own covenant with its own colony. We have been trying to force the release of all of the British Colonial Empire, and of all of the members of the Commonwealth which are independent, but are living in native country. So what about this man Kenyatta? This man is one of the most evil devils in the continent of Africa. He was a witch doctor who helped formulate the Mau Mau program. He was a student of all of the mysticism of Satanic witch doctoring process. He literally worked with Lucifer. He was a slave before this shrine of evil. He was able to produce deadly evidence of Satanic miracles. So they did not heal---they killed. They did not do anything good, they injured. They did not give back the life of the lame, they destroyed further. All of the witch doctor practices of evil backed by Satanic power was upon Kenyatta. He had acquired wealth out of the gold and the pearls of those beneath his power. And he used his influence. For you see, he had gone to Oxford University. This was a strange thing to me. How do you make the scholarship program when you are nothing but a witch doctor out of Africa? Our people are jammed up now trying to get into colleges after they have gone thru our High Schools and our Junior Colleges. Thus how does a witch doctor come out of Africa and get into Oxford?**

**This is because, my friends, enough Rhodes Scholars have become influential in government and are following the directions of International Bankers and lawyers who said, 'This is what we want.'**

**So what did Kenyatta do while in Oxford? How did he get his degree? He wrote the most important theism or program on the craft of the Witch Doctor. This was about a two volume set, by Kenyatta. This book talks about how he serves Satan and the demonic forces which work with him. And right now they will deliver power, or do anything that Satan wants. It tells about their rites and about the most evil and vicious blood process that a witch doctor employs among his own people. And their undying wish is to exterminate everything that is not black on the face of the earth.**

**Having finished his work at Oxford University, Kenyatta returned to become one of the most deadly witch doctors of them all for he formed the Mau Mau. One of his most vicious and bloodiest moves was to surprise the Colonial farmers at night, moving down upon their fields, hamstring their cattle and disembowel all of their black servants who had joined in working for them in these little communities where the natives had their own little homes and hospital and had never fared so well. The Mau Mau then moved against them if they would not betray the White man and burn his farm and family, thus shutting down all signs of progress. Thus, the Mau Mau became a sign of terror. They attacked the British and they came against the modern weapons with knives and stealth all over Africa. And thus, it became the determination of the Whites that they should wipe out the leadership of the Mau Mau. And finally, Kenyatta was taken by surprise and the British captured him and put him in prison. And they would have executed him had it not been for the influence of the World Government, the United Nations, Socialism, and Communism. And yes, even the United States said, 'no, if you do anything to this**

devil then they will rise up everywhere. This is not humane. This man is a great fighter for liberty.' Thus, under the program of the U.N., then the devil's man, Kenyatta, was released from prison and the British Government returned him to the Kenya Colony. And they bought for him a beautiful residence and they gave him political power. And now Kenyatta is the head of all of the political activity in the Kenya Colony and he said last week every White man and woman and even every Asiatic, must leave Kenya Colony, or we will cut them up and send their remains out. And tonight, your government is supporting Kenyatta and putting on pressure for a speedy transition.

Now, I think it is a rather interesting thing, this piece I hold which came out of the paper, whereas your State Department led by evil would not permit the representatives of any other nation which was against Communism to come here. For they resisted against evil. But it has not only extended and invitation to Williams and to Kenyatta. And the State Department tells us that they will assist in every way they can this elder statesman of Kenya politics. They would roll out the red carpet and would welcome Kenyatta anytime in America. But I tell you that he should be hung. And I am not sure but what every Christian should pray that the judgement of God fall on every member of the State Department, on any representative of this country who would pay any attention to and bring him to this country---such as this witch doctor of Kenya. All you need in such a country is one Witch Doctor such as this, and all the population will follow him like the Pied Piper of Hamlin. I think it is a rather significant thing then that this can come out in your newspaper.

And I will say with all fairness, to the Herald Express, for it says that this man Kenyatta is responsible for all of these Mau Mau atrocities, all of the vicious murders of the Europeans. Thus it seems strange that our Administration should welcome him with open arms in view of their past performance with others.

Do you know what this is supposed to do? It is to make every White man fear. And do you know what this will really do? As time goes by, wrath shall rise up in your countenance. We as a nation have given away 81 billion dollars to pagan India. And we are talking about this as being the greatest democracy in Asia. And we want all Asia to pattern after this. She has never gone along with you, but--has the most evil of Communist leadership in Khristna Mennen and the acceptance of this policy by Mr. Nehru. And you are going to enforce the recognition of the Whites and of nations, but when she seized the Goa Province from Portugal, you just gave them a little hand slap and then stood by and watched them steal Goa while you turned on the Portuguese because they will not turn their colonies in Angola over to complete Negro rule. But if they did this, and got out, then White men and women would die there as they did in the Kenya Colony. They will die also in the Belgium Colonies as the Belgium are forced to leave. Two areas as large as the New England States will be turned over to the Negroes in the next few days.

This again, as we point this out, which is coming thru this Administration, is a whole brainwashing policy to say the least. What a great danger. If this was all so far removed from our country, it might be harder to bring them to an understanding of their danger. But this nation is a Christian nation, a Christian society. We have been founded by the representatives of all of those nations that came over here to settle from all of the great nations of the Western World. We are Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, Basque, Lombard, Germanic, we had Faith in God, and we had one background and one common denominator in race. We started out with thirteen colonies and today, we are fifty States. We grew into a nation strong and powerful and opening sessions of government in this Colonial life with prayer and basically seeing our obligations from the Bible, recognizing the Kingship of Christ, and recognizing the spiritual values of our nation. When the Articles of Confederation brought these colonies together, they were never to be put aside. It was upon this realization that they were Christians and a Christian society. And that they themselves were to protect their freedoms and to preserve this newly formed union. And when the Constitution was framed, it was designed to protect and preserve. And thus, stated that Congress would have no right under the Bill of Rights to make a law concerning the establishment of religion. And this, my friends, was of course recognized as the Christian Faith. And they did not spell it out because it was not perceived that anything else would be recognized in these United States.

I want you to know that not being satisfied with having sown Socialism into your society, until you are today in a Socialist world led by madmen of the Communist world. Oh, you say, 'We can't talk that way.' Yes, we can. We can tell you that we are not only led by madmen of the Communist world, who design to make us a Socialist society,---and in this last weeks U.S. News, they told us that Mr. Kennedy and his Administration were angry because this recession was an attempt to punish him because he talked out against this deal. And it says that unless this recession changes, they are going to go to the Left.

Now, I don't know how far to the Left that you can go. But I think that if they want to go much further to the Left, that they just better take a boat and go over and join Khrushchev of Russia.

Now, you notice that it is a terrible thing to be on the Right side, from the Left viewpoint. And when the Left has the power, they make out that you are terrible people. But I am telling you that something is happening in America that is breaking thru the 31% of the 'Right Wingers.' Did you know that the 'Right Wing' is considered to be 31% of the people? And let me tell you something. The devil can overplay his hand and it will be the straw that broke the camel's back and the curve will break over the 31% and move into the 50 or 60% range.

Now, one of the devils around the high command is Mr. Schlesinger. This man is the conscious of Mr. Kennedy's Administration. This is what we are told in the news reports of the last week. And they accept him as Mr. Conscious. But we say they have a devil on the matter of conscious. I think that was rather evident when even in the United State News. For Mr. 'Conscious' was even unhappy when someone asked Mr. Rusk for political factors he had to follow thru with, because the government would never understand it if he didn't. So he went over to see Franco concerning our bases which relate concerning to Spain. We have always had good relations with Spain. Even in W.W. II, Spain never did anything to disturb this relationship. If Spain had played along with Italy and Germany, you could never have won the areas around the Mediterranean. In fact, at the present time, there has never been one breaking of an agreement between Franco's Spain and the United States. But Mr. Rusk had to go over there and make some negotiations. But do you now what the 'Conscious' of this administration--Mr. Schlesinger said? He said to Mr. Kennedy, 'you should not have let this man go. You better bring him back.' But we should never let any one represent our government in any country which has a Fascist dictatorship. That is terrible. Let us be sure that we are on the side that never lets anyone go under this presidency.' But this strange Mr. Schlesinger was over in Moscow visiting with Mr. Khrushchev, as we said the other day. And he let Mr. Khrushchev out shoot him at craps. But no Jew ever knew how to shoot craps anyhow. But the fact remains, that there he was over there with Mr. Khrushchev and honeying up to Mr. Khrushchev before he came back. And he said, 'There is a great design for progress in Russia and they see things so like we do. Thus we can work with them and work out a disarmament program with them and work out a program for peace, so there will never be anything to fight about and we must work to this end.' But--this was the man who said that we could not let anyone from this country go to see a man that was a dictator. But of course, Mr. Khrushchev is not a dictator. He is a Jew parity. Strangely, this is their process in operation.

So therefore, we have a little picture of what is going on. So Khrushchev can come, but a non-Communist leader is not welcome. When we enter into the Indonesian affairs, instead of helping the Dutch, we want them to release their possessions in to the hands of those who oppose them. We can't seem to get that right, outside of our own country. And not much right in our own country. So you say, but that is not good for a nation of God's Kingdom? No. It is not good unless it wakes you up so that you will make sure that it never happens again.

Now, listen. We have from this platform cited to you on numerous occasions, that the whole conspiracy to destroy your whole civilization is to knock Christ and everything connected out of your nation, out of your national life. And this is a Jewish conspiracy.

Now, to some people that is strong. For they did not know anything about it. And they did not know that the Jew is not their brother. And suddenly, they begin to understand that he has been your enemy all of the time. So I point out to you---a

few months ago, down in Miami, the Jews were suing the Branch of Education for having Prayer in the schools. They were demanding that no Prayer or Bible reading take place in any of the schools in the areas around Dade County and Miami, in Florida because they did not like any worship or recognition of Christ as God. And in New York State, they did not like the fact that the State of New York had a very simple prayer which was one of the requirements of the school system in New York that the schools should be opened with a simple prayer asking God's blessings on their teachers and on their parents, and on the pupils and to guide them into good citizenship and make them good students.

You know that the Constitution says that the Federal Government has no authority to interfere with any affairs not delegated to them in that Constitution. And the State has the perfect right to have control over their affairs which are not delegated to the Federal Government.

Now, Education is one of the areas that is not delegated to the Federal Government--the Supreme Court notwithstanding. Number two, the Federal Government has no authority to make any law concerning religion. The Constitution of the United States says that they cannot do that. And Congress did not create any to interfere with the process of worship. The State of New York had always required that there be recognition of God in their assemblies and in their education systems. This has been supported in early days and right on up to our time. I can remember that in the State of New Jersey, as well as New York, that they always opened assembly sessions with prayer and with scripture reading. And in home room, this was a common practice along with the salute to the Flag and the singing of the 'Star Spangled Banner.' And I will question if they will let you do that any longer because in the 'Star Spangles Banner' there is recognition of God. But the Jews say this is offensive to them.

Now, I want to get this across to you tonight. Don't you ever forget that the American Jewish Committee, the Jewish attorneys and the ADL and the Civil Liberties Union---these are the forces that want to knock Prayer and Bible and Christ and God out of everything American. But before you start to wise up in any concept of propaganda, they said that this is essential for the separation of Church and State. And had nothing to do with any special church. But America is a Christian country. And the Supreme Court on several occasions, has ruled that this is true. And I can tell you that what five Supreme Courts have said, this group of parasites are not going to be able to destroy. Their decision has no more authority than five previous courts and those five previous court decisions can surely outlast this bunch of knuckleheads. There is only one Justice---Justice Stewart--who stood up for God. Remember that. It would be better to fire them all and just keep the one.

Now, it was the Jews who lost in the New York court that carried their fight to the Supreme Court. It was the Jews in the South who carried this on because they lost Miami. With all of their talk of brotherhood, they admit that there is no brotherhood because they are Jewish. And their witnesses said they could not stand it all day long for it had turned their stomach because they had heard a prayer prayed to a Christian God. And when a Judge asked if there was any difference between a Jew god and a Christian God, they made it very clear that there was. For they said that they worshiped one god and the Christian worshiped another. And that is true. And I hope the Judge found it out, and that the nation finds it out for Jesus said, 'I am of My Father and you of your father.' And THAT is TWO DIFFERENT SOURCES. JEWS WORSHIP THE DEVIL FROM WHENCE THEY CAME. AND WE WORSHIP GOD WHO IS OUR FATHER. This is a struggle for the earth and unless you are ready to surrender the earth, you better start fighting.

Now, I point out to you this. The Jewish organizations have been working for years trying to take God out of America. Oh, you say, 'But they worship God.' Well they worship a devil god. But they want to take the TRUE GOD and TRUE WORSHIP OUT OF AMERICA. Several years back, they held a meeting in the Waldorf Astoria. And here this world congress and the B'nai B'rith had this massive meeting---and I had a spy there. This spy stayed at the hotel and looked out upon the banquet room, and he saw great volumes of material laid down on the table for every member who came. One of the reports was concerning how they were getting along with taking the tax exemption away from all religious institutions. And how they were waging war against every phase of civic and national life here in America. This was the story of this report. So one of my friends liberated this report and sent it to me.

We took this liberated volume--several years ago--and we showed it to several clergymen. And they said, 'Oh, well, they can't do this so forget it.' And the we showed it to Gerald K. Smith and he said, 'This is a most serious document.' After that, we showed it to some Masonic Order leaders who were not too disturbed.

Then one day, we showed it to one of the officials of the Knights of Columbus and he got very disturbed. Soon after that, I was called on to show this to the Bishop of the Arch Diocese. From there it went to the presiding Cardinal and then it went to Rome. And then they sent it back to me all nicely bound. Then it went form there to Canada and back again, until finally, the attorneys were getting in the fight that every minister should have been in to protect themselves from the tax exemption status from religious institutions. This would cost them much and be more harmful than any other area of the fight. And we have been sitting here and watching this attempt to put God out of America ever since. And we have discovered that by this strategy, and with this strategy, that they have been working ever since.

And we have discovered that this American Civil Liberties Union is Communist and it works on a destructive policy and we never find it working on anything constructive. Once in awhile, they work on something which is a grandstand play.

**But generally they are working against everything Christian. So the pressure was on. And remember that you cannot trust the Supreme Court very far because the advisors on this program for the schools was based largely on this program written by Socialist Jews. They even wrote Communist opinions into their own opinions instead of the Constitution which would never have supported them. It is time that we delivered ourselves from the Court.**

**Now, on this matter, we are a ‘sound asleep nation’ in many ways, with only 31% awakened to the dangers of Socialism. And then some were shocked last week. They were shocked by the decision of the Supreme Court when it suddenly went into this issue of whether you could pray in school. And the only dissenting Justice was Justice Stewart voted that they could not stop this. His position well stated in the U.S. News was that this is a religious nation, has been from the beginning and that we have done everything on the basis of this religion. Every President has taken his oath of office on the Bible. We opened the Congress with prayer. And we opened the Court with asking for God’s blessing on this great Court.----that America has always been a religious nation and its character and background is founded on our Faith. But then Mr. Frankfurter did not vote, for he thought it was smarter for him to hand back and not be a part of this decision. We have enough on Mr. Frankfurter until we could have impeached him a long time ago. He was an attorney for the Reds. He was the man who put Alger Hiss in power and also Harry Dexter White. So he should have been removed from the Court for those things, which he did for the Red boss.**

**Now, I point out to you that it was not merely the design alone to remove prayer from the schools in New York. In fact, it was to remove everything religious from our national life by misinterpretation of the power that the court does not have.**

**Now, in this instance, I want to call your attention to the real gist of the matter which goes back to the night of the B’nai B’rith statement of their design and their motives. Justice Douglas said, ‘Our system is now honeycombed with a lot of un-Constitutional financed exercise.’ I think it is un-Constitutional in whatever form it takes. And in the footnotes of his opinion, Justice Douglas cited that in the Congress of the United States, and in the Armed Forces, and in religious services in Federal Hospitals and prisons and the buildings of the Chaplains of Military bases, are all a violation of the Constitution. Then Justice Douglas continued to serve the Jews by saying, ‘The use of the Bible and the ministering to any of our fellow representatives in the payment under the GI Bill, and War Veterans who attend any denominational college, to pay anyone to study Theology is against the Constitution.’ (you see, under our GI Bill of Rights, they could have gone to college to study medicine or chemistry or even theology.) But as the GI Bill is written, it was for the individual service man or woman to study anything that they wanted to and not to have to bow to a bunch of Jew loving Judges. He said it was against the law if it had anything to do with book, or lunches, or anything connected with any religious organization. That it was a violation of the Constitution to exempt from any kind of Federal Income Tax, any donation to any religious institution.**

**Listen now. This was the most hot potato that came out of the Supreme Court---and Justice Douglas was one of those bringing out this war on the Church and all of its ramifications. He has waged war on our Christian nation, and he is evil and a destroyer as any member of the Comintern of Mr. Khrushchev. It is time we found out how long in these United States are we going to let evil destroy our national heritage. Let me tell you this. Mr. Douglas therefore, says that the reading of the Bible in public schools or the recitation of the LORD'S Prayer, or the teaching of the Ten Commandments, the observance of any kind of religious service, or the recognition of any religious holiday such as Easter or Christmas is a violation of the Constitution.**

**Let me tell you something. America suddenly started to explode. HE said, 'My Spirit will suddenly awaken these people.' And this is spoken of by Enoch. 'Wrath shall rise up in their countenance.' So let us turn over here to the book of Zachariah and here it tells us, 'Ask ye of the LORD in the time of the 'Latter Rain' so that the LORD might bring the bright showers.' Remember how the book of Joel said, 'I am going to restore unto you not only the former rain, but the latter rain. I am going to drive all of the parasites out of your land and give you back all that has been stolen from you.'**

**Now, over here in the book of Zachariah, and HE says, 'With this coming of the Latter rain, these idols which spoke vanity, and the diviners that lie, who hold false dreams and comfort in vain, and now they have destroyed part of the flock and there is no shepherd.' (Zach. 10) 'Now, My anger is kindled against these shepherds and I am going to punish these goats, thus saith YAHWEH.' And now HE says that there will be mighty men and they will fight beside YAHWEH.**

**Now, let us turn, for we understand a bit about these diviners who have told us lies, and this false leadership that has moved in and is destroying our country. And HE calls them goats instead of Sheep.**

**Now, listen. I turn to this great passage---this great New Jerusalem, this New Order of the Ages. For God said that these people shall be Holy unto YAHWEH of Hosts and the sacrifice shall come and they are going to take of these pagans, because they will seethe therein in that day, they are going to seethe. They are going to be so angry as this think develops in this nation and in every nation in God's Kingdom, and in HIS New Jerusalem, HIS spiritual center, they are going to seethe. And in their anger, in that day, they are going to move against the enemy. And there will not be one single Cainanite left in the House of God. Someone said, 'But, Dr. Swift, you can't talk that way.' Well, Zachariah did and I can read it. Someone said, 'But I don't know any Cainanites.' You don't? Well, that is the trouble with the church.**

**Jesus turned to those Jews (in the 23rd chapter of Matthew) and HE said, ‘You are the ones to blame for the blood of everyone slain from Zacharias to Abel.’ So who killed Abel? HE said, ‘Ye fill up the measure of your fathers.’ So again, who killed Abel? Cain. And if they are guilty of the blood of Abel, they are Cainanites. Jesus made it clear that they were Cainanites. HE said that HIS people would seethe all over the nation. So when they want to put their hands on worship and prayer, then, my friends, they are playing into the hands of Moscow. And America, remember, if you are angry at the courts, then you are angry at Jewry which brought this to pass.**

I have Saturdays July 7th Herald Examiner of Los Angeles. It is a pretty good paper and it is beginning to have a lot of things in it. Headline:--Rabbis take a stand on Prayer.' Twenty-two simple words has brought a simmering over America. Twenty-two simple words have brought a fury over America. With these words, Rabbi Israel from the Sinai Temple in West Los Angeles, went on record today, and this is recorded saying, 'All Jews must stand up and be counted and stand side by side and abide by this decision. All Jews must support the court. For there are many atheists of many kinds and many can say 'thank God that I am an atheist. This right to be an atheist is a great American right, says this Rabbi. Has any government agency the right or duty to prescribe prayer, has the government the right to pray, has the government the right to support prayer? In the opinion of the light of history it show that we must stand up for the abolishing of all areas of government activity. This is the Herald Express----Rabbis support the court.

Alright, then, I am going to hold up the U.S. News and World Report, and practically everyone here is against this court---here as we turn to Congressmen and former Presidents. But the Rabbinical Association of America and the New York Rabbis support the court and hope to abolish all religious activities in these United States. And also the Jew Emmanuel Seller who holds his position in the Congress even tho a minority, for they keep sending him back from Brooklyn, and he is the Chairman of the Judiciary Committee and he is supporting the position of the Court in this un-Constitutional position---in this un-American, pro-Communist decision. So the Jews prove themselves and these publications support this. They identify themselves as to how they feel about you and your Faith.

Now, listen. Herbert Hoover then stood up and said that Congress should immediately amend the Constitution to establish the right to religious devotion in every branch of Government, national, State and local. Thank God for the vision of Herbert Hoover. Even Eisenhower is trying to get a little religion in his last days. For he said, 'I always thought that this nation was a religious nation.' Cardinal Spellman spoke out and he said, 'The Supreme Court decision frightens me because of the evil involved.' Senator Eastland said that he hoped that every devoted Christian family would realize how this decision reaches every Christian family and shows that the nation is being brought down the road to Supreme Court Tyranny. Do you know what Senator Eastland, head of the Judiciary in the Senate had to say? He said, 'It will be almost impossible to get an amendment before Congress

adjourns because the man who sits on the Judiciary in the House of Representative is this Jew Seller and Seller says, 'I am going to sit on it and I will not let any amendment on religion get out of this House before we adjourn.'

Now, I am going to tell you that you should pray that God take this Jew off the list. I say again, whether it be right to serve man or God---and we pray for an awakening of a society now stimulated to come out of their sleep, and such as action will be prodded just a little bit more with awakening until they seethe, and every Cainanite leaves the House of God. Oh, you say, that you cannot talk about depriving anyone of their citizenship?--Well, these people have a dual allegiance. And they serve another country. They have already admitted that they are serving another god. And when we open with our pledge of allegiance, under God, it's not two god's, it's ONE GOD, THE RIGHT GOD. AND IT IS NOT A JEW GOD. When they pledge their allegiance to another god, and they work for another god, and another state, then that is the state to which you should send them packing.

There are many things which are descending on us fast. The Socialist conspiracy, the social revolution, this pushing us into the One World Government, the attempt to destroy our sovereignty. There is not enough plans coming off the drawing board for defensive weapons for us. And at the same time, we curb and hold back the leadership of our best Generals. But I can tell you one thing that you might be interested in knowing. It tells you here about a fax that Washington and at the hearing a lot of things came out. The Army Chief of Staff releases now a private letter that the officers who went over and studied the 'true blue' program of General Walker in Europe, and this was revealed to the newsmen as a confidential letter from the head of the Army Chief of Staff. And it is to the effect that they have now assigned to all of the officers, from the Captain on to the 'true blue' program, which will once more awaken our troops to the danger of Communism. They have interviewed and investigated General Walker's program and the Army now admits that his program was good. There was nothing wrong with it. And I have a copy of this document right here. So General Walker was right. And those who interfered with him were wrong. Thus, it is quite evident that this was tied into the Conspiracy within the Kennedy Administration which is so far in it that it is time America dumps the whole outfit.

Now, it is determined that they have returned to the Army, this whole program and there are a lot of things that I do not have time to discuss tonight. But this goes to show you that there is something stirring and a lot of people are waking up. Just pray that America wakes up before the enemy descends on us, with our locks still on us, not like they were sheared for Sampson and Delilah. For a nation which has been turned to materialism has lost its locks. And a nation which stands for having prayer banned from our schools is having its locks clipped pretty fast. I tell you tonight, that one angry church, which never resisted anything that I ever knew of--

in any way--they were just getting ready to go to heaven sometime. They were making a lot of noise in the meantime. But I guess that is alright. You make a lot of noise at the ball game sometimes. And now I will tell what they said. They are starting to call on their young people, and when the fall term opens up in school, to see that if there is young people in their class, that someone will get up at the opening day and announce that they are opening the day with prayer. And whether the teachers screams or does something else, they go ahead and open the day with prayer. In fact, this is designed for massive resistance. But the church had better start fighting because this Court aims to take away the tax exemption status anyhow. This court is going to make war on the church. And it is time the church makes war on the Court. This is a modern Ahab. And we are under judicial tyranny. We need a Court with well defined limits on its power. And we need a Congress with courage enough to carry this out.

We respect the organization of our Government, the Legislative, the Judicial, and the Executive branch. We respect the principal of the Supreme Court. But we have little respect for most of the men on this Court for they are not worthy to that respect. I want to point out to you and you may read this in the U.S. News,--if you wait,---for the day they ruled out prayer in the morning, they granted freedom to the homosexuals to publish a rotten and filthy magazine and say that it was for culture and that it was not offensive. Freedom for homosexuals, but deny a prayer to Christians. Now in 27 States, they say that you can no longer stop or question the sellers of dope and 30% of all of the Jew controlled dope traffic has been broke up by the capture of the addict, so you can no longer stop or question these sellers of this dope. And no longer is it a crime to be an addict. This Court is on the side of rottenness and evil and against God.

May wrath not only rise up in the countenance of God's people until this great bunch of Cainanites leave, and may their proselytes high in power go with them. Let me assure you of this. You have fought wars for far less. And you have been engaged in tremendous upsurges of National opinion. But never has there been one as spontaneous as this one---as deep rooted. And even churches are not telling their young people to give passive resistance and refuse to obey man instead of God. These are the words of John and these are the words of Peter, before the Ecclesiastical and political power in Jerusalem in their day, 'IS IT BETTER TO SERVE MAN THAN GOD?' When that court said, 'You cannot speak of Jesus for that is offensive to the Jews,' I think we should grant the immediate right for anyone who found prayer offensive to leave America.

Do you know that the NAACP is holding a conference down in Georgia and the KKK has lit a Cross on Stone Mountain, one of the largest ones ever lit in America. This is a symbol of freedom and while patriots were gathering to reaffirm their faith in the Constitution of America, that thousands of Negroes stirred up by the NAACP led by the Jew lawyers, were down there prepared to fight against your rights and your privacy, for they are determined to have no part of it. And they are saying that Mr. Kennedy promised in his campaign to integrate all housing and they are

demanding now that he do it. Do you know that the contractors right now in all Federal Housing have notified the President that 50% of all housing projects will stop right now if the people know that they are going to be integrated? And Mr. Kennedy is just a little bit afraid of that loss of business but he has promised he will carry it out before he is thru. Do you know that Jew led Negroes have been going in the last few days from door to door in Burbank trying to rent or buy a house in every block? Do you know that the Burbank paper is telling the people that this is a good thing and telling the Negroes to come on over and occupy the streets? Do you know what you should do? You should call that newspaper and tell them that no longer will you buy a product if the ad for it shows up in that paper. Do you know that the organization called 'CORE' has Communist leadership in every part of the United States? They are coming in to Southern California and coming into our valley. They are coming in everywhere. And with a few Jew Real Estate men they say they are going to put Negroes in every block.

Don't you think it is time to seethe? We are not against Negroes living in houses, for they live in them now. But we do not want them in our block, in our homes or in our society. And this, my friends, is for their best interest and ours. And I am going to tell you that this will continue until that spark, that fire which is guaranteed by our Constitution. For if you do not have a right to select your friends, and choose your way of life, then you have no freedom at all.

Someone said, 'Oh, LORD how long?' Fortunately for you, we are at the end of an age. And those who work for minorities and for evil are in league with World Communism. And the speed with which this grows is going to bring a line of demarcation. And it will put White men on one side and Negroes and Jews who are identified with them will be on the other side. And what happens to America will be of their own sowing. But I still stand for my Faith for God has said that the Saints are going to take the Kingdom and possess it forever and forever. I see a day when there will be Peace and no strife among nations, because the righteous will rule the earth. And I see the policies of the International Banker-----and by the way, tonight, 215 of them are gathered in Moscow, and 18 of them are from the U.S.--and they are holding a great seminar to plan how to train all the Central Banks to operate under a World Socialist system.

Now, if the Jews International Banks can operate in Moscow, and have successfully operated in a Red Revolution, and want to train all the Central Banks how to operate in a Socialist world, then you can see what they have planned for you. And again, this is where Cainanites leave carrying paper in their hands and crying 'Oi, Oi, Oi,' to the heavens. **LORD JESUS COME QUICKLY EVEN SO COME LORD JESUS.**

(End of sermon)

**The Law of the Spirit and the Race Question**

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 7-15-62

When talking on this subject of the law of the spirit and the race question, remember we have spoken to you as to your existence in the heavens. This is a rather unique thing this premise that men must understand who they are and from whence they have come. You must know the great mystery as to what the prophets talked about as they referred to the Holy Seed. And why all of the laws in the Old Testament concerning the race question, the great clarion call for the segregation of HIS race, of HIS Household, and of HIS people. The great problem which besets Christianity today is that there are many thousands upon thousands of churches that do not know who they are or from whence they came. They believe that they are the children of God, but that this has been a sort of psychological transition that has been spiritually placed in their lives and in their hearts for the purpose of God. And they do not recognize what has happened in the midst of their experience---that God has regenerated, or reactivated something that they originally possessed on a Celestial Plain, but no longer remember because of the veil of the flesh and because of the violation of law in the very origin of our race. Often, we hear that as Adam fell, then all men fell. And by Adam's transgression then transgression passed upon all men.

You should say that Adam's transgression effected all Adamites, but it had nothing to do with Asiatics, or the earlier races who came into earth thousands and thousands of years before your race every came into the world. It had very little to do with the people who constituted the Africans, this Negroid race who came to earth at least 74 to 75 thousand years before Adam. Radio Carbon testing establishes this today in the caves of Kilimanjaro. And in the fossils of ancient Africa, we can find the background of ancient antiquity. And we find the Negroid fossils and skulls as well as the Asiatic and Turanian back farther than that. So in no circumstance do we say that these people would be responsible for or the inherited pattern of disobedience or connected with any fall of the Adamic race which came so many years later. In fact, this was a fallen world before your race ever came into it. It was a fallen race before the MOST HIGH sent you into the world. You were sent into the world as an act of God's Grace. You were sent into the world to build HIS Kingdom. This then is your purpose and your destiny.

The origin of the men spiritually begotten before the world was framed, is one of the great mysteries of the scriptures. Unto you it is to understand the mysteries of heaven. Unto them, it is not given. This is the message of the scriptures. There is no doubt that there are a tremendous amount of people who do not understand these things and that is why the Apostle Paul tells us that if 'Our Gospel be hid, then it is hid unto them that are lost.' Some people have the idea that if it is hid unto them, then it is lost forever. But there is no possibility that anything can be lost

**forever. And the Gospel which God has had the prophets preach from the beginning, is not only the restoration of all things, but eventually reconciliation of everything which has life and breath in God's Universe. Everything by origin which HE created, and anything which came into existence in HIS Universe, ultimately God has a purpose and a reconciliation for this.**

Now, if this angers you because you do not want that reconciliation, it will not change it a bit, because the Father is still going to reconcile all things. And some day, you are going to like it. One of the easiest ways to discover a theological argument is to see how many there are today who see how many that do not want to see salvation preached to the ends of the earth. Oh, you say, they carried their Evangelistic to the ends of the earth, to Africa and to all parts of the world. They tried to make converts out of them all. But if you were to suggest to them that before God gets thru with it, HE is going to put in proper order every creation and also every individual of every race--and eventually, the races are all going to worship the MOST HIGH GOD and acknowledge God each in their order and each in their own place---and of all of these things, God is going to lose absolutely nothing----now, when you tell people that, they say, 'My, my, some of them have to go to some Hell and burn forever and forever. Some of them have to go under great catastrophes and chastisements and judgement---look at all of the things they have done.'

But the fact of the matter, my friends, is that the purposes of God are quite clear and the judgements of God are clear. And under the purposes of God, then people have been dying because of transgression, or the breaking of Divine Law and are lost in the process of life thru out the ages. But as far as the Grace of God, then God will never fulfill the object of some people's imagination. HE is never going to be the 'torture chamber God' that they have anticipated HIM to be. They called Paul a heretic, you know. But he said, 'After this way called heresy, I worship my God.' It is more important to have a proper picture of God. It is more important that you witness to God as HE is, than that you set up a false image before the world of God which is not necessarily an attractive one. In fact, the picture of the God that some people worship is almost as tyrannical as the god some people have worshiped all of the time. The fact is that there is lack in theology making a distinction between the children of God's family and those that are not of God's family. The scripture talks about those who are of HIS family, both in heaven and in earth. We are told that in the name of YAHWEH and YAHSHUA, the whole family in heaven and earth is named. YAHWEH is the oldest and most ancient name for the Eternal. And we have HIS name embodied as YAHSHUA. We refer to HIM in the English as Jesus, and this came from the Greek YaZeus, from which we get the word Jesus in our language.

Now, some people do not know that. They think as the Messiah walked thru the land of Palestine, they called HIM Jesus. But no one ever heard of the word Jesus at that time, until the Apostle Paul, writing to the people of Greece, referred to HIM as YaZeus. And this means the mighty one embodied and this they could understand in Greek. Thus, Jesus is our word from the Greek and strangely enough, the name of YAHSHUA was known to the Druid ancestors in the Isles and they referred to HIM in the same token in forms of this name which were known in early Scandinavia. But we point out the fact that the family in heaven and earth are the family of the MOST HIGH. They are heirs of the Father. And if not heirs of the Father thru a direct relationship, they would not be the inheritors of the Kingdom. We have discussed with this Gospel of the Kingdom which must be preached in all of the earth before the end of the age. And this Gospel of the Kingdom is being proclaimed. By air and other methods, it is reaching the ends of the earth. For years and years, our race has been proclaiming the Messiahship of the Christ. We have been proclaiming that this was the embodiment of God. We have been proclaiming to the world, and we have caught in part, the news that we were ambassadors and ministers of Christ. We have been telling people all over the world that we must recognize that Jesus is the Christ. We have added to that sometimes, doctrines that were inside of Ecclesiastical formations of religions hierarchy that were not so.

On the basis of these openings, there has become possible openings for errors of conduct. Because we have told people that by accepting Christ, they have become our brothers. That they became like we were. And as far as their race was concerned, it was no longer important. We have stated that since they were being spiritually adjusted to truth, by the things which they accepted, that no racial barriers existed between their open intermingling and their absorption. This is the great catastrophe today of the organized church. And it is following a carefully laid and subtle plan of Lucifer to destroy the nations of God's Kingdom. He, however is not a bit disturbed about preaching if it does not effect his kingdom. He (Lucifer) is not a bit disturbed by the message delivered from the pulpit unless in the final analysis of the event, that those messages stir peoples hearts and effect their conduct, and oppose the thing which he is trying to do.

Now, we do not cite to you that there has been a total loss in the Gospel. For the proclamation of the Gospel was a destiny. And in the climax of the age, there was going to be a great unveiling of Spiritual Truth. We were told that in places where men had run around and forgotten this truth, and called themselves pagans and Gentiles, it would be revealed that they were the children of the Living God as the sands of the seashore and the stars of the heavens. This prophecy was made by the Old Testament prophets. Haggai saw that out of the darkness of who they were, most of the people who constituted God's Kingdom would find themselves in relationship to that pledge. When we talk to you about the necessity of understanding this, the word Israel is found back in the writings of Enoch and also back in the books of Seth---because the word 'Is-ra-el' meant these were ruling offspring, ruling with God. EL being a word for God in abstract, and Elohim being

a word plural. But the word YAHSHUA was the personal name of God. We use the word God in an abstract way and we mean YAHWEH- or YAHSHUA. And then we have some people round about us and when they use the word ‘god’---they sometimes mean the devil whom you oppose. In fact, when they were conducting trials down in Florida, to determine whether they would let them read the Bible or not, or to pray in school, then the Jews came forth to declare that our God and their god are different and therefore it is an insult to them to hear Christians pray to God, because they knew what we were thinking. Well, we also know what they are thinking today, because we have investigated their scriptures and when they say god, they are talking about Lucifer. And when we say ‘God’ we are talking about the true YAHWEH. Well, the fact remains, that there is a difference and there is a vast distinction. And it is because there is a distinction in the origins of some people and it is important that we understand that today.

If you will note, then Jesus said, ‘I am of my Father, and you are of your father.’ And HE made a clear distinction there. HE said, ‘I am out of the Spirit of the Eternal, (or YAHWEH), and you are of your father.’ Then Jesus made it quite clear, ‘Your father was an archangel once, but he is a devil now and you are like he is.’

Now, sometimes these things do not seem of any great importance by some clergy who say let’s talk about nicer things than this. But I do not know anything nicer to talk about than your origin. I don’t think there is anything more important for you to know this afternoon, than that you are a son or a daughter of the MOST HIGH GOD. It is also important for you to know that a lot of people don’t like that. And they don’t want you to know who you are. If there is anything that Lucifer would like to do, it is to absorb your race and to keep the world from knowing who you are; to utterly cut you off from your spiritual destiny. And frankly, the destiny that was in your Western civilization and was obtained here by your founding fathers, is not only because of who they are, with a spiritual quality and seed within them---with capacity to receive inspiration and vision from the MOST HIGH,---recognizing not only our Father, but also the Sonship of Christ, and founding a spiritual society based on these spiritual laws and truth, and stating your heritage. What America has become is the result of inspiration and blessing. And what we deteriorate to as we permit strangers to come into our land, will effect our society and chastises us for having not maintained proper leadership over us thru out these years. There can be no question about the fact that it is important for us to understand therefore, this pattern of Sonship.

We refer to the words of the Apostle Peter who says that we have been born of incorruptible seed. We might for one moment reconsider these words knowing that it is significant, that he talked about the people born of incorruptible seed. And in his directive, he says, ‘we have been born from above of incorruptible seed which lives and abides forever.’

Now, this is the significant thing. We are the children of spiritual birth. And there are many areas in the scriptures which bring this thing out, as God talks with Job and tells him he was there when HE laid the foundations of the earth. Then there is the declaration you find in the writings of the Apostle Paul saying that you have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings since before the foundation of the world,---all spiritual blessings in the bosom of the Father before the world was framed. The declaration that your name was in the ‘Lamb’s Book of Life’ before the beginning of creation, the declaration as to the bringing back to the people the remembrance of things happening since the beginning, and also the declaration which Christ makes in the Greek, when HE says to HIS disciples, ‘Ye are they who have been with Me since the beginning.’ And in this instance, HE is not talking about just HIS ministry, but the origin of the Cosmos.

More than this, we note that when Christ is talking about HIS Holy Spirit, the essence which is the power of God, and the intellect to put it in motion for HIS purpose, thus HE said, ‘This Holy Spirit that the world cannot receive---BUT YOU CAN RECEIVE IT.’ And it will bring you several things. But it is going to bring all things to your remembrance. And it will bring you to the knowledge of all truth.

Now, generally speaking, the things which the Holy Spirit would bring to your remembrance, would be that which the veil of flesh had lost the memory of and could only be brought back by the activation of the Celestial consciousness of the things which they had beheld when they were with the Father in the beginning of this creation. You are also assured inside of the scripture that the spirit would guide you to the knowledge of all Truth. The barrier laws of the existence of dimensions are quite clear. The spirit was not only begotten of the Father and synthesized by HIS own being, spirit of Spirit and life of Life, and therefore the dimension of light and the areas of the highest echelons of light organization exists, and referred to as the highest heavens of the MOST HIGH, around which the Seraphims and Cherubims have access from when we came.

When Jesus talked to HIS adversaries in the earth, HE knew their racial capacities and HE knew their incapacities. HE knew their origin and HE knew their differences. And thus, HE speaks to them concerning these things. And HE talked about dimensions into which HE could go, but they could not. For HE said, ‘Where I go you cannot come.’ This makes a mark of distinction as to the entrance of such places. Jesus also makes it quite clear that only those begotten of a spiritual order of a certain type, can enter into that plain. You cannot get anything else into it unless you change it or readjust it, or make something else out of it. And restoration is what the Bible has promised from Lucifer’s errors and catastrophe. There was no catastrophe in this creation before Lucifer’s rebellion. And a restoration of it is what God is going to do. God can’t do more than this for HE allowed it to happen. And for God to be God, HE must be triumphant in every field, not only in you, but

in the whole world. This is one of the reasons you are referred to as ambassadors of reconciliation. And you will discover that as Christ was in the flesh reconciling us back into the spirit and back unto the Father, so now also Christ, in us, is going to reconcile the Christ in us to the same God. Not in the same relationship as you, the children of God, will return unto the Father, but a relationship with these people who shall return and worship the Right God. They will be ever grateful that the atonement which reconciled them is also the same God that bought the whole world just to get you back.

God, Himself, outlined the fact that the field is the world. And HE talked about the fact that the seed in the field, that the good seed was the seed of the children of the Kingdom, and that the bad seed were the ‘tares’. And also there were people who were here from its creation. We know also that in the parable of the treasure, that Jesus refers to your race, and to this Household as a Treasure that HE hid in the field. And now to have the right to that treasure in its proper status, HE said that HE had to buy the whole field in order to get the Treasure. Therefore, that atonement of God which was for transgression and error had to cover the entire earth to redeem HIS people. In covering the whole earth, it became immediately salvation to the ends of the earth.

Now, we are well aware that in Adam, all Adamites die. Thus, in Christ, the Adamites are restored. But also in Christ, the whole world is restored. For all is included in this process. Now, when we talk to you about the race question, this in no way relieves you of any responsibility which God gave your race to begin with. In fact, this was the great catastrophe that brought on the fall. This was the story of the ‘apple’ which was understood in the ancient Zohar in the days of Enoch and in the days of the Patriarchs. It was written about in the days of Seth and in other books which were not canonized by Rome, and not preserved unto your time. Except as the old documents have been dug out and retranslated. The story, my friends, was a violation of Divine Law that you were not to associate yourselves with these other races, that you were not to become a part of this Luciferian kingdom. If it had been permitted for Adam to join himself to other races, the producing of Eve was then not necessary.

Remember, in 6th day of Genesis, that man and woman were created and they were to multiply and to occupy the earth. Then in the 7th day, God brings forth the Issue. And Adam is the 7th day begatting or creation and not a 6th day creation. And Eve was taken out of Adam so that there might be a suitable helpmate for Adam, this son of God.

You say, ‘But I don’t like to have someone say that Adam was the son of God.’ Well, that is not important. But if you will turn over to the book of Corinthians, you will discover that Jesus is referred to as the Second Adam which is the embodiment of Divine Life. I don’t think you will doubt that Jesus was the image of the invisible God. Turn to the book of Colossians and you will find that HE was before all things and by HIM were all things made. And HE was before all things that ever had an

**existence. What we are concerned with is that spirit, soul and body, in the man Christ Jesus, is the personality that ruled the Universe and HE is your Father.**

**No wonder we refer to the Messiah as Isaiah did when he referred to this Child born unto us, calling HIM the Everlasting Father, because HE was the Everlasting Father. This is because HE could stand before HIS accusers and say, ‘Before Abraham, I AM.’ If there is any mystery which is related to Christianity, it is to know the relation ship which existed as such. Often as we talk to people about their Sonship, often we find to our amazement, these people have some type of belief that they are some type of brutish beast created here in the earth, or some type of specie just a little smarter than the animals. Yes, animals have a brain to think with, but they do not articulate like you do, at least in your hearing. But the fact remains, that some think that is the difference between the Enosh and the Adamites. They think they are also brute creatures until one day the Gospel reached them and that Gospel made sons and daughters of God out of them. But they were not sons and daughters before.**

**I think that it is essential that all thru the scriptures, it is essential that you know who you are, and your relationship to these events. I point out to you that in this declaration in the 4th chapter of the book of Galatians, the Apostle Paul said, ‘Because you are sons, God sent the spirit again into your heart saying, ‘Our Father’. Because you were the sons, HE sent the spirit into your heart so you COULD say, ‘Our Father.’ Then in this instance, in the 3rd chapter of Galatians, this is brought out, that this household upon which the blessings were descending,--and this household is the seed of Abraham--and this seed is being called out, especially the seed of Isaac was the specific seed thru which the children of God’s Kingdom were to come. This was not a multiple of seed or children whom Abraham might have thru Kethura, or even Ishmael. But only out of Isaac---this one racial seed with its perfect racial purity was God going to call forth the Household for the great expansion which took place. Therefore, it was not too many seeds, but to one. Then the scripture talks about God’s covenants and blessings with Abraham, and says that covenant which was confirmed before of God, that covenant that embodied the spirit of life which was in HIM, that HOLY SEED, that covenant was promised of Christ. And the law which was 430 years after that, could not annual it, or set it aside so that this promise would be of no effect. Because of that, we are told that ‘the law’ was a schoolmaster for our race to bring us unto Christ. Why? So that we might be justified by our Faith and be justified by the redevelopment of Spiritual Law, and the eventual regeneration of our Race.**

**Now, God activated spiritual consciousness in your race from the days of Adam thru Seth and on down to the great Patriarchs such as Enoch. Probably no man who ever lived had greater experiences than did Enoch. No one had any greater Faith. No man had any great spiritual revelations. In fact, God directed to him such recognition and spiritual understanding, so that he was able to understand mysteries. And God took him clear into the heavens and showed him things. Few men have ever seen such things and no man has ever written as much about the**

things which he saw as has Enoch. When Enoch came back and wrote these things in books and told them to the Patriarchs of your race, he became one of the most tremendous Patriarchs within this destiny, in time and history. Eventually, God sent a special type of transportation for him and God took him into the heavens. Enoch never saw death. So we cannot say that God cannot regenerate, or reactivate spiritual power at any time.

But there was one thing which God promised to do. And that was to make a consummated atonement and then pour out a wave of spiritual power upon HIS sons and HIS daughters until that spiritual power would assemble great assemblies of Faith. It would form the new center of activity, the Ecclesia or Church. And it would spread thru the nations of HIS Kingdom. And these nations would rise to their destiny, which destiny God had ordained from the beginning. And that is the message of the Kingdom, that the nations of the Kingdom shall bring in that Kingdom, with Divine help when that help is essential. For without spiritual help and power, for without the power of God, you could do nothing. And I can tell you that the 'all' which is accomplished today, is accomplished with the power of the spirit which lies within it. And the great difference between you and the world which is so self-evident, in the development of your civilization and the development of your culture, in your standard of living, lies in this one secret. The spiritual quality which you have within it. It is not the color of the skin which marks the fact that you are an inheriting offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD. I want you to know however, that the color of the skin should remain important today, since God put the mark on the container so that you will not make any mistakes about it. Thus, you are not to make any mistakes about this, for God does not want you to join that which has a Celestial being dwelling within it thru organic union with that which lacks this spiritual origin, and therefore cuts off from the union and that family the continuing seed. It produces Mulattos and people of other races. And even tho they may have mental abilities and in the advantages in the brain are, they still lack the spiritual capacities of spiritual perception and they lack the spiritual capacity to bring about cohesion between the races. They are always outcasts among all people because this is a part of the visitation of judgement which descends upon the children from generation to generation because of the sins of the father.

Now, I will tell you that as far as the world is concerned, this is not an animosity against the world. It is just an animosity against which it lives and the Luciferian forces which control it. The Kingdom of God is going to triumph and you are going to participate in that triumph. It is the power of spirit which will make this thing possible. And in this instance when you find yourself in a physical world, in a physical body then, my friends, it is your job to live in this dimension. You are not

to spend most of your time thinking of where you came from unless it is to apply it as you are supposed to do here. For as you pray, 'Our Father who art in heaven,' this is because the Father taught you to pray thus. And it is because HE put you here to help build this Kingdom. Because HE anointed you as Ambassadors for that Kingdom.

Now, we know that there is continual reference which we have cited to you before as to the New Birth. Well, it is better to refer to it as a regeneration, or reactivation of the sons and daughters of God. For as we have said, you were spiritually begotten in the heavens, the begotten into the Adamic world. But that which is the 'flesh,' as far as your consciousness came first because the forgetfulness of your race blotted out any remembrance of your Celestial background, except the spirit of God quickened it to you. For in such an hour when God speaks and calls HIS Sheep, HE says, 'I give them eternal life, and they never perish.' You might produce the greatest radio broadcast of all time, you might broadcast in every language, to every people upon the face of the earth, and I will tell you that if all of the people upon the earth had never heard the Gospel before, including your race, that after those messages had been proclaimed for a period of time, the White nations would accept it and the other nations would still be in the same capacity that they are in now.

You say, 'Why is that?' Well, one of the things is that those races have the background of all of the error that Lucifer has sown into those races for thousands of years. If you were to go into India, you would see that they have more temples which they call magnificent and I call grotesque, all over the landscape, with strange carvings of obscene concepts of their relationship with their gods and with one another. If you want to see how a people are going to behave and how they are going to think, then look at their religion. Find out how they picture themselves in their relationship to it, and you will discover that in a pattern of obscene and illicit concepts of relations, with gods who never keep any moral standards and a people who surely never have none, because they start in very early to violate every moral law. And you will get no more out of Asia and out of India, than India's spiritual leadership can provide.

Now, I point out that you cannot just go over and convert India. Some people say that we have had a lot of missionary activity. Yes. Because you go over and talk to these people and you talk about the Gospel and these things, and they will respond according to their capacity to understand. And it requires the immediate administration and the Celestial presence from the children of the MOST HIGH GOD. Except they---the Ambassadors, they who possess the spirit, are there to transfer the idea, then the idea does not remain.

Now, you will go somewhere else and carry the message to another village. And while you are gone, the witch doctors of Kali, take over. Thus nullifying everything

**you have done or taught. This happens in the jungle. It happens in India, it happens all over. In fact, before long, if you were to leave the country and then come back, and you had left it in the hands of the Hindu, you would find that they had tried to Hinduize Christianity in the meantime, tried to mold it together into some kind of a fantastic process. In fact, the Methodist Church probably spend more money on trying to Evangelize India than any other single institution in Christendom. And you find that they almost Hinduized the Methodist Church. When E. Stanley Jones and these others came back, they were quoting Gandhi more often than Gandhi was quoting Christ. Just remember that. And they brought back Socialism by the route of India. And they started to sow that gospel which became known as the Social gospel.**

**Now, I am not an extremist as some are to say that the concept of a social gospel is evil. For the ‘Social’ Gospel may be a very practical applied Gospel. But if this is a ‘Socialist’ Gospel, then it is not the Gospel of the Kingdom. I think we have too many Fundamentalists while they believe in the great fundamental principals, such as the Virgin Birth and the Atonement of God, attack what they call the social gospel. They say if the church steps in to try to rectify the conditions of the world if the church tries to influence the conditions of economics, they are out of bounds if it tries to work for the betterment of a social development as it tries to save a society, that this must be assumed as a social gospel. But what do you think you are here for if not to transfer the earth into a condition like heaven? I am going to tell you that is one responsibility that the Church has, and that is a seasoning influence in the world. If the salt loses its flavor, then where will the earth be salted? If the light of the Gospel has no impact on the society in which you live in this physical world, then what makes you think it is going to work in any other dimension. I want you to know that the work of the church is more than just proclaiming that Jesus is the Christ. It is the proving that the Light of God transforms society and civilization, and creates things in their proper order.**

**Now, I want you also to know this. Fallacies of following Socialism and the policies of following the anti-Christ, that can be supported by pagan religions as well, that is the great catastrophe and error of today. We have more Socialism and Communism being taught in our pulpits than we have of the practical applications of the Laws of God for our society. I want you to know that if the pulpits today proclaimed the Laws of God, they would be teaching a social gospel that would take care of every problem in society. For if that economic law had been properly fulfilled, you would not have the practice of Usury and extortion that we have today. If they proclaimed the Laws of God, as it relates to the cycles of Agriculture, and the processes which God inspires, you would have no problem whatsoever. You would not only have thrift for the basis of your society, but you would have good stewardship as well. And you would discover that there would be an era of plenty instead of scarcity in**

**the world today. Usury today, is what is depriving people of an economic and social balance. And this is a violation of Divine Law.**

**Someone then says, ‘That is none of the Church’s business. You are not supposed to keep the law.’ But let me tell you, that you are supposed to proclaim the Law of God as a pattern of living. You can teach the Grace of God which is the greatest story ever told, as it relates to God’s love and HIS mercy, to restore and to restore to HIS children, even when people do not deserve it by their conduct. But do not ever think that God ever set you free from the processes of HIS Law. The sun shall shine and the phenomena is only a law of nature. But it is still followed because God created things that way. And this is also true of the law of mathematics. For you cannot change the was of mathematics by any religions experience. I want you to know that the Law of the Spirit belongs to the children of the MOST HIGH, to understand and perceive and must be applied to a physical world, because it is the essence of spiritual energy and light which is the pulsing light of God’s Universe. It is the Christ which holds the Universe together. And even in the electronic field, it is still balanced by the Law of Spirit. This is not a matter of hating the ends of the earth, it is a matter that one of these days, you are going to have to cut down every grove of pagan trees and you are going to have to cut down every pagan temple, stone by stone and stick by stick. And then, take a bulldozer and level out the ground and plant a nice park there, because when you take down the temples of evil, the people will revert to it. This is one of the reasons why Joshua and Gideon and others were told to cut down the groves and level out the temples.**

**The hour must come when if you are to carry light and truth, you will have to eliminate all of the forces of darkness who are seeking at the same time to hold you in bondage. Someone said, ‘You can’t do that because this is against their civil liberties.’ Well, your problems today are that the people in your nation who are crying ‘civil liberties,’ are those who want to take it away from you. These are the people who came into America and they want to get rid of Christ. And they wanted to take prayer out of school and they have accomplished that. They want to take away what you study. They want to take away your style of living. Do you know why? Because they think they are smarter than you are. They know that to deliver this nation to Lucifer, they must stamp out the recognition of the Father, HIS word and HIS Laws and HIS worship. The nation which turns to this, disintegrates. But on this same level, they work in your society. It is also true that the MOST HIGH GOD has proclaimed the you must blot out this evil which holds people in superstition and works toward that end in your society. But you work out of a position that says you were with the Father before the world was framed. And you are activated and brought back into a position because you are a son. And this spirit can call you by name and lead you out. But they have to operate out of the period of creation and their soul consciousness which has looked upon this evil for**

thousands and thousands of years. They have to look upon these sons and daughters as saviors. And that is why God sent your race to do that.

Someone said, 'I do not like a racial Gospel.' Well, it is quite evident that a lot of people don't like a lot of things in the Gospel as God declared it and they have been busy changing it all of these years. I want you to know that the flesh which you are in, because of its color, or the flesh that you reside in, has no part whatsoever in making an atonement for your mistakes. But I do not have to make an atonement for my mistakes for it has already been made for me by my Father the God of the Universe and who is the only one who could make that atonement. HE is the only one who can say that HIS laws have been violated, that HIS laws have been mistreated, and HIS purposes have been mistreated. You and I do not have anything to complain about, for HE has dealt with you with Grace. Then you say, 'But the rest of the world does not have an equal chance.' But an equal chance at what? They are not the same kind of creatures. Do not tell me that all of the people are the same. For they are not the same. If they were all the same, there would be no racial problem this afternoon. If they were the same, you would not know them apart. If they were all the same, there would have been civilizations all over Africa before David Stanley Livingston ever went down there. If they had all been the same the whole world would have been covered with flying craft before you came down here. And science and technology would have advanced ages ago. But that does not mean that the Grace of God does not reach out with great purpose. People have been waiting for something to happen by evolution that is never going to happen. They have been expecting these other races to just suddenly turn into White men. In fact, some of them are trying to push it a little.

Now, I am going to tell you that is not the way. It will never happen. Someone said, 'Do you think they will always be like they are now?' I can tell you this. There will be 1000 years when they will be like they are now, only they will have more intelligence than they have ever had. Because there is one thing that God is going to do. HE is going to see that this world gets 1000 years of perfect administration under Divine Law with everything reconciled, back in its order. Then we will see the New Creation. And in this New Creation, there will not be any in that New Creation who walk upright in the image of God who will not have restored unto them the spiritual capacity He has created into them, as this spiritual ability to conform to HIS pattern. They will become new creatures in Christ. And before they can become new creatures, then Christ has to put Christ in them. And do you know what that is? It is a portion of the element of God's own Spirit. You say, 'He cannot give the spirit to just anyone.' Well, I tell you, HE can do anything that HE wants to do. But you know when we say that God can do anything HE wants to do, we must make a careful distinction between saying that everything which people say is what God wants to do. We are saying that ultimately, because HE has said that HE is going to make new creations and greater things than the world has ever

dreamed of. And HE has also said that you are ministers of reconciliation. So as to reconcile all of these people back unto Himself. But HE did not say that HE would do this by marrying them. HE did not say that HE would do that by letting them come in to take over your nation. HE did not say you were to do any of these things on the basis of what is being advocated now. I listened to a clergyman who was talking about the great new day which Mr. Kennedy was talking about on the 4th of July. He said it was a great thing that now we are going to have an Atlantic Union and this will be a great Atlantic Union which we are going to join, said Mr. Kennedy. Then he said, 'After this, we are going to see a great world federation with all nations in this Federal Atlantic Union and all will be sharing and using their responsibility.' This is a great wonderful program said this clergyman. And this just shows the vision of our race, is what he said. But he is going to base this on the fact that the kingdoms of this world are going to become the kingdoms of our LORD and his CHRIST. Then he does not have the right process.

The first thing that you must understand, is that God has a program here and you must understand what that program is. This program does not come with a Federal Union, or with people who lack the spiritual capacity and do not have the balance of God and the attainment of God's Kingdom which does not deliver God's Kingdom to those whom God did not intend to give it to. HE said, 'Fear not little flock, you are a minority here. But it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the Kingdom.' HE said, 'I will divide the sheep nations from the goat nations and give the Kingdom to the sheep nations, because I have called My Sheep by name and given them Eternal life.'

I think that when you start to evaluate this situation, that the church has overlooked something. As this minister suddenly burst into get expectation with this plan which the President talked about, it is virtual treason if people understood it. What he overlooked was that he would be betraying his own church. He did not go as far as all of these people who required that all these people be evangelized by being Christians, for he was ready to take people in as Hindus and even the Mau Mau in as Mau Mau. He was willing to take all of the ends of the earth and form a Federal Government to produce the kingdom. And he was not ever requiring what the church was requiring to be consistent with its own thinking. Someone said, 'But do you not think that these people are our equals?' Under no circumstances or imagination. This is not a matter of superiority. It is a matter of responsibility. They are not your equals or they would not want to absorb you to climb up. They know they are not your equals. That is why they are trying to get everything brought down to the least common denominator. This is why they want to pour everything into one mole and then divide it up. If they were your equal, or superior, they would not want to take you in at all.

**In the instance where we watched this, I point out that never can one say that this which is the flesh natural and that which contains the spirit, are equal. For the spirit is the law of life. The other is the process of death. And it has been dying for a long time.**

Now, this is not hard or harsh, for we are not going to confine anyone to a torture chamber for ever and ever. We are not in our theology, confining people of earth to a catastrophe of judgement. We tell you that the MOST HIGH GOD has watched their violations of law, and by Grace, HE has sent in HIS own children to build HIS Kingdom. To bring them back to a reconciliation. And this HE is going to do. Someone said, ‘But there are millions of people who are lost. They died years ago, so it is too late.’---Too late for what? Their life capacities which were in them have not left the Universe. Some of them are making the cycles of return, for no new life was given to them who had violated the law of other races who required a new spirit. And this proves that some of these have been laying like other creatures who are dead in the dust. We are told in the scriptures, that some people are just dead until the Resurrection. And unless a Resurrection envelopes them, and new life is imparted to them, then they are finished. I tell you that ever Negro who ever lived and then died is dead. And until the Resurrection, he does not know anything at all. The dead, when they die, know nothing at all. But ‘the living who die,’ their spirit returns to God who gave it. Therefore there must be a difference in the living and the dead. Thus, there is a difference, but there is also a resurrection of the dead and this will take place which will effect them for God’s purpose.

Now, there is nothing that has life that God cannot reach. Someone said, ‘But what about these who did not go thru the formal rituals and say the right things, those who did not make an outward confession that the church requires in certain formulas. They did not sign the church book. And they are dead. So what part of perdition are they in?’

Now, my friends, this again, is a doctrine that has no support anywhere in the scriptures. It just says that the spirit which is of God returns back to God who gave it. If created in a different cycle, it stays in that cycle until all is put back in its proper order. No man ascends into the heavens except they who came out of it. Oh, you say, ‘but this individual who is lost, suppose that he violated Divine Law?’ Oh, but do you know anyone who has not violated Divine Law? ‘All have violated Divine Law and come short of the Glory of God.’ The Apostle Paul said, ‘I am persuaded that neither height nor depth or the principalities of things past or present, or future,--none of these things can separate you from the love of God in Jesus the Christ.’ How far sill HE go to see that HIS sheep are all there? HE said, ‘I would search until I found it.’

I listened to an evangelist over the radio the other day, and he was telling the people that they better hurry up and do better. For there is no second chance. This is your last chance and that is it. Chance for what? Did you ever think that a God who planned a hundred or so thousand years before HE moved constellations and measured it, do you think this God who laid out the Universe, operated on Chance? Did you ever stop to think of the mathematical impossibility of chance--the impossibility of any two of a kind evolving into a specie without creation? Did you ever think of the mathematical factors involved if you do not have a purpose and a design for the Universe? Do you think that God was working by chance even on the smallest animal or insect? A God who planned all of that when HE came to people, just turned them loose---by chance? No. You don't suppose that God would start writing a set of books and then when considering the foundation of the world, would say, 'I have made so many mistakes in this, I have to make some erasures.' That would not be Omniscience, or Omnipotence. Suppose I tell you that there is no chance in God's Kingdom. There is destiny, there is ordained coincidence, there is divine measures according to the formula. But there is no chance. No first or second chance. For HE said, 'I will search for that one lost Sheep until I find him.'

I point out to you that the Grace of God is the greatest thing which men can think upon. Because God does not teach men as they in their own nature have judged one another as to how they should be treated. HE teaches them with infinitely greater Grace. And yet you say, 'The world is filled with stress, with strife and with war.' But this did not come out of the nature of the Father. It came out of HIS enemy. This today is the byproduct of all of the errors of men as they have violated all of the laws of God. These were violations of the law as you know it, and these produced the catastrophes of earth. I want you to know that you are free from a lot of errors which men have created by their violations of law. But the violations of law came long before this law as you know it. And these produced these catastrophes of earth. But I want you to know that you are free form a lot of these things, bu the law of you own existence, because the law of the spirit of life which dwells in you is the law of the Light of Life. When we refer to the fact that Adam and Eve were surrounded by the light and radiance, because they had the effulgent radiance that Christ had---before HE took on the same kind of flesh you have now, but when HE was on the Mount of Transfiguration, and the majesty and the glory which radiated form HIM in those few moments, thru the eyes of Peter, James and John, they never wanted to leave this tremendous revelation of majesty, beauty and glory. But Jesus sent them down off the mountain. But this was the Glory which Jesus talked about. This was the only thing HE missed here embodied in the flesh. HE wished HE might have the Glory HE had when HE was in this manifestation as HE had in the time before the world was framed. HE said that HE wished HE mighty have the Glory HE had before HE came.

Now, let me tell you this. This glory was not beheld on Christ most of the time during HIS life and HIS ministry because HE had the same type of flesh you had. HE was born out of the race and HE did not put on anything that you do not have. And HE suffered just like you do and HE put on only what you have so that HE would be triumphant in this condition. But by the violation of Divine Law, in the early days, Adam lost this type of light when he lost his glory as he violated Divine Law. And as he lost his light, then death became the immediate result. The light of spirit and the essence of spirit which comes out of the very mind of God holds everything together, every atom of the Universe is thus held together. Every balance of it, every electron as it revolves in orbit around the nucleus. And the mental mind of cement which is on the inside, which is the life light of the very atom the very substance which holds it together. Do you know what it does? It determines motion for out of spirit comes motion. Determines the speed of the electrons as they are moving around their orbit. You say, 'oh, they all move around at the same speed.' Oh no, they do not, even chemical science now knows that even without a bombardment of the nucleus as we artificially do this in our cyclotrons, there come a slowing down of the electrons. There is sort of a short-circuit in the energy pattern and there is a slowing down in these electrons. And they start to change their balance and they move in to a chemical change. And then they come apart. This does not happen in an explosion. It happens in the nucleus and the changing of the number in the orbit is changed and thus the resulting conditions are changed. Then they close down and disintegrate. Scientists know that as the electrons slow down, they slide off and fall out.

Now, the law of life is the law of balance. God balances HIS Universe and HE knows where it all exists. In the structure of your own being, the one factor that brings about a synthesis and strength, is the synthesis of the spirit and the soul consciousness and it attaches to the individual. You will note that when enveloped with the light of life and glory, there was no such imbalance in the physical body. But when he lost that light and glory, then the slowing down was absolutely assured. And that is why in that time, when you transgressed, 'ye surely die.' This is a natural law. But I point out to you that behind it is a spiritual law.

Let us pause here for one moment in the book of Romans to show you the difference in spiritual and natural law. The law of the spirit of life in Christ Jesus has made me free of the law of sin and death. HE also tells us and this is rather significant---that if you walk after the law of the spirit, this is now constantly aware of the spirit and apply your thinking and vision in relationship to the expectancy of the flesh, then you start to move by a new law. You do not go around with a guilt complex. You look forward to greater days and better things. And you operate within the pattern of better vision. Let me point this out to you. One of the mysteries here in the book of Romans, is satisfactory to the physicist and surely to the advanced sciences. Therefore, if the spirit of HIM who raised up Jesus from the dead--DWELL IN YOU---if you are an offspring of the MOST HIGH, life of HIM Life, and breath of HIS Breath, spirit of HIS Spirit, as the declaration of the scripture says---therefore, if HE dwells in you, we are told that spirit which dwells in you will

quicken your mortal body. You say, 'What do you mean--quicken?' That means put life in.

Now, note here therefore, HE that raised up Christ from the dead, has quickened your mortal body by the spirit which dwells in you. Thus, the word quicken means to add life or accelerate. And the secret of immortality lies in the balance of spirit. So you know that the spirit requires life and the restoration of it beings life and glory. This is why we are told over here in the writings of the Apostle Paul, in the book of Corinthians, that the LORD is spirit. And that where the LORD is, there is liberty. And it activates in the thoughts and minds of men. This is where liberty is and this is why the thoughts of liberty come out of the Christian nations. This is where you get your greatest thoughts of liberty in the minds of men. Suppress, my friends, the thoughts of Christianity, and replace it with Jewry, and you will go into Socialism and slavery.

Listen. For we all with an open face looking into the glass, see the Glory of YAHWEH and we are charged into the same image---from Glory unto Glory even by the Spirit of the LORD. Thus, the Apostle Paul said we know that if this tabernacle of ours was dissolved, we have a house of God not made with hands. This Celestial house is a spiritual being and you cannot see it. But the Apostle Paul did not want to die just to get into that Celestial consciousness, he just wanted to put on his Light. He said that this mortal might put on immortality. This is the law of the spirit. You say, 'Can't other races do this?' This will not operate in them without a special operation from God, for them to resurrection, in another time.

I want you to know this. It is your job today to build God's Kingdom. This does not relieve you from the responsibility of reaching out to reality for every problem you are faced with. We have a lot of people today who say it is not the responsibility of the church to have anything to do with the political, economic, or social life. They are to have nothing to do with living. They are down here in the flesh, but they should ignore this and just keep their minds on heavenly things until things are resolved and you can to there.

I want to say again, and this is important---I want you to know the message of this Book---that God put you in this dimension so you could do what HE wants you to do in this dimension. HE did not put you in this body so you could just go somewhere. HE put you in this body so that you could do the work of the sons and daughters of God in this body. That is might be manifested to the world that you are the children of God and the works of Christ that you do. So that the Christ in you shall be made manifest. The whole world waits for this manifestation of the sons of God. Someone

said, ‘But Dr. Swift, we don’t like to think about the enemy. We just want to think about nice things. We don’t like to talk about the enemy. If we do that they say we are hate mongers. That we are stirring up the people.’ But that is what they said about Jesus. That is exactly what they charged HIM with. Why? Because HE opposed the evil. You have to oppose the evil because there is something in you that will never be happy if you just try to ignore it. You were sent down here to sweep it out. You were sent down here to bring in a Kingdom. Oh, you say, ‘all I have to do it tell them to accept Christ and it will come in that way.’ But you have been telling them that for 2000 years and the world is getting worse. You say, ‘Why?--Is it because of what I did not preach?’ No. It is because of what you did not do. You just left it up to God. Do you think that the devil is going to run God? Don’t you know that God sent you down here to build a Kingdom? That means an administration and an inheritance. And that means that a family inherits the Kingdom, for that is the way a Kingdom is framed. And you are the heirs of that Kingdom. As we have said to you before ‘HIS spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the children of God, and we are joint heirs with Christ.’ HE is our inheritance. And this does not come by mongrelization, but by the elimination of evil. There are some people who do not realize that you can just go off in a corner and get your eyes on something that you do not realize or something that people are trying to prove, but pay no attention to what is going on here where you are to be doing the work of God. You say you want Peace? But God wants you to have the Peace which passes all understanding by overthrowing evil. This is not the Peace of surrender, or the ignoring of it.

This nation is a great nation of God’s Kingdom. And the approbation of God requires that you keep that standard up. I am going to tell you that there are a lot of unassimilatable people. There are lots of races that have not the capacity to respond. But the first thing that you have to do is see that your national life is changed to see that the standards of the Father are raised and this is everybody’s business.

I am going to tell you this. If you don’t think that a Christian has anything to do with trying to get God’s Laws into your economy, then you do not have any money to worry about at all. You don’t have anything anyhow, or you would worry about holding on to it. Let me tell you this. You have everything to do with the economic laws. If you are not interested in what they are teaching your children in school, then don’t worry about juvenile delinquency. If you don’t believe in creation, then let them place the theory of evolution in its place. If you are not concerned about the type of government that you have in Washington, then don’t complain when they take you down the road to an anti-Christ government.

I am going to tell you that the kingdoms of this world are going to become the Kingdoms of our LORD and HIS Christ. But HE is challenging HIS Church. And

**HE** is challenging HIS Church to move out and meet its social responsibility and it will be empowered sons and daughters who will do this. And the Light of God will be seen in your nature. And I am concerned about the ends of the earth because they are your responsibility and mine. But I am also concerned that evil is broken and I am concerned that people have to be set free who cannot set themselves free. I want you to remember as you go out again, that if you are a child of God, by HIS purpose and HIS desire, that **HE** is beside you, that **HE** begat you, you are HIS issue and you should thank HIM for it. You did not have anything to do with it, because **HE** called you and you responded because **HE** called you and you responded because of who you were and what **HE** put in you. If that is not spiritual truth and spiritual law then your children made the decision instead of you after their entrance into the world, and we know that is not true.

Thus, we say ‘Our Father which art in heaven’ we know that whatever thou purpose shall be brought to pass. And I call to your attention this one closing passage from the book of Isaiah as it relates to you. You who are the children of god, you who are the children of the MOST HIGH, you who are the essence of HIS Household---we want you to know that you shall be saved by YAHWEH with an everlasting salvation---all of your race. This is what it says, ‘Now we declare that not only in YAHWEH SHALL ALL OF YOUR SEED BE JUSTIFIED, AND GLORY. LOOK YE UNTO ME ALL YE ENDS OF THE EARTH.’ Why? ‘Because this is the charge I have given unto MY people.’ This is the charge that belongs to you and it is a light thing. First to raise up all of the tribes of Jacob. First there is this promise-- ‘I give My sons and daughters to the nations so that they may see My Salvation unto the ends of the earth.’

Now, you are not a very good witness when you want to absorb them--all into one, and share with the darkness who outnumber the living. But the light cleanses the earth, thus let it be on God’s change. There is no question that the ‘law of the spirit of light, shall make you free from the law of sin and death.’ It makes you free where you think and where you live. It will empower your body with health and strength. It will roll back integration even the process of aging, if you have the faith to apply it. And I am going to tell you this. The people of the world will know their greatest glory under God’s program, and there will be nothing but like the catastrophe in Katanga under Satan’s program in the World Order.

(End of sermon)